



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

HDI



HL 3EJK 8



HARVARD LAW SCHOOL
LIBRARY

C. G. & W. H. Edwards

Oct. 8, 1927.

GURNEY EDWARDS

WILLIAM H. EDWARDS.

Rhode Island, Dept. of State
2

INDEX

TO THE

PRINTED ACTS AND RESOLVES ⁺_c

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND

AND

PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS,

FROM THE YEAR 1873 TO 1899.

PREPARED BY

CHARLES P. BENNETT,

SECRETARY OF STATE.

PROVIDENCE:

E. L. FREEMAN COMPANY, STATE PRINTERS.

1907.

4515
200
210

repl ✓
1-31-73

May 21, 1979

INDEX.

	Session.	Page.
Abandonment of location for railroad, act concerning.....	May, 1892.	12
A, battery, light artillery, R. I. M., appropriation for repairs on armory of.....	Jan., 1880.	171
" " " appropriation for repairs, " "	1886.	238
Abbott, Cora May, name of, changed to Cora May Cornell.....	" "	253
" Park Social and Literary Club of Providence, charter of.....	" 1890.	326
" Run Creamery, act to incorporate.....	May, 1884.	52
Abbott's Run, power of Pawtucket to supply water taken from.....	Jan., " "	188
Aborn Filter Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	69
" " " name changed to Hartwell & Richards Company.....	Jan., 1892.	442-444
A. B. Pitkin Machinery Company, name of Peckham Feeder Company changed to.....	" 1891.	257
Abraham Lincoln Barrack, No. 4, Uniformed Sir Knights, Sons of St. George, act to incorporate.....	" 1892.	601
" " Italo American Club, The, certificate of in- corporation of.....	May, 1897.	86
" " Lodge, No. 277, Order Sons of St. George, charter of.....	July, 1889.	174
A. B. Rice Lumber Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	84
Absentees for seven years, estates of, how may be administered on and distributed	Jan., 1882.	173
Academy of St. Francis Xavier of the Sisters of Mercy, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	98
" Avenue Congregational Society of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	273
A. Carpenter & Sons Foundry Company, certificate of incor- poration of.....	May, 1897.	54
Account of particulars, to be annexed to writ in district courts.....	" 1886.	26
Accounts and claims, joint committees on, resolutions for ap- pointment of.....	" 1892.	144
Accused persons, under 18, committed to state reform school to await trial.....	" 1891.	11
Ackley, William N., elected member of state board of educa- tion.....	May, 1886, 145; May, 1887, 155	
A, company, 5th battalion, R. I. militia, appropriation for re- pairs on armory, etc.....	Jan., 1886.	239
Actions for balance of account, judgment in.....	" 1875.	167

	Session.	Page.
Actions, consolidation of, on motion of defendant.....	Jan., 1876.	179
“ pending in supreme court or court of common pleas may be stricken from the docket, when.....	“ 1878.	80
“ by or against receiver or other officer, not to abate by reason of death, etc.....	“ 1879.	175
“ for possession of lands sold under mortgage, on execu- tion, etc., jurisdiction of, in special courts of com- mon pleas.....	“ 1880.	107
“ petitions, etc., in supreme court or common pleas, fees restored.....	“ 1881.	111
“ for sale of liquors not to be maintained, when.....	“ “	166
“ for sale of liquor to minors and habitual drunkards..	“ “	163
“ of dower, to be commenced in supreme court.....	“ 1882.	193
“ against tenants, and of notice to quit.....	“ “	195
“ for the sale of intoxicating liquors to minors, habitual drunkards, etc.....	May, 1886.	19
“ for the sale of intoxicating liquors not maintainable, when.....	“ “	20
“ where to be brought, in district courts.....	“ “	25
“ for balance of account in district courts.....	“ “	26
“ for value of liquor drank on premises of seller not to be maintained.....	Jan., 1884.	134
“ for sale of liquor to minors and habitual drunkards..	July, 1889.	151
“ for value of liquors not to be maintained, when.....	“ “	153
“ for possession of tenements, etc., writs, how served..	May, 1896.	6
“ and suits against executor, etc., or against testator, etc., which survive, proceedings in.....	Jan., 1897.	45
“ brought by non-resident or foreign corporation, de- fendant may bring cross-action against, when....	“ 1898.	18
A. C. Titus Company, The, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1896.	66
Acts and resolves, number of to be printed.....	Jan., 1879.	107
“ “ “ to be examined, corrected, etc.....	“ 1889.	403
“ “ “ index to, ordered to be made.....	“ 1895.	330
Adam Sutcliffe Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	70
“ “ “ “.....	Jan., 1896.	147
Adams, Dwight R., appointed commissioner relative to Narra- gansett tribe.....	“ 1880.	106
“ “ account for services, etc., on Indian com- mission allowed.....	May, 1881.	91
“ “ accounts of allowed, Jan., 1880, 189; Jan., 1882, 293; Jan., 1883, 254, 257; Jan., 1884, 264, 265; Jan., 1885, 257.		
“ “ elected member of state board of education, May, 1880, 78; May, 1883, 108; May, 1886, 145; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 154		
“ George, fine and costs remitted.....	May, 1889.	103
Addeman, Joshua M., elected secretary of state, May, 1873, 109; May, 1874, 123; May, 1875, 117; May, 1876, 61; May, 1877, 61; May, 1878, 77; May, 1879, 59; May, 1880, 76; May, 1881, 101; May, 1882, 91; May, 1883, 106; May, 1884, 86; May, 1885, 98; May, 1886, 143.		

	Session.	Page.
Addeman, Joshua M., resolution of appreciation of services of	Jan., 1887.	339
Adelphoi Association, act to incorporate	May, 1880, 51; Jan., 1883,	199
Adelphia Club of Coventry and Warwick, charter of	Jan., 1896.	183
Adjournment of elections for senator or representatives in towns not divided into voting-districts	" 1893.	232
" of supreme court and court of common pleas by the clerk	" 1877.	110
Adjutant-General, report of ordered printed	Jan., 1875, 305; Jan., 1876,	228
" " duties of	Jan., 1876.	160
" " governor to hire rooms for office of	" 1878.	197
" " Heber LeFavour, resolutions on the death of	" "	189
" " Caleb H. Barney, elected	" "	235
" " rank, election, and duties of	Jan., 1879, 135, 136, 139, 147,	154
" " Caleb H. Barney, elected	Jan., 1879.	254
" " appropriation for extra expenses in organizing militia	May, 1880.	59
" " and assistant adjutant-general, rank of	Jan., 1881.	113
" " appropriation of \$250 for clerk hire	May, "	87
" " to furnish blanks for return of voters qualified by military service	Jan., 1882.	178
" " appropriation to, for clerk hire	May, "	77
" " how elected and term of office	Jan., 1883.	127
" " appropriation for clerk hire	" "	227
" " appropriation to C. H. Barney, on account of clerk hire	" "	227
" " appropriation for preserving military records in office of	" "	226
" " authorized to employ a clerk	" 1884.	126
" " assistant, rank and duties of	" 1888.	172
" " appropriation for office furniture	" 1887.	311
" " " " preserving military records	" "	311
" " Elisha Dyer, Jr., elected	Jan., 1887, 349; Jan., 1892,	546
" " report of 1865 to be revised, corrected, and republished	Jan., 1888.	217
" " report of 1865 to be revised, corrected, and republished	" 1889.	235
" " report of 1865, \$1,000 appropriated for the completion of the correcting, revising, and republishing of	May, "	98
" " revised report of, for 1865, additional copies of	Jan., 1892.	521
" " report for 1865, appropriation for revision of	" 1893.	622
" " report of 1865, revision of, how to be distributed	" 1894.	40
" " report of 1865, appropriation for clerical assistance to complete revision of	" "	178
" " report of 1865, revision of, appropriation for clerical labor on, etc.	" 1895.	319

	Session.	Page.
Adjutant-General, report of 1865, as revised and corrected,		
how to be distributed.....	Jan., 1895, 39; Jan., 1897, 22	
" " salary of.....	Jan., 1892.	352
" " authorized to employ an additional clerk...	" 1889.	239
" " appropriation to complete records of Re-		
bellion.....	May, 1891.	163
" " salary of clerk for.....	" "	205
" " appropriations for clerical assistance in of-		
fice of.....	" 1892.	130, 131
" " annual appropriation for clerical assistance		
in office of.....	Jan., 1893.	235
" " assistant, annual salary of.....	May, 1890.	24
" " " to have the rank of colonel.....	Jan., 1874.	153
" " " of Brigade R. I. M., to employ a		
clerk.....	" 1893.	296
" " assistant, Brigade R. I. M., appropriation		
for clerical assistance for....	May, 1894, 14; Jan., 1894, 27	
" " Frederic M. Sackett, elected.....	Jan., 1896.	246
" " allowance for clerical assistance in office of.	" 1897.	17
Adlington, Henry F., authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 240.		
Administration of estates of persons absent for seven years....	Jan., 1882.	173
Administrator to deposit bonds and certificates of stock, when.	" 1875.	175
" defect in bond of, not to disqualify.....	" "	176
" with will annexed, to give bond to sell real es-		
tate authorized by will.....	" 1876.	174
" or executor of deceased partner, right of to ex-		
amine books, etc., of copartnership.....	" 1877.	145
" or executor when party to a suit, who may tes-		
tify.....	" "	132
" etc., deed by, under power of sale, copy of ad-		
vertisement, etc., to be attached to and		
recorded with deed.....	" 1879.	125
" guardian, etc., of notice on petition for re-		
moval of.....	" 1887.	182
" appointment of, notice of, how to be given....	May, 1894.	43
Administrators may authorize R. I. Hospital Trust Co. to with-		
draw bonds and certificates, etc.....	Jan., 1881.	137
" bond given by, for certificates, etc., withdrawn,		
may be surrendered and cancelled.....	" "	137
" etc., may withdraw bonds and certificates of		
stock on special deposit, and re-invest, etc.	" "	137
" may deposit and withdraw certificates of stock		
and bonds.....	" 1882.	190
" what bond required of, in such cases.....	" "	190
" may perpetuate evidence of payment of money,		
etc., how.....	" 1889.	222
Adopted children holden to support poor kindred.....	" 1882.	146
Adulterated food, milk inspector to take samples.....	May, 1891.	7

	Session.	Page.
Adulteration of food, drugs, liquors, etc., committee on.....	Jan., 1878.	192
“ of vinegar, what deemed to be, and penalty for..	“ 1885.	174-175
Advance Club, charter of.....	“ 1892.	469
Advent Christian Church, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	577
“ “ “ of Bristol, charter of.....	May, 1883, 86; May, 1886,	118
“ “ “ of LaFayette, North Kingstown, charter of.....	Jan., 1884.	227
“ “ “ of Natick, in the town of Warwick, charter of.....	“ 1877.	183
“ “ Society of LaFayette, North Kingstown, charter of.....	May, 1882.	66
Advertisement, copy of, and affidavit to be recorded with deed in certain cases.....	Jan., 1879.	125
Advertising constitutional amendment, accounts allowed.....	“ 1883.	256, 257
A. E. Club, charter of.....	May, 1892.	128
Ætna Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	301
“ Stopper Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1884.	51
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1888.	99
Affidavit, relief of trustee for failure to file.....	Jan., 1878.	102
African Methodist Episcopal Church of Bristol, charter of....	“ 1891.	294
“ “ “ “ (Mount Zion), Newport, charter amended....	“ 1875.	269
Agawam Hunt, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	98
Agent of state charities and corrections, appointment and du- ties of.....	Jan., 1877.	122
“ of state charities and corrections, superintendent of state charities and corrections construed to mean.	“ “	130
Agents of foreign surety companies, duties and liabilities of..	“ 1884.	146-150
“ “ insurance “ “ “ “ “	“ “	178-184
“ servants, etc., accepting of bribe, how punished.....	“ 1881.	121
Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, committee appointed to inquire into the condition, man- agement, and needs of.....	May, 1895.	20
“ and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, member of, appointed.....	“ “	34
“ and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, act to incor- porate.....	Jan., 1892.	339
“ and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, Chas. J. Greene appointed member of board of managers.....	May, “	156
“ and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, president may permit killing of certain birds.....	Jan., 1893.	251
“ and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, appropriation for, re-appropriated.....	May, 1894,	68
“ and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, appropriation for completion of dormitory building, water works, etc., at.....	Jan., 1896.	206
“ and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, joint special committee on investigation of, allowance to, for services.....	“ “	235

	Session.	Page.
Agriculture, state board of, how constituted, and duties of...	Jan., 1885.	169-171
“ state board of, annual appropriation for.....	“ “	170
“ state board of, members of, powers of, under law relative to commercial fertilizers.....	“ “	171
“ state board of, annual appropriation.....	“ 1886.	127
“ state board of, may expend money for public lect- ures.....	“ “	159
“ state board of, to cause analysis of commercial fertilizers to be made.....	“ “	162
“ state board of, fees for license of sale of commer- cial fertilizers to be added to appropriation for use of.....	“ “	162
“ state board of, members of, not required to give surety for costs in certain prosecutions.....	“ “	163
“ state board of, to show in their annual report an analysis of fertilizers.....	“ 1889.	409
“ state board of, annual appropriation for.....	“ “	175
“ state board of, how to classify fertilizers in their annual report.....	“ 1890.	376
“ state board of, how constituted.....	“ “	228
“ state board of, annual appropriation for.....	“ “	229
“ state board of, authority to kill cattle having tu- berculosis.....	May, 1891.	210-217
“ state board of, act creating and prescribing du- ties of.....	Jan., 1892.	346
“ state board of, to hold institutes.....	“ “	347
“ state board of, may appoint cattle commissioners.	“ 1893.	280
“ state board of, to cause slaughter of animals af- fected with tuberculosis, glanders, etc.....	“ “	280
“ state board of, additional appropriation for, May, 1895. 17; Sept., 1896, 40.		
“ state board of, authorized to appoint a chemist...	Jan., 1897.	41
“ state board of, chemist of, duties of.....	“ “	42, 43
“ state board of, appropriation for.....	“ 1898.	160
Agricultural experiment stations, provisions of U. S. accepted.	“ 1887.	305
“ experiment station, joint special committee rela- tive to.....	“ “	305
“ experiment station, joint special committee rela- ative to, continued.....	May, “	133
“ experiment station, committee on location of, ac- counts of allowed.....	Jan., 1889.	397
“ experiment station, state, duties of, in commer- cial fertilizers.....	“ 1892.	318-321
“ experiment station, Rhode Island state, account allowed.....	May, “	142
“ experiment station, Rhode Island state, bill for analyzing fertilizers.....	Jan., 1893.	660
“ fund, commission to confer with Brown Univer- sity concerning, account allowed.....	Jan., 1892.	536

	Session.	Page.
Agricultural fund, majority and minority reports of commission to confer with Brown University concerning, appendix, documents Nos. 10 and 11..	Jan., 1892.	
“ fund received from U. S., resolution accepting...	“ “	502
“ Park Association, Pawtuxet Valley, appropriation for.....	May, 1891.	168
“ school, state, act to establish.....	Jan., 1888.	218
“ school, report of committee on selection of a site for—appendix, document No. 20.....	“ 1889.	
“ school, state, appropriation for.....	“ “	372
“ school and experiment station, appropriation for.....	“ “	374
“ school and experiment station, \$4,000 appropriated for a laboratory building, at.....	May, “	100
“ school and experiment station, state, appropriation for the erection of certain buildings for.....	Jan., 1890.	370
“ school, board of managers of, annual report of ordered printed.....	“ “	391
“ school, state, appropriation for completing veterinary hospital, etc.....	May, 1891.	165
“ school, state, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1893.	615
“ subjects, lectures, and discussions on, to be printed, Jan., 1890, 371 ; Jan., 1886, 243 ; Jan., 1887, 306 ; Jan., 1888, 200.		
“ societies, appropriations to, Jan., 1880, 175 ; Jan., 1882, 279 ; Jan., 1883, 227 ; Jan., 1884, 245 ; Jan., 1885, 245 ; Jan., 1886, 243 ; Jan., 1887, 306 ; Jan., 1888, 298 ; Jan., 1889, 375 ; Jan., 1890, 355 ; Jan., 1891, 336 ; Jan., 1893, 614 ; Jan., 1892, 529 ; Jan., 1894, 172 ; Jan., 1895, 313 ; Jan., 1896, 209 ; Jan., 1897, 142 ; Jan., 1898, 165.		
Agudus Hakolel, Russian Congregation of, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	139
A. H. Flint Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1897.	75-76
Aids to the commander-in-chief appointed, May, 1873, 110 ; May, 1874, 124 ; May, 1877, 61 ; May, 1878, 79 ; May, 1879, 61 ; May, 1880, 77 ; May, 1882, 91 ; May, 1883, 107 ; May, 1884, 87 ; May, 1885, 98 ; May, 1886, 143 ; May, 1887, 154 ; May, 1888, 148 ; May, 1889, 114 ; May, 1890, 126 ; May, 1891, 184 ; May, 1892, 153 ; May, 1894, 93 ; May, 1895, 32 ; Jan., 1896, 44 ; May, 1897, 50 ; May, 1898, 93		
Air-guns, etc., not to be discharged in public places.....	May, 1892.	14
Ajax Iron Works, charter of.....	“ “	64
“ “ “ name changed to Providence Alfalfa Raisin Company.....	“ “	110
A. J. St. Onge Dry Goods Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1895.	74
“ “ Dry Goods Company, name of, changed to St. Onge & O'Neill Dry Goods Company.....	Jan., 1896.	150
Akerman & Co., bill for labor on state law library allowed....	“ 1878.	217
“ Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	21
Alabama, state of, fraternal greetings reciprocated.....	Jan., 1876.	221

	Session.	Page.
Alabama, state of, resolutions passed by general assembly of...	Jan., 1876.	222
Albion Club, charter of.....	" 1892.	495
Albro, Charles H., conveyance to, from Fanny S. Eldred <i>et al.</i> , confirmed.....	" 1883.	241
Album presented to state by P. H. Rose, thanks to.....	May, 1892.	138
Alcohol, manufacture of, excepted from provisions of liquor laws.....	Jan., 1881.	162
" may be sold by pharmacists for bathing purposes....	" 1889.	207
" manufacture and sale of, exempted from provisions of liquor laws.....	July, "	153
" persons addicted to excessive use of, may be restrained, how.....	Jan., 1897.	13
Alcoholic liquors, etc., effect of on human system, instruction in, to be given in public schools.....	" 1884.	151
A. L. Crooker Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	73
Alden, Edwin, name changed to Edwin Goddard.....	Jan., 1874.	241
" Elizabeth, Rachel, name changed to Elizabeth Rachel Goddard.....	" "	241
Aldine Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	" 1891.	239
" " " name changed to Wilbour-Jackson Company.....	May, "	126
" " " act amending act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	511
Aldermen, boards of, to be <i>ex-officio</i> boards of health.....	" 1878.	109
" " may prohibit sale of intoxicating liquors on election or other public days....	" 1880.	98
" " may grant licenses for private detectives.....	" 1892.	333
" " to make regulations for removal of night soil, etc.....	" "	317
" " to designate station houses for detention of women.....	" 1893.	222
" " with common councils, to elect commissioners of licenses.....	" "	238
" board of, of Providence, to regulate offensive trades in said city.....	" " 334-336	
" " of Newport, number and election of.....	" "	355
Aldrich, Charles H., elected clerk of court of common pleas...	May, 1880.	78
" " " " Washington county.....	" 1881.	103
" " " " courts, May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107, 108; May, 1884, 88, 89; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145.		
" " account allowed.....	Jan., 1885.	257
" Clarence A., guardian, authorized to sell his ward's interest in and to certain real estate.....	" 1889.	419
" Emma Lucretia, name of Emma Lucretia Scott changed to.....	" 1895.	335
" Nelson W., speaker of house, vote of thanks to.....	" 1877.	227

	Session.	Page.
Aldrich, Nelson W., elected representative in 46th congress....	Jan., 1879.	252
“ “ “ “ 47th “ ... “	1881.	257
“ “ “ United States senator to fill vacancy caused by death of Ambrose E. Burnside.....	Sept., “	134
“ “ “ United States senator, May, 1886, 147; May, 1892, 157; May, 1898, 97.		
Alerta Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	92
Alert Hook and Ladder Company, of Westerly, charter of	Jan., 1884.	224
Alexander, Alida S., name changed to Alida S. Dyer.....	“ “	255
Alfred Anthony Castle, No. 4, Ancient Order Knights of the Mystic Chain, act to incorporate	“ 1893.	598
“ “ Estate Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	62
“ “ “ “ “ amended.....	Jan., 1892.	422
Alfredians, Order of, Brigade No. 1, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	80
“ Brigade No. 2, Order of, act to incorporate	“ 1874.	98
“ Brigade No. 5, Pascoag, charter of	Jan., 1876.	209
“ Brigade No. 3, of R. I., charter of.....	“ 1877.	193
“ Order of, Brigade No. 4, charter of.....	“ 1888.	264
Algonquin Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	90
Allen, Ebenezer, and others, trustees, authorized to sell certain real estate.....	Jan., 1881.	231
“ Edwin R., elected lieutenant-governor.....	May, 1894.	92
“ “ lieutenant-governor, gavel presented to	Jan., 1897.	154
“ “ vote of thanks to	“ “	155
“ “ account allowed	May, 1892.	142
“ Fire Supply Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1883.	38
“ George W., restored to the right to vote.....	Jan., 1877.	222
“ Henry E., pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1881.	241
“ Henry W., account for services allowed.....	May, 1878.	67
“ Horatio W., <i>et als.</i> , authorized to erect wharf at Block Island.....	Jan., 1882.	286
“ Hotel Car Co., act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	483
“ Samuel W. K., speaker, gavels presented to, Jan., 1895, 350; Jan., 1896, 239; Jan., 1897, 154.		
“ “ “ votes of thanks to, Jan., 1895, 351; Jan., 1896, 239; Jan., 1897, 155.		
“ “ “ elected member of state board of education, May, 1894, 94; May, 1895, 33; May, 1896, 96.		
“ “ “ accounts of allowed....	Jan., 1889, 398; Jan., 1898, 183, 184	
Allerson, Albert Vinton, name of Albert Allerson Smith changed to	Jan., 1880.	180
All Saints Memorial Chapel, in Newport, act to incorporate....	“ 1883.	213
Almshouse, state, appropriation for plans and estimate of cost.....	“ 1886.	242
“ “ \$50,000 appropriated for the erection of....	May, 1888.	123
“ “ \$25,000 appropriated for completion of.....	“ 1889.	97
“ “ \$75,000 appropriated for the completion and furnishing of.....	Jan., 1890.	373

	• Session.	Page.
Almshouse, state, appropriation to convert old into tenements for offices.....	Jan., 1803.	616
Almy, E. C. Company, name of Columbia Investment Com- pany changed to.....	" 1802.	431
" Water Tube Boiler Company, charter of.....	May, 1800.	70
Alpha Athletic Association, charter of	" 1804.	65
Amateur Dramatic Club, Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1877.	191
Ambulance for R. I. militia, appropriation for purchase of....	" 1804.	39
Amendment, proposed, to constitution of the state, May, 1874, 100; Jan., 1876, 218, 219.		
" to constitution approved, for repeal of registry tax, etc.....	May, 1876.	11
" " approved, granting suffrage to certain foreign-born soldiers and sailors.....	" "	14
" " approved, relative to continuance of bills to create corporations	" "	9
" " of state, proposed, providing for repeal of registry tax, etc...	Jan., 1880.	170
" " joint select committee appointed in reference to.....	" 1882.	272
" " joint select committee appointed to consider subject of bien- nial sessions.....	" "	273
" " joint select committee discharged from consideration of peti- tions relative to woman suf- frage.....	" "	273
" " joint select committee report, see appendix, document No. 13.....	" 1882.	
" " newspaper bills for advertising allowed	" "	294
" " supplementary warrant for town- meeting relative to.....	" "	159
" " proposition of (relative to con- stitutional convention).....	" "	275
" " (relative to constitutional con- vention), approved and sub- mitted to electors.....	May, 1882.	7
" " accounts for advertising allowed.....	Jan., 1883.	256, 257
" " see constitution.		
" " (prohibitory and suffrage), pro- posed.....	" 1884.	240
" " accounts of newspaper publishers for advertising allowed.....	" "	265, 266
" " proposed, to be inserted in war- rant for meeting April 2, 1884.....	" "	138

		Session.	Page.
Amendment to constitution, proposed, prohibiting manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors.....		Jan., 1885.	237
“ “ proposed, relative to suffrage for alien soldiers and sailors....	“ “	“ “	238
“ “ proposed, relative to woman suffrage.....	“ “	“ “	238
“ “ accounts of newspaper publishers for advertising allowed.....	“ “	“ “	260, 262
“ “ Article V. (prohibitory), submitted to the electors.....	“ “	1886.	135
“ “ Article VI. (suffrage to alien soldiers and sailors), submitted to the electors.....	“ “	“ “	137
“ “ proposed, relative to woman suffrage.....	“ “	“ “	232
“ “ accounts of newspaper publishers for advertising allowed.....	“ “	“ “	258-261
“ “ (woman suffrage), submitted....	“ “	1887.	173
“ “ joint special committee on.....	“ “	“ “	205
“ “ (enlargement of suffrage), proposed.....	“ “	“ “	206
“ “ (constitutional convention), proposed.....	“ “	“ “	207
“ “ accounts of newspaper publishers for advertising allowed.....	“ “	“ “	327-330
“ “ (extension of suffrage), submitted	“ “	1888.	184
“ “ proposed, repeal of prohibitory amendment.....	“ “	1889.	308
“ “ Article VIII. (repeal of prohibitory amendment), submitted to electors.....	“ “	May, 1889.	1
“ “ act approving, etc. (biennial elections).....	“ “	1892.	4-8
“ “ act approving, etc. (charters)....	“ “	“ “	8-10
“ “ bills for advertising same allowed	“ “	Jan., 1893.	655
“ “ resolution proposing (plurality elections).....	“ “	“ “	612
“ “ resolution proposing.....	“ “	1895.	305
“ “ act approving, etc. (biennial elections).....	“ “	May, “	1-5
“ “ resolution proposing (revised constitution).....	“ “	Jan., 1898.	133-154
“ “ proposition of, to be submitted to the electors (revised constitution).....	“ “	May, “	12-34
“ “ proposed (revised constitution), accounts of sundry newspaper publishers for advertising allowed.....	“ “	Nov., “	19

	Session.	Page.
America Lodge, No. 23, of Rhode Island, Knights of Pythias, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	178
“ Council, No. 20, Order United American Mechanics, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1893.	123
American Asylum, of Hartford, Conn., board and tuition of beneficiaries.....	“ “	659
“ Band, of Providence, account allowed.....	May, 1892.	143
“ Bobbin Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1874.	197
“ “ “ (see American Spool Company)....	“ 1875.	262
“ Brass Band, charter amended.....	“ 1879.	196
“ Brewing Company, name of Hathaway Steam Trap Company changed to.....	May, 1891.	258
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1892.	108
“ “ “ name of changed to Providence Brewing Company.....	Jan., 1895.	250
“ Brotherhood of Steamboat Pilots, What Cheer Harbor, No. 13, charter of.....	“ 1892.	482
“ Building Company, name of Green Dyeing and Finishing Company changed to.....	“ 1890.	202
“ Cigar Company, The, certificate of incorporation of, May, 1898.		99
“ Combustion Company, name of “ Park Machine Company” changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1884.	197
“ Corset Manufacturing Company, name changed to “ Star Tool Company,” etc.....	“ 1881.	183
“ Curled Hair Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	526
“ Degras and Chemical Company, charter of.....	“ 1894.	69
“ Diamond Rock-Boring Company, act to incorporate, May, 1875.		71
“ District Telegraph Company of Rhode Island, act to incorporate.....	“ 1873.	24
“ District Telegraph Company of Rhode Island, charter amended.....	“ 1876.	194
“ Double Weaving and Cutting Company, charter of, May, 1885.		18
“ “ “ “ “ time for organization extended, Jan., 1887.		257
“ Electric Light Company of Rhode Island, charter of.....	May, 1882.	41
“ Electrical Works, charter of.....	“ “	40
“ “ “ charter amended.	Jan., 1883, 179; May, 1891,	130
“ “ “ acts of town of East Providence exempting from taxation validated.....	Jan., 1896.	114
“ Enamel Company, charter amended.....	“ 1892.	438
“ Exhibition, London, England, appropriation for....	May, 1886,	124
“ Hair Cloth Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	525
“ Hand-Sewed Shoe Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	51
“ Hardware and Butt Company, charter of.....	May, 1877.	27
“ “ “ “ “ name of changed to Ingalls Manufacturing Company. “	1879.	25

	Session.	Page.
American Heddle Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	14
“ Horse Nail Company, charter amended, name changed to Providence Warehouse Company, etc.....	Jan., 1882.	227, 229
“ Investment Union, name of Standard Machine Company changed to, Jan., 1890, 284; May, 1891, 254; Jan., 1892, 420.		
“ “ “ name of charter changed to American Real Estate Investment Union....	Jan., 1894.	117
“ Investor's Company, certificate of incorporation of..	May, 1897.	82
“ Impervious Fibre Ware Company, name of Denison Furniture Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	258
“ Jewelry Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1898.	109
“ Loan Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	216
“ Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	22
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1886.	182
“ “ “ charter of.....	May, 1888.	80
“ “ “ name of changed to Nor- wood Manufacturing Company	Jan., 1889.	318
“ Mechanics Building Association, charter of.....	“ 1894.	65
“ “ United, state council, charter of.....	“ “	123
“ “ “ America Council, No. 20, of Provi- dence, charter of	“ “	123
“ “ “ Columbia Council, No. 21, char- ter of.....	“ 1895.	284
“ “ “ Elmwood Council, No. 17, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1894.	124
“ “ “ Garfield Council, No. 13, of Provi- dence, act to incorporate....	“ 1893.	590
“ “ “ General A. E. Burnside Council, No. 5, charter of.....	“ 1894.	124
“ “ “ Liberty Council, No. 11, charter of.....	“ 1895.	284
“ “ “ Lincoln Council, No. 14, of Provi- dence, act to incorporate	“ 1893.	590
“ “ “ Roger Williams Council, No. 8, of Woonsocket, charter of..	“ 1896.	169
“ “ “ Narragansett Council, No. 2, of Providence, act to incorpo- rate.....	“ 1893.	591
“ “ “ Rhode Island Council, No. 23, charter of.....	“ 1895.	285
“ “ “ Vigilant Council, No. 28, charter of.....	“ “	285
“ “ “ Washington Council, No. 15, charter of.....	“ “	286
“ “ “ Wincheck Council, No. 3, certifi- cate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	74

	Session.	Page.
American Mining Company, name of New England Building and Loan Company changed to.....	Jan., 1892.	429
“ Multiple Fabric Company, name of “S. W. Baker Manufacturing Company” changed to.....	“ 1884.	202
“ Mutual Fire and Steam Boiler Insurance Company, name of Farmers’ Mutual Fire Insurance Company changed to.....	May, 1874.	61
“ Mutual Fire and Steam Boiler Insurance Company, name changed to Providence Mutual Steam Boiler Insurance Company.....	“ 1877.	37
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter of.....	“ “	29
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1896.	158
“ Paper Tube Company, see Star Tool Company	“ 1881.	183
“ Public Health Association, report of joint committee on public health on communication from, appendix, document No. 19.....	“ “	
“ Pulp Company, charter of	“ 1897.	89
“ Real Estate Company, name of American Real Estate Investment Union changed to.....	“ 1896.	132
“ Real Estate Investment Union, name of American Investment Union changed to	“ 1894.	117
“ Ring Traveler Company, name of United States Horn Manufacturing Company changed to, etc..	“ 1883.	186
“ Ring Traveler Company, named changed to National Ring Traveler Company	“ 1893.	502
“ Screw Company, charter amended	“ 1876.	193
“ Seamless Wire Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	81
“ Ship Windlass Company, charter amended, Jan., 1875, 258; Jan., 1877, 174		
“ Soapstone Finish Company, name of Merchants’ Machine Company changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1887.	249
“ Solid Leather Button Company, charter of.....	May, 1881.	11
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended....	Jan., 1882.	233
“ Spool Company, capital stock not to exceed \$150,000.	“ 1875.	202
“ “ “ name of changed to Westerly Electric Light Company	May, 1887.	117
“ Steamboat Company, account allowed.....	“ 1875.	109
“ Stearine Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	461
“ “ “ name of changed to Atlantic De-gras Company.....	“ 1894.	115
“ Street Sweeping Machine Company, name of “Machine Tool Company” changed to	“ 1877.	174
“ Supply Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	37
“ Telephone and Telegraph Company of Rhode Island, name of Champion Tool Company changed to..	July, 1889.	169
“ Telephone and Telegraph Company of Rhode Island, name of Union Telephone Company of Rhode Island changed to.....	Jan., 1893.	444

	Session.	Page.
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Rhode Island, name of changed to Columbian Telephone and Telegraph Company of Rhode Island.....	Jan., 1893.	444
“ Transportation Company, charter of.....	“ 1895.	224
“ “ Bureau Corporation, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	80
“ Tubing and Webbing Company, name of Rhode Island Knitting Company changed to.....	Jan., 1880.	294
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1894.	111
“ Twist Drill Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	26
“ Water Works Company of Rhode Island, name of Pawtuxet Valley Machine Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	249
“ Water Works Company of Rhode Island, name changed to New England Water Works Company.....	May, “	240
“ Whist League, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	254
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended.....	May, 1895, 14 ; Jan., 1896,	186
“ Wood Paper Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1887, 241 ; May, 1891,	259
“ Worsted Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1884.	203
“ Wringer Machine Company, name of Gray Steam and Hot Water Heating Boiler Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	251
“ Yarn Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	99
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1894.	51
Americus Club, of Warwick, charter of.....	Jan., 1885.	227
Ames, George, account allowed.....	May, 1888.	138
“ Samuel, account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
Amicable Congregational Society, Tiverton, charter amended.....	“ 1883.	205
Amity Lodge, No. 6, I. O. O. F., Warren, charter of.....	“ 1879.	199
Ammons, Gideon, account allowed.....	“ 1881.	246
“ Gideon L., account allowed.....	“ 1882.	263
Ammunition, sale of to children, when forbidden.....	“ 1883.	157
Amusement, places of, etc., no person to be debarred from on account of race, color, etc.....	“ 1885.	171
Anawamscutt Mills, charter of.....	“ 1897.	83
Anchor Lodge, No. 46, I. O. O. F., charter of.....	“ 1888.	262
Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1892.	472
“ Free and Accepted Masons, St. Andrew's Lodge, No. 39, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	89
“ Order of Foresters, Court Love and Truth, No. 6,077, charter of.....	Jan., 1881.	186
“ “ Hibernians, fifth division, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1875.	268
“ “ “ “ “ first division, county of Kent, charter of.....	“ “	285
“ “ “ “ “ Division No. 13, Bristol, charter of.....	“ 1876.	201

	Session.	Page.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division No. 15, Newport, charter of.....	Jan., 1876.	202
“ “ “ Division No. 16, Pascoag, charter of.....	“ “	203
“ “ “ Division No. 11, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1877.	178
“ “ “ Division No. 12, Providence, charter of.....	“ “	178
“ “ “ Benevolent Sick and Burial Society, of Woonsocket, charter of.....	“ “	179
“ “ “ Division No. 10, charter of.....	“ 1879.	198
“ “ “ Division No. 15, Newport, charter amended.....	“ 1886.	189
“ “ “ of America, Division No. 7, of Pawtucket, charter of.....	“ 1894.	131
“ Watson Family Cemetery Association, Barrington, charter of.....	May, 1878.	50
Anderson, Guss Hugo, name of changed to Augustine Hugo Wells Anderson.....	Jan., 1897.	145
“ Lucretia M., name of changed to Lucretia M. Handy.....	“ 1886.	254
Andrews, A. L., account allowed.....	May, 1878.	67
“ Emma V., name of Emma V. Colvin changed to.....	Jan., 1886.	253
Angell, Burlingame & Co., state printers, bills allowed.....	“ 1877.	223
“ Frederick H., pardoned and released from state prison.....	May, 1877.	52
“ Vashti W., petition for jury trial concerning, referred.....	Jan., 1879.	227
“ William H., account allowed for services on printing committee.....	“ 1877.	225
Anhorn, Sophia Matilda, John W. Bacheller and wife authorized to adopt.....	May, 1897.	39
“ “ “ name of changed to Tillie Anhorn Bacheller.....	“ “	39
Animals and perishable goods or chattels attached, order for sale of.....	Jan., 1878.	80
“ cruelty to, act amended in relation to shooting birds, etc.....	“ 1880.	92
“ diseases among, inquiry by board of health concerning.....	“ “	93
“ going at large, when to be impounded.....	May, 1885, 3; Jan., 1893,	218
“ contagious diseases among, notice of to be given, and duties of state board of health relative to.....	Jan., 1887.	187
“ regulations of, United States, for suppression of pleuro-pneumonia, etc.....	“ “	211
“ false registration, and giving false pedigrees, penalty for.....	“ “	214
“ cruelty to.....	“ 1892.	327
“ affected with tuberculosis, slaughtered, state to pay appraised value of.....	“ 1896.	51

INDEX.

17

	Session.	Page.
Animals, offences against, certain officers not required to give surety for	Sept., 1896.	9
“ “ “ costs in complaints for.....	“ “	2
“ penalty for cruelty to.....	Jan., 1898.	46
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, agents not required to give surety for costs, etc.....	“ 1885.	177
“ Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, account allowed	“ 1887.	326
Annawomscutt Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1884.	15
“ “ “ time for organization extended “	1886.	116
Annaquatucket Temple of Honor, No. 16, of North Kingstown, charter of.....	Jan., 1876.	212
Anniversary of American independence and other public occasions, towns authorized to appropriate and expend money for celebration of.....	May, 1877.	5
Answer in equity, when to be filed.....	Jan., 1876.	181
“ “ not sworn to, effect of.....	“ “	181
“ of trustees, effect of, in attachments on trustee process.....	“ 1884.	184
Anthony, Asa B., account allowed.....	“ 1876.	243
“ & Cowell Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	486
“ Charles H., pardoned and released from state prison.....	May, 1887.	140
“ Edmonds E. <i>et al.</i> , authorized to sell real estate	Jan., 1877.	213
“ Henry B., elected United States senator....	May, 1876, 66; May, 1882, 95	
“ “ late senator in congress, resolutions upon the death of	Jan., 1885.	230
“ “ resolution to print memorial volume.....	“ “	230
“ “ funeral expenses incurred by legislative committee allowed.....	“ “	258
“ James, elected sheriff of Newport county, May, 1891, 185; May, 1892, 154; May, 1894, 94; May, 1895, 33; May, 1896, 45; May, 1897, 51; May, 1898, 94.		
“ “ account allowed, Jan., 1892, 537; May, 1892, 142; Oct., 1892, 192; Jan., 1893, 660; May, 1895, 23.		
“ Walter E. and wife, authorized to adopt Mabel Louise Anthony.....	Jan., 1874.	240
“ William C., authorized to sell and convey certain real estate.....	“ 1896.	63
Antietam board of war department, commission appointed to assist in locating position of Rhode Island troops at battle of Antietam.....	“ 1894.	108
“ National Cemetery, transfer of title to, to the United States.....	“ 1878.	162
Appelles, William H., name of William H. Kolb changed to.....	May, “	66
April 30, 1889, to be a legal holiday.....	Jan., 1889.	233
“ first Wednesday in, to be a legal holiday.....	“ 1890.	232
Apparatus for conducting and generating electricity, for malicious injury to.....	“ 1895.	71-74
Appeals from decisions relating to public schools.....	“ 1874.	153

	Session.	Page.
Appeals from courts of probate, sale of certain personal estate pending.....	Jan., 1874.	140
“ from appraisal of damages for change of grade, etc..	“ 1875.	168
“ from courts of probate, and in relation to highways, consolidation of, etc.....	“ 1876.	180
“ from courts of probate.....	“ 1878.	109
“ from courts of probate, executor and guardian authorized to collect income and rents, and to pay certain debts pending	May, 1879.	9
“ from court of common pleas to supreme court to be taken by defendants, when.....	Jan., “	113
“ from police court, Providence, in case jury trial demanded.....	“ 1881.	124
“ in liquor cases, when and how taken.....	“ “	161
“ “ “ to be conducted by attorney-general..	“ “	166
“ in criminal cases, appellant to have earnings in place of detention applied towards fine and costs.....	“ 1882.	154
“ in criminal cases, power of appellant to pay fine and costs and discharge recognizance taken on appeal.	“ “	154
“ in criminal cases, recognizance if taken at jail, etc., to be certified to justice court, etc.....	“ “	154
“ from courts of probate, how withdrawn or discontinued	“ 1885.	149
“ from courts of probate of bond of executor, administrator or guardian in case of such withdrawal..	“ “	150
“ in civil cases from judgment of justice court, how taken.....	“ 1886.	160
“ in civil cases signed by attorney, etc., validated.....	“ “	160
“ from sentence of district courts in liquor cases.....	May, “	16
“ from judgment of district courts.....	“ “	30, 31
“ from district court in liquor cases.....	Jan., 1887.	198
“ in liquor cases, when and how taken.....	July, 1889.	149
“ “ “ to be conducted by attorney-general..	“ “	153
“ civil, when bond may be given by appellant in case of.....	Jan., 1890.	220
“ from decision of inspector of buildings.....	May, 1891.	19-20
“ from decree of probate court, when made.....	“ “	9
“ from order or decree of board of aldermen of Providence relative to offensive trades.....	Jan., 1893.	334-336
“ from probate court or town council to supreme court, to be taken within what time.....	“ 1894.	27
Appellant not required to file copy of case or proceedings appealed from	“ 1875.	204
Appleby, John S., repayment of jury fine and costs.....	“ 1874.	252
Appleton, John H., appointed state sealer of weights, measures, etc., May, 1880, 79; May, 1881, 104; May, 1882, 92; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 87; May, 1885, 98; May, 1886, 144.		
Applications for licenses for sale of intoxicants, certain, validated	Jan., 1893.	230

	Session.	Page.
Apollo Club of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	496
Apponaug Bleaching, Dyeing, and Printing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	64
“ Fire District, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	380-389
“ Free Library Association, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	144
“ Print Works, The, certificate of incorporation of... “	“ “	119
“ Railroad Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1881.	51
“ “ “ charter amended, Jan., 1882, 236; May, 1883, 6; May, 1887, 116; May, 1889, 77.		
“ “ “ charter revived and amended...May,	1891.	42
Appraisal of damage done by dogs in Newport county.....	Jan., 1892.	357-359
Appropriation bill, amended.....	May, 1873.	4
Appropriations, additional, for 1873-74, act making.....	Jan., 1874.	149
“ for 1874-75, act making.....	“ “	178
“ for fiscal year, 1875-76, act making.....	“ 1875.	190
“ additional, act making.....	“ “	188
“ for 1876-77, act making.....	“ 1876.	183
“ (1877-78), act making.....	“ 1877.	162
“ additional, for year ending April 30, 1878.....	“ 1878.	84
“ for fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1878.....	“ “	155
“ additional, for fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1878.....	May, “	16, 25
“ for year ending Dec. 31, 1879, act making.....	Jan., 1879.	99
“ to continue during month of January.....	“ “	183
“ act making, for year ending Dec. 31, 1880.....	“ 1880.	115
“ continued during month of January, and until otherwise ordered, when.....	“ “	89
“ annual, for purchase of books of reference, etc., for public schools.....	“ “	130
“ additional, for year ending Dec. 31, 1880.....	May, “	6
“ for year ending Dec. 31, 1881, act making.....	Jan., 1881.	139
“ for 1881, act making amended.....	May, “	4
“ additional, for 1881, act making.....	“ “	4
“ for fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1882, act making.....	Jan., 1882.	138
“ additional, act making.....	“ “	198
“ additional, for fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1882.....	“ 1883.	111
“ for year ending Dec. 31, 1883, act making.....	“ “	113
“ additional, for fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1882.....	May, 1882.	6
“ for fiscal year, 1884, act making.....	Jan., 1884.	127
“ additional, for 1884, act making.....	May, “	7
“ for fiscal year 1885, acts making.....	Jan., 1885.	109, 178
“ additional, acts making.....	May, “	7, 17
“ for 1886, act making.....	Jan., 1886.	120
“ additional, for 1885.....	“ “	119
“ additional, for 1886, act making.....	May, “	51
“ for 1887, act making.....	Jan., 1887.	165
“ additional, for fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1887.....	May, “	2
“ additional, act making.....	Nov., “	170II

	Session.	Page.
Appropriations for 1888, act making.....	Jan., 1888.	172
“ “ additional.....	“ “	217
“ additional, for 1888.....	May, “	5, 6
“ for 1889, act making.....	Jan., 1889.	167
“ “ additional.....	“ “	232
“ additional for 1889.....	May, “	3
“ for 1890, act making.....	Jan., 1890.	193
“ additional, for 1890.....	Jan., 1890, 237; May, 1890, 21	
“ for 1891, act making.....	Jan., 1891.	144
“ additional, for 1891.....	“ “	213
“ additional, for state government, year ending Dec. 31, 1891.....	May, “	15, 221
“ for soldiers' relief.....	“ “	13
“ for board of world's fair managers.....	“ “	18, 220
“ annual.....	Jan., 1892.	287-296
“ annual, for indigent blind and imbecile chil- dren.....	“ “	345
“ annual, for R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.....	“ “	335
“ annual, for use of state board of agriculture..	“ “	351
“ for R. I. Institute for the Deaf.....	“ “	337
“ by towns, for free public libraries.....	“ “	333
“ for world's columbian exposition of 1893.....	“ “	337
“ additional, for support of state government..	May, “	1
“ annual, for R. I. School of Design.....	“ “	3
“ additional, for support of state government..	Oct., “	182
“ for militia, for the year 1892.....	“ “	183
“ for observance of Columbus day, towns and cities authorized to make.....	“ “	183
“ annual, for support of state government.....	Jan., 1893.	205-214
“ additional, for state government, year ending Dec. 31, 1893.....	“ “	293
“ for stationery, etc., for general assembly.....	“ “	221
“ for 1894, act making.....	“ 1894.	5
“ additional, for 1894, act making.....	May, “	12
“ for 1895, act making.....	Jan., 1895.	1
“ additional, for support of state government..	May, “	5
“ for 1896, act making.....	Jan., 1896.	4-15
“ additional, for 1896.....	“ “	59-61
“ for 1897, act making.....	“ 1897.	1-13
“ additional, for 1897.....	May, “	1
“ for 1898, act making.....	Jan., 1898.	2-13
“ additional, act making.....	May, “	4
“ additional, for 1898, act making.....	Nov., “	2
Aquidneck Agricultural Society, charter amended.....	Jan., 1881.	186
“ “ “ appropriations for, Jan., 1875, 317; Jan., 1880, 175; May, 1881, 84; Jan., 1882, 279; Jan., 1883, 228; Jan., 1884, 245; Jan., 1885, 245; Jan., 1886, 243; Jan., 1887, 306; Jan., 1888, 298.		

	Session.	Page.
Aquidneck Grange, No. 30, Patrons of Husbandry, charter of...	Jan., 1895.	291
" Mutual Insurance Company, of Newport, R. I., charter of.....	" 1894.	96
Arapahoe Live Stock Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1879.	27
Arbitration or compromise of controversies between devisees or legatees in will, and claimants by descent, etc., how may be authorized	Jan., 1882.	180
Arbor day, made a holiday.....	" 1887.	210
" " commissioner of public schools to prepare a pro- gramme of exercises for.....	" 1891.	176
" " designated	" 1896.	45
Arcadia Baptist Society, in Richmond, charter of.....	" 1890.	309
" Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	551
" " The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	44
Arctic Centre Business Men's Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	163
" Cornet Band, of Warwick, charter of	" 1875.	270
" Ice Company, name of Lily Pond Ice Company changed to.....	" 1885.	200
Argus Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	15
" " " charter amended	Jan., 1888.	253
Argyle Club, charter of.....	" 1891.	303
" Mills, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	14
" " name changed to "Lorraine Manufacturing Com- pany," etc.....	Jan., 1881.	175
" " see Lorraine Manufacturing Company.....	May, 1886.	58
Arion Club, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	255
Arkwright Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	14
Arlington Fire District, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1880.	268-270
" Free Baptist Church, of Arlington, Cranston, char- ter of.....	May, 1882.	66
" location of railroad station at West Providence may be changed to	Jan., 1885.	198
" Public Library Association, charter of.....	" 1895.	256
Armington Art Metal Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	105
" " " " name changed to Cranston Print Works Company... ..	" 1888.	93
" Esther, name of Esther Boyce changed to.....	Jan., 1896.	220
" Francis, account allowed.....	" 1875.	335
" & Sims Company, name of United States Lighting Company, changed to, etc..	May, 1882.	63
" " " certificate of incorporation of.. ..	" 1898.	115
" " Engine Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1883.	12
Armors of companies, R. I. M., pay of	Jan., 1893.	220
Armors' pay, allowance to independent military companies for.....	" 1883.	159
Armories, allowance to independent companies for.....	" "	159
" appropriation for heating and lighting.....	Jan., 1893, 294; Jan., 1896, 25	
" of companies of the Rhode Island militia, appro- priation for the payment of bills for heating and lighting	Jan., 1898.	164

	Session.	Page.
Armory, state, joint special committee on.....	Jan., 1887.	300
“ “ in Providence, joint special committee relative to erection of, continued.....	May,,	132
“ “ “ joint special committee on, con- tinued.....	Jan., 1888.	318
“ “ joint special committee on, continued.....	May, “	120
“ “ “ “ appropriation for use of “ “	“ “	125
“ “ committee on, continued.....	Jan., 1889.	385
“ “ joint special committee on, continued.....	May, “	101
“ Warren, committee appointed to ascertain rights of state to.....	Jan., 1891.	349
“ appropriation for rent of company A, first battalion cavalry, R. I. M.....	May, “	164
“ appropriation to finish the work of fitting up, for companies E, F, and H, second regiment infantry, R. I. M.....	“ “	164
“ company C, second regiment infantry, R. I. M., ap- propriation for heating apparatus and lockers for uniforms in.....	“ “	275
“ for militia in Pawtucket, joint committee to report a site for.....	“ “	163
“ Woonsocket, appropriation for repairs on.....	“ “	166
“ for infantry and naval militia in Newport, appropria- tion for.....	Jan., 1893.	619
“ for use of militia in Pawtucket, appropriation for... “	“ “	620
“ naval reserve torpedo company of Bristol, appropria- tion for.....	“ “	618
“ Newport, appropriation for expenses of committee on.....	May, 1894.	73
“ state, joint special committee on, appointed.....	“ “	76
“ Newport, appropriations for dredging the harbor ad- jacent to.....	Jan., 1895.	308
“ “ furnishing, etc., of.....	“ “	311
“ Pawtucket, appropriation for completing and furnish- ing.....	“ “	310
“ Providence, commission appointed to procure a site and erect thereon a building for.....	“ “	335
“ “ appropriation therefor.....	“ “	335
“ Westerly, additional appropriation for improvement and repairs of.....	“ “	307
“ Pawtucket, joint special committee on, allowance to for services.....	May, “	18
“ building, state, at Newport, appropriation for repairs upon and for recovering land adjacent to.....	Jan., 1896.	211
“ Westerly, appropriation for payment of expenses of committee upon.....	“ “	212
“ state, commission on directed not to erect new ar- mory, and unexpended balance of appropriation therefor to be transferred to general funds of state “	“ “	203

	Session.	Page.
Armory, Newport, appropriation for repairs on and furnishings for.....	Sept., 1896.	40
“ in Kent county, appropriation for repairs on.....	May, 1898.	80
Arms, equipments, uniforms, etc., of militia, how to be used, and penalty, for unlawful use.....	Jan., 1883.	137
Arnold and Briggs, account allowed.....	“ 1889.	400
“ Block Estate, charter of.....	May, 1885.	19
“ Charles M., elected clerk of justice court, Woonsocket, Jan., 1878, 234 ; May, 1881, 103 ; May, 1884, 89.		
“ “ elected clerk of twelfth judicial district, May, 1886, 147 ; May, 1889, 116 ; May, 1892, 155 ; May, 1895, 34 ; May, 1898, 96.		
“ “ account allowed.....	Jan., 1883.	255
“ Edgar L., accounts allowed, Jan., 1890, 388 ; Jan., 1891, 347 ; Jan., 1892, 535 ; Jan., 1893, 659 ; Jan., 1894, 194 ; Jan., 1895, 344 ; Jan., 1896, 236 ; Jan., 1897, 152.		
“ Ferdinand, account allowed.....	Jan., 1885.	257
“ Frank S., account allowed.....	“ 1896.	235
“ George, pardoned and released from state prison.....	May, 1876.	50
“ Henry Walling, name of, changed to Henry Francis Walling Arnold.....	Jan., 1889.	390
“ James P., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	333
“ John Quincy Adams, name changed to John Quincy Arnold.....	“ 1881.	234
“ Mercy Ann, name changed to Mercy Ann Dexter.....	“ 1893.	647
“ M. P., account allowed.....	“ 1879.	236
“ Olney, appointed commissioner to sell old prison property in Providence.....	“ 1883.	271
“ “ elected commissioner of sinking funds, May, 1890, 128 ; May, 1892, 154 ; May, 1894, 94 ; Jan., 1896, 246 ; Nov., 1898, 25.		
“ “ name placed on retired list, R. I. M.....	Oct., 1892.	181
“ Post, No. 4, Grand Army of the Republic, Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1878.	179
“ Estate Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	41
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1878.	30
“ Real Estate Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	192
“ Samuel Greene, resolutions in reference to death of... “	1880.	165
“ Thomas, elected assistant commissioner of shell fisheries.....	“ 1874.	258
“ “ account allowed.....	May, 1879.	48
“ Warren O., elected representative in 51st Congress....	Jan., 1889.	433
“ William H., accounts allowed.....	Nov., 1887, 170 ; May, 1891, 172	
“ “ elected sheriff of Kent county.....	May, 1888.	149
Arnold's Mills Cemetery Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	455-457
Arrest and seizure, under liquor law, when may be made without warrant.....	Jan., 1887.	201
“ release of defendant from.....	“ 1876.	164
Arrest, writs of, may issue in actions of scire facias against bail.....	“ 1877.	110
“ “ “ where to issue from.....	“ 1896.	1

	Session.	Page.
Arrest, writs of, an action to be commenced, plaintiff to be a resident of this state in case defendant is non-resident.....	Jan., 1898.	28
Arsenal, state, on Benefit street, Providence, appropriation for	" 1874.	235
" " appropriation for repairs on.	" 1883.	226
" " in Providence, appropriation for repairs on....	" 1884.	245
Artillery, battery B, of first battalion, appropriation for armory of	May, 1878.	63
" naval reserve, to consist of whom	" 1891.	204
" Warren, act conferring certain rights upon.....	" "	158
" " act limiting act conferring certain rights upon	" "	158
Artisans' Tool Company, charter of.	May, 1885.	21
" " " charter amended	Jan., 1886.	176
Artogravure Company, name of R. B. Gage Manufacturing Company changed to	May, 1888.	97
Asbury M. E. Church, Providence, charter amended.....	Jan., 1887.	277
Ashaway Line and Twine Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1883.	21
" Woolen Company, charter of.....	" 1887.	96
Ashton Cornet Band, charter of.....	" 1891.	157
Assault, battery, etc., power of justice court to fine, imprison, or bind over for.....	Jan., 1882.	186
" or battery, penalty, and when accused may be bound over for.....	May, 1886.	38
Assayer of liquors, state, appointed, May, 1880, 79; May, 1882, 92; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 87; Jan., 1884, 277.		
" " fees of.....	May, 1888, 4; Jan., 1890,	238
Assessment plan of life and casualty insurance, conditions of doing business in state	May, 1891.	213
" for sewers in city of Providence, and re-assessments, how made.....	Jan., 1880.	122-125
" of taxes in city of Providence, how to be returned.....	" 1885.	148
" " relief if overtaxed.....	" 1892.	328
Assessors, board of, Providence, duties of relative to lists of voters.....	" 1882.	177
" of taxes, Providence, how elected and term of office.	" 1886.	163
" " " to return lists of taxes, etc....	" "	143
" " " duties of relative to voting-lists.....	" "	164
" " " town of Warwick, how many.....	May, 1891.	38
" " " in Westerly, election of.....	" 1892.	30
Assistant adjutant-general, to have the rank of colonel.....	Jan., 1874.	153
" " " rank and duties of	Jan., 1887, 205; Jan., 1888,	172
" " " of Brigade R. I. M., salary of, and appropriation for.....	May, 1884.	2, 7
" attorney-general, office of, created.....	Jan., 1874.	147
" " " resolution for pay of.....	" "	234

	Session.	Page.
Assistant attorney-general, elected Jan., 1876, 255; Jan., 1878, 234; Jan., 1879, 253; May, 1882, 93; Jan., 1883, 270; Jan., 1884, 276.		
“ “ “ appropriation for fitting up office for	May, 1880.	64
“ “ “ appointment, duties, and salary of	Jan., 1884.	151
“ “ “ annual salary of	May, 1898.	48
“ clerks for supreme court and court of common pleas for Providence county, appointment, etc.	Jan., 1874.	171
“ clerks of courts in Providence county, act amended	May, “	11
“ justice of district court, appointment, compensation, etc.	“ 1886.	22, 23
“ trial justice, election, duties of	Jan., 1877.	158
“ “ “ when elected and term of	“ 1881.	128
Assignee of debtor to return inventory to supreme court	“ 1877.	112
“ to give bond, of removal of, etc.	“ “	113
“ of insolvent debtor, to send and publish notices, Jan., 1887, 193; Jan., 1888, 203.		
“ power of, to acquire property in special custody	Jan., 1897.	16
Assignments with preferences to be void	Jan., 1878, 165; May, 1878, 23	
“ persons claiming under, may become a party to action when property attached on trustee process	Jan., 1884.	184
“ of future earnings, not to be valid unless recorded. “ “		184
“ of future earnings, when invalid unless recorded	May, “	13
“ by insolvents, what preferences allowed in	Jan., 1885.	160
Associated Charities of Pawtucket, Central Falls, and Valley Falls, charter of	“ 1891.	284
Association des Artisans d'Amerique, charter of	Sept. 1896.	33
“ for Aid of the Aged, Newport, name of, changed to “The Townsend Aid for the Aged”	Jan., 1882.	242
“ St. Jean Baptiste, Manville, act to incorporate	“ “	248
“ Saint Jean Baptiste, of Central Falls, charter of ..	“ 1880.	150
“ “ “ “ charter amended ..	“ 1893.	586
“ St. Jean Baptiste, of Manville, charter amended ..	“ 1897.	118
Assuming to be certain officers, penalty for	May, 1891.	201
Asylum for incurable insane, appropriation for	Jan., 1887.	309
A. T. Atherton Machine Co., name of Potter & Atherton Machine Company changed to ..	“ 1894.	107
“ “ “ charter amended	“ “	109
Atkinson, Eugene W., accounts allowed, Nov., 1887, 170; May, 1890, 113; May, 1891, 279.		
“ “ elected sheriff of Newport county	May, 1890.	127
Atlanta Exhibition, appropriation for an exhibit of revolutionary and colonial relics at	Jan., 1895.	311
Atlantic Band, of Newport, accounts allowed	Jan., 1888, 315; Jan., 1889, 401	
“ Bank, Providence, charter amended	Jan., 1883.	181
“ “ “ authorized to close up business to organize as a national bank.	“ 1883.	180

	Session.	Page.
Atlantic Bank, Providence, Robert E. Northam appointed commissioner.....	Jan., 1883.	271
“ Degras Company, name of American Stearine Company changed to.....	“ 1894.	115
“ Lodge, No. 31, of Ancient, Free, and accepted Masons, in the town of New Shoreham, charter of..	“ “	126
“ Mills, name of Union Enamel Company changed to..	“ 1879.	194
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1892.	40
“ Tubing Company, name changed to “Atlantic Manufacturing Company”.....	Jan., 1877.	172
“ Worsted Mills, name of Jackson Mills Company changed to.....	“ 1875.	261
Atlas and wall map of the state ordered distributed, and appropriation for the completion of.....	“ 1891.	339
“ Mutual Insurance Company, Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1895.	171
“ Social Club, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1894.	160
“ of topographical survey and map of state, distribution of.....	“ 1892.	517
Attachment of certain personal property, service of writ of..	May, 1874.	9
“ form of writs of, amended.....	“ 1875.	28
“ trustee's fee, when to be paid.....	Jan., 1876.	138
“ surrender of property by officer, under.....	“ “	176
“ of property of surety, endorser, promisor, etc....	“ “	179
“ writs of, service of, in different counties.....	“ 1877.	112
“ and levy, of suspending and dissolving, in certain cases of insolvent debtor.....	May, 1878.	21, 22
“ of imperishable goods, etc., order for sale.....	Jan., “	80
“ or levy on property of insolvent debtor, how dissolved.....	“ “	163
“ salary and wages of wife and minor children exempt from.....	“ 1879.	118
“ of real estate, fees of town clerks for receiving and filing certificate of.....	May, 1884.	12
“ on trustee process, person claiming estate may become party to action.....	Jan., “	184
“ of real estate may be commanded by writs from district court.....	May, 1886.	30
“ writs of, how served when defendant lives in another county.....	Jan., 1896.	56
Attendance on school, what required in order to draw school money.....	“ 1882.	170
Attorney-general may settle defaulted recognizances.....	Jan., 1874.	183
“ “ to commence proceedings for recovery of state tax due from corporations.....	“ 1876.	223
“ “ to prosecute for violations of insurance law.....	May, 1876.	6
“ “ to be legal adviser of board of state charities, etc.....	Jan., 1881.	126

	Session.	Page.
Attorney-general to conduct appeals, etc., in liquor cases.	Jan., 1881.	166
“ “ to prosecute complaints, etc., under law concerning oyster fisheries.	“ 1882.	172
“ “ and assistant to prosecute complaints concerning unsafe dams and reservoirs.	“ “	151
“ “ to appoint assistant.	“ 1884.	151
“ “ salary of, and of assistant, to be in full payment for all services.	“ “	151
“ “ duties and powers of, relative to examinations of and inquests on dead bodies, Jan., 1884, 157, 159, 160		
“ “ to prosecute violations of laws relative to foreign surety and insurance companies. Jan., 1884.	149, 183	
“ “ clerical assistance in office of.	“ 1886.	248
“ “ to conduct liquor appeals.	May, “	16
“ “ to enter appearance in suit relative to prohibitory amendment.	“ “	121
“ “ to conduct appeals, etc., in liquor cases.	July, 1889.	153
“ “ assistant, annual salary of.	May, 1890.	23
“ “ legal adviser of State boards and officers.	Jan., 1892.	325
“ “ annual salary of.	“ 1895.	77
“ “ and assistant, allowance to for traveling expenses, etc.	“ “	42
“ “ authorized to appoint a clerk.	“ 1897.	51
“ “ clerk of, appropriation for payment of salary of.	“ “	143
“ “ assistant, annual salary of.	May, 1898.	48
Attorney, justice or clerk of district court not to act as, in certain cases.	“ 1886.	26
Attorneys, appointment of, to defend indigent persons.	Jan., 1891.	165
Atwood-Crawford Company, name of R. B. Gage Manufacturing Company changed to.	May, 1890.	80
“ David, authorized to build wharf at Drownville, Barrington.	Jan., 1883.	246
Auburn Free Baptist Church, name changed to People's Free Free Baptist Church, of Auburn, R. I.	“ 1895.	272
“ Public Library Association, act to incorporate.	“ 1893.	557
Auchincloss, John W., allowed to build a wharf at Newport.	May, 1891.	272
Auction, public, of sale of mortgaged property and pledges of stock and personal property by.	Jan., 1896.	37
Auctioneers, commissions of, on sales.	Jan., 1881.	123
“ officers of corporations forbidden to act as, in certain foreclosures.	“ “	123
Auditor, state, report of ordered printed.	May, 1878.	55
“ “ telephone connection with office of.	Jan., 1880.	167
“ “ to draw orders for reward on conviction of tramps.	May, “	7
“ “ appropriation for safe for office of.	Jan., 1882.	281

	Session.	Page.
Auditor, state, to report unexpended balances of appropriations, Jan. 1, 1881.....	Jan., 1881.	205
“ “ committee to transfer books and papers in office of.....	May, 1882.	77
“ “ and insurance commissioner authorized to employ clerks, and appropriation therefor....	“ 1884.	2, 7
“ “ account of committee to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of, allowed.....	July, 1889.	184
Auditors, reports of, not to be <i>prima facie</i> evidence, when.....	Jan., 1875.	171
Augustus O. Bourn Rubber Company, charter of.....	“ 1897.	87
Aumann, Charles H., name of Charles H. Bush changed to....	“ 1883.	249
Aurion Organ Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	78
Austin, Arthur E., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
“ Eunice P., name of changed to Eunice P. Titcomb....	“ 1895.	334
“ Samuel, bill of, referred to state board of education....	“ 1874.	244
Australian system of registration of titles, committee appointed to inquire into the practical workings of.....	“ 1895.	328
Authier, J. M., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1892, 533; Jan., 1893,	656
Automatic “Ideal” Manufacturing Co., act to incorporate....	Jan., 1893.	464
“ Knitting Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	85
“ “ “ “ name of Stafford Braid Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	273
“ “ “ “ name of changed to Clyde Electric Motor Company, of Providence, R. I.....	“ 1892.	440
“ Spinning Ring Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	54
“ “ “ “ name changed to West Side Company, etc....	Jan., 1883.	184
Autopsy of dead body, when may be made by medical examiner. “	“ 1884.	157
A. W. Harris, Sr., Oil Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	66
Aylsworth, Hiram B., account allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	251
“ Lyman, account allowed.....	May, 1892.	142
“ Mary Ann, name of, changed to Mary Ann Wells.....	Jan., 1883.	248
Ayres, George, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 252; May, 1874, 116; Jan., 1875, 332; May, 1875, 110; Jan., 1876, 246; May, 1876, 50.		
Babcock, J. Alonzo, elected trial justice of justice court, Westerly.....	May, 1883,	108
“ Samuel G., account allowed.....	Jan., 1887.	326
“ Walter Benjamin, name of Walter Benjamin Barber changed to.....	“ 1883.	247
Bachelor, John W. and wife, authorized to adopt Sophia Matilda Anhorn.....	May, 1897.	39
“ Tillie Anhorn, name of Sophia Matilda Anhorn changed to.....	“ “	39
Badge, etc., of Grand Army of the Republic, unlawful wearing of forbidden.....	Jan., 1887.	226

	Session.	Page.
Badge, etc., of Loyal Legion of the U. S., penalty for unlawful wearing of.....	Jan., 1880.	220
“ “ of certain organizations, to be worn by members only.....	May, 1892.	13
Bagatelle tables, how licensed, and penalties.....	Jan., 1882.	189
“ “ licensed, penalty for permitting minors to use.....	“ 1883.	156
Baggage, personal, passenger on railroad entitled to carry.....	“ 1879.	177
Bail in criminal cases, writs of arrest in actions of <i>scire facias</i> against.....	“ 1877.	110
“ “ “ executions in actions of <i>scire facias</i> against.....	“ “	111
“ debtor committed by, board to be paid in advance.....	“ 1882.	148
“ how discharged in certain cases.....	“ 1876.	164
“ justices of the peace, how authorized to take.....	May, 1886.	42
“ justice of the peace authorized to take, power of to commit in default thereof.....	Jan., 1887.	221
“ power of, to discharge himself pending action.....	“ 1879.	119
“ “ “ “ “ before final judgment on <i>scire facias</i>	“ “	119
Bailey Beach Association, charter of.....	“ 1897.	79
“ “ “ name changed to Spouting Rock Beach Association.....	“ “	98
“ Lawrence, pardoned and released from state prison....	“ 1890.	386
“ Lucy C. W., name changed to Lucy C. Cooke.....	“ 1875.	323
“ Washing and Wringing Machine Company, name changed to Bailey Wringing Machine Company....	“ “	253
“ Washing and Wringing Machine Company, charter amended.....	“ 1878.	171
Baker, Darius, elected trial justice of justice court of Newport, Jan., 1880, 198; May, 1882, 94; May, 1885, 100.		
“ “ elected justice of the first judicial district, May, 1886, 146; May 1889, 115; May, 1892, 154; May, 1895, 33; May, 1898, 94.		
“ David S., Jr., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1880, 189; Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 265; Jan., 1885, 257.		
“ “ “ elected member of state board of education.....	May, 1882.	94
“ F. M., account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	333
“ George T., elected member of state board of education, May, 1894, 94; May, 1896, 45.		
“ “ account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
“ Harriet T., and Martha A., names of Harriet T. and Martha A. Hinckley changed to.....	“ 1897.	147
“ Manufacturing Company, name of Mechanics' Wrench Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	260
“ Shubael, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1877.	221
“ William C., account of allowed.....	May, 1898.	184
Baldwin, Leon F. N., name of Leon Fay Needham changed to.....	Jan., 1887.	320

	Session.	Page.
Ball, Frank Munroe, name of changed to Francis Munroe		
Ball.....	Jan., 1895.	339
Balls, dances, etc., when prohibited, unless licensed.....	" 1885.	168
Ballot reform, act relative to.....	" 1889.	176
" " " not to take effect until July 1, 1889.	May, "	5
" " " 50,000 copies of, ordered to be printed and distributed....	July, "	179
" " " adjourned elections under, for members of general assembly, how to be conducted.	Jan., 1890.	208
" " " number of supervisors.....	" "	206
" " " penalty for having unlawful possession of official ballot, etc.....	" "	209
" " " nominations under, ratified.....	" "	208, 210
" boxes, committee to be appointed relative to.....	" "	374
" when pending question in town-meeting shall be taken by.....	" 1887.	102, 108
Ballots, for national, state, and district officers, to be printed and distributed at public expense.....	" 1889.	176
" form of.....	" "	178
" nomination of candidates.....	" "	176
" information to voters.....	" "	180
" delivery of ballots to cities and towns.....	" "	180
" supervisors of elections.....	" "	182
" voting-shelves or compartments.....	" "	183
" preparation of.....	" "	184
" at municipal elections to be printed at expense of cities.	May, 1890.	1-13
" used in elections for town officers to be printed at expense of town, when.....	Jan., 1891.	153-165
" cast on questions submitted to people, counting of....	" 1892.	362
" secretary of state authorized to destroy certain.....	" "	517
" for electors of president and vice-president, form of.	May, "	10
" certain, secretary of state authorized to destroy.....	Jan., 1893.	661
" cast for members of general assembly, to be preserved.	" "	233
" cast for members of the general assembly may be destroyed, when.....	" 1895.	43
" certain, ordered to be destroyed.....	" 1896.	229
" official, names of candidates of national democratic party for presidential electors, to be placed on....	Sept., "	3
" certain, ordered destroyed.....	Jan., 1897.	131
" certain, sheriff of Newport county directed to destroy.	May, 1898.	77
Ballou, Charles F., elected trial justice of justice court, Woonsocket.....	Jan., 1885, 279; May, 1885,	101
" " " elected justice of twelfth judicial district, May, 1886,	147; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 155.	
" Charles H., authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1874.	116
" Daniel R., account allowed.....	" 1883.	97
" Latimer W., elected representative in congress, Jan., 1875,	345; Jan., 1877, 235; Jan., 1879, 252.	
" Leonard, restored to the right to vote.....	Jan., 1881.	240

	Session.	Page.
Ballou Post, No. 3, G. A. R., charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	622
“ Universalist Church, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1886.	206
“ Warren J., resolutions on death of.....	“ 1876.	232
“ William L. Company, charter of.....	“ 1894.	71
“ William Henry, name of William Henry Riley changed to.....	“ “	187
Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Company, name of Providence and Pascoag Telegraph Company changed to.....	“ 1885.	199
Bamford, John R., Harriet M., and Helen Louise, names of John, Harriet M., and Helen Louise Ramsbottom changed to.....	“ 1897.	145
Band, attached to each regiment, R. I. M.....	May, 1892.	18
“ pay of members of.....	“ “	19
Bander, Isaac, name of Isaac Banderewsky changed to.....	Jan., “	513
“ Joseph, name of Joseph Banderewsky changed to....	“ “	513
Banderewsky, Isaac, name changed to Isaac Bander.....	“ “	513
“ Joseph, name changed to Joseph Bander.....	“ “	513
Banigan, Joseph, Rubber Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	64
Bank of America Loan and Trust Company, name of Mutual Trust and Deposit Company changed to.....	Jan., 1890.	284
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended.....	May, 1891.	128, 242
“ “ “ “ “ name of changed to Union Trust Company.....	Jan., 1894.	103
“ Building Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	67
Bankers' and Merchants' Telegraph Company, charter of.....	“ 1884.	55
Banking hours on Saturday to end at 12 o'clock, noon.....	Jan., 1894.	18
Banks and institutions for savings, see savings institutions.		
“ savings, returns of, relative to dividends.....	“ 1875.	157
“ commissioners to examine, may administer oaths.....	“ 1878.	90
“ savings, to make returns of unclaimed deposits in.....	“ 1888.	203
“ and institutions for savings, joint special committees on the subject of.....	“ 1879.	210, 242
“ joint special committee on, authorized to employ a clerk.....	“ “	211
“ “ “ “ bill of clerk for services allowed.....	“ “	238
“ savings, ineligibility of certain persons to office in.....	May, 1878.	9, 61
“ “ trustees, etc., forbidden to receive fees.....	“ “	9, 91
“ “ of winding up, on application of trustees.....	“ “	7
“ “ in liquidation, receiver of, to deliver to general treasurer, funds, etc., in his possession, when.....	Jan., 1889.	230
“ “ in liquidation, lists of unclaimed deposits, etc., in, to be advertised by general treasurer....	“ “	231
“ receivers of, funds paid over by, to the general treasurer, to be kept in special deposit.....	May, 1896.	4

	Session.	Page.
Bannon, Maud, continued as state beneficiary.....	May, 1888, 135; Jan., 1895,	337
Baptist, Arcadia Society, in Richmond, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	309
" Church, First Free Will, in Pawtucket, charter amended.....	" 1891.	293
" " First in Wickford, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	145
" " of Jefferson street, in Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	292
" " Natick, of Natick, R. I., charter of.....	" "	293
" " South Scituate Six Principle, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	145
" " Second Society in Newport, act relating to..	" 1894.	57
" " of Providence, Pearl street, charter of.....	Jan., "	135
" " Norwood, charter of.....	" "	134
" " First, of Woonsocket, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	148
" " Union Free, of Foster, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	308
" Education Society of the Warren Baptist Association, charter of, amended.....	" 1889.	350
" " Society of the Warren Baptist Association, name changed to Rhode Island Baptist Education Society.....	" 1892.	458
" Society, First, in Warwick, R. I., charter amended..	Sept., 1896.	35
" " " Free, in Olneyville, charter amended..	" "	36
Barber, George H., accounts allowed, Jan., 1895, 343; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 182.		
" James C., restored to the right to vote.....	Jan., 1885.	254
" John F., restored to the right to vote.....	" 1891.	347
" Walter Benjamin, name of changed to Walter Benjamin Babcock.....	" 1883.	247
Bardeen, Ferdinand and wife, authorized to adopt Bernard Dougherty as their child.....	May, 1874.	99
Barden Motor and Meter Company, charter of.....	" 1890.	71
" " " " name changed to Drake, Payson & Whittier Electric Company.....	" 1892.	108
" Reservoir Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1883.	51
Barker, Benjamin, authorized to build a wharf in Tiverton....	Jan., 1888.	305
" Ezra J. and Alvin A., authorized to erect an elevator or grain landing in front of their wharf at Newport.....	May, 1887.	136
" Mary W., guardian of, authorized to release her dower in and to certain real estate.....	Jan., 1897.	125
Barlow, Robert S., authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1874.	252
Barnaby, J. B., Company, name of Colonial Machine Company changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1889.	294-295
Barn, etc., penalty for breaking and entering in the night time.....	" 1878.	83

	Session.	Page.
Barnard <i>et al.</i> vs Clark, general treasurer, <i>et al.</i> , appeal bond to be filed, and appropriation for costs.....	May, 1880.	61
“ “ “ amount of judgment to be invested as part of state sinking fund....	“ 1883.	88
“ bills paid for professional services in collecting foregoing judgment.....	“ “	88
“ Henry, publisher, account allowed.....	Jan., 1877.	224
Barney, Caleb H., elected adjutant-general.....	Jan., 1878, 235; Jan., 1879, 254	
“ “ late adjutant-general, appropriation to on account of clerk hire.....	Jan., 1883.	227
“ Ventilating Fan Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	107
“ & Watson, claim for damages on account of Kelly's bridge allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	252
“ W. II., and B. F. Thurston, account allowed.....	“ 1888.	312
Baron Hirsch Lodge, No. 99, Order Brith Abraham, of Providence, R. I., act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	602
Barton, Herbert, account allowed.....	“ 1881.	245
“ Nellie A., name of Nellie A. Reynolds changed to....	“ 1892.	511
Barrett, W. E. Company, The, certificate of incorporation of..	May, 1898.	112
Barrington and East Providence, towns of, boundary line between.....	Jan., 1875.	250
“ “ “ commissioners on boundary line.....	“ “	303
“ Congregational Parsonage Association, charter of.....	“ 1878.	178
“ Historic Antiquarian Society, charter of.....	“ 1885.	211
“ Lyceum Association, charter of.....	May, 1884.	68
“ Methodist Episcopal Church in, charter of.....	Jan., 1876.	205
“ town of, authorized to build bridge across Barrington river.....	“ 1877.	133
“ “ to maintain the Warren and Barrington bridge.....	“ 1882.	156
“ “ school districts in to be abolished.....	“ “	151
“ “ control, etc., of public schools, etc., in, to be vested in school committee.....	“ 1883.	152
“ “ included in provisions of highway betterment law.....	“ 1884.	126
“ “ authorized to purchase certain real estate.....	“ 1885.	161
“ “ how may contract for use of streets.....	“ 1893.	385-388
“ Rural Improvement Association, charter of.....	May, 1890.	93
“ United Congregational Society in, charter amended.....	Jan., 1880.	156
“ Warren and Bristol Street Railway Company, charter of.....	“ 1898.	89
“ Water Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	74
Barrows, George B., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	180
Barstow, William & Co., accounts allowed, Jan., 1880, 188; Jan., 1887, 326; Jan., 1890, 388.		
Bastard children, act for maintenance of, amended.....	Jan., 1874.	174

	Session.	Page.
Arrest, writs of, an action to be commenced, plaintiff to be a resident of this state in case defendant is non-resident.....	Jan., 1898.	28
Arsenal, state, on Benefit street, Providence, appropriation for.....	" 1874.	235
" " appropriation for repairs on.....	" 1883.	226
" " in Providence, appropriation for repairs on....	" 1884.	245
Artillery, battery B, of first battalion, appropriation for armory of.....	May, 1878.	63
" naval reserve, to consist of whom.....	" 1891.	204
" Warren, act conferring certain rights upon.....	" "	158
" " act limiting act conferring certain rights upon.....	" "	158
Artisans' Tool Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	21
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1886.	176
Artogravure Company, name of R. B. Gage Manufacturing Company changed to.....	May, 1888.	97
Asbury M. E. Church, Providence, charter amended.....	Jan., 1887.	277
Ashaway Line and Twine Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1883.	21
" Woolen Company, charter of.....	" 1887.	96
Ashton Cornet Band, charter of.....	" 1891.	157
Assault, battery, etc., power of justice court to fine, imprison, or bind over for.....	Jan., 1882.	186
" or battery, penalty, and when accused may be bound over for.....	May, 1886.	38
Assayer of liquors, state, appointed, May, 1880, 79; May, 1882, 92; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 87; Jan., 1884, 277.		
" " fees of.....	May, 1888, 4; Jan., 1890, 238	
Assessment plan of life and casualty insurance, conditions of doing business in state.....	May, 1891.	213
" for sewers in city of Providence, and re-assessments, how made.....	Jan., 1880.	122-125
" of taxes in city of Providence, how to be returned.....	" 1885.	148
" " relief if overtaxed.....	" 1892.	328
Assessors, board of, Providence, duties of relative to lists of voters.....	" 1882.	177
" of taxes, Providence, how elected and term of office.....	" 1886.	163
" " " to return lists of taxes, etc....	" "	143
" " " duties of relative to voting-lists.....	" "	164
" " " town of Warwick, how many.....	May, 1891.	38
" " " in Westerly, election of.....	" 1892.	30
Assistant adjutant-general, to have the rank of colonel.....	Jan., 1874.	153
" " " rank and duties of....	Jan., 1887, 205; Jan., 1888, 172	
" " " of Brigade R. I. M., salary of, and appropriation for.....	May, 1884.	2, 7
" attorney-general, office of, created.....	Jan., 1874.	147
" " " resolution for pay of.....	" "	234

	Session.	Page.
Assistant attorney-general, elected Jan., 1876, 255; Jan., 1878, 234; Jan., 1879, 253; May, 1882, 93; Jan., 1883, 270; Jan., 1884, 276.		
“ “ “ appropriation for fitting up office for	May, 1880.	64
“ “ “ appointment, duties, and salary of. Jan., 1884.		151
“ “ “ annual salary of.	May, 1898.	48
“ clerks for supreme court and court of common pleas for Providence county, appointment, etc.	Jan., 1874.	171
“ clerks of courts in Providence county, act amended. May, “		11
“ justice of district court, appointment, compensation, etc.	“ 1886.	22, 23
“ trial justice, election, duties of.	Jan., 1877.	158
“ “ “ when elected and term of.	“ 1881.	128
Assignee of debtor to return inventory to supreme court.	“ 1877.	112
“ to give bond, of removal of, etc.	“ “	113
“ of insolvent debtor, to send and publish notices, Jan., 1887, 193; Jan., 1888, 203.		
“ power of, to acquire property in special custody.	Jan., 1897.	16
Assignments with preferences to be void.	Jan., 1878, 165; May, 1878, 23	
“ persons claiming under, may become a party to action when property attached on trustee process	Jan., 1884.	184
“ of future earnings, not to be valid unless recorded. “ “		184
“ of future earnings, when invalid unless recorded. May, “		13
“ by insolvents, what preferences allowed in.	Jan., 1885.	160
Associated Charities of Pawtucket, Central Falls, and Valley Falls, charter of.	“ 1891.	284
Association des Artisans d'Amerique, charter of	Sept. 1896.	33
“ for Aid of the Aged, Newport, name of, changed to “The Townsend Aid for the Aged”	Jan., 1882.	242
“ St. Jean Baptiste, Manville, act to incorporate.	“ “	248
“ Saint Jean Baptiste, of Central Falls, charter of.	“ 1880.	150
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended	“ 1893.	586
“ St. Jean Baptiste, of Manville, charter amended.	“ 1897.	118
Assuming to be certain officers, penalty for.	May, 1891.	201
Asylum for incurable insane, appropriation for.	Jan., 1887.	309
A. T. Atherton Machine Co., name of Potter & Atherton Machine Company changed to.	“ 1894.	107
“ “ “ charter amended.	“ “	109
Atkinson, Eugene W., accounts allowed, Nov., 1887, 170; May, 1890, 113; May, 1891, 279.		
“ “ elected sheriff of Newport county.	May, 1890.	127
Atlanta Exhibition, appropriation for an exhibit of revolutionary and colonial relics at	Jan., 1895.	311
Atlantic Band, of Newport, accounts allowed.	Jan., 1888, 315; Jan., 1889, 401	
“ Bank, Providence, charter amended.	Jan., 1883.	181
“ “ “ authorized to close up business to organize as a national bank.	“ 1883.	180

	Session.	Page.
Atlantic Bank, Providence, Robert E. Northam appointed commissioner.....	Jan., 1883.	271
“ Degras Company, name of American Stearine Company changed to.....	“ 1894.	115
“ Lodge, No. 31, of Ancient, Free, and accepted Masons, in the town of New Shoreham, charter of..	“ “	126
“ Mills, name of Union Enamel Company changed to..	“ 1879.	194
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1892.	40
“ Tubing Company, name changed to “Atlantic Manufacturing Company”.....	Jan., 1877.	172
“ Worsted Mills, name of Jackson Mills Company changed to.....	“ 1875.	261
Atlas and wall map of the state ordered distributed, and appropriation for the completion of.....	“ 1891.	339
“ Mutual Insurance Company, Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1895.	171
“ Social Club, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1894.	160
“ of topographical survey and map of state, distribution of.....	“ 1892.	517
Attachment of certain personal property, service of writ of...May,	1874.	9
“ form of writs of, amended.....	“ 1875.	28
“ trustee's fee, when to be paid.....	Jan., 1876.	138
“ surrender of property by officer, under.....	“ “	176
“ of property of surety, endorser, promisor, etc....	“ “	179
“ writs of, service of, in different counties.....	“ 1877.	112
“ and levy, of suspending and dissolving, in certain cases of insolvent debtor.....	May, 1878.	21, 22
“ of imperishable goods, etc., order for sale.....	Jan., “	80
“ or levy on property of insolvent debtor, how dissolved.....	“ “	163
“ salary and wages of wife and minor children exempt from.....	“ 1879.	118
“ of real estate, fees of town clerks for receiving and filing certificate of.....	May, 1884.	12
“ on trustee process, person claiming estate may become party to action.....	Jan., “	184
“ of real estate may be commanded by writs from district court.....	May, 1886.	30
“ writs of, how served when defendant lives in another county.....	Jan., 1896.	56
Attendance on school, what required in order to draw school money.....	“ 1882.	170
Attorney-general may settle defaulted recognizances.....	Jan., 1874.	183
“ “ to commence proceedings for recovery of state tax due from corporations.....	“ 1876.	223
“ “ to prosecute for violations of insurance law.....	May, 1876.	6
“ “ to be legal adviser of board of state charities, etc.....	Jan., 1881.	126

	Session.	Page.
Attorney-general to conduct appeals, etc., in liquor cases.....	Jan., 1881.	166
“ “ to prosecute complaints, etc., under law concerning oyster fisheries.....	“ 1882.	172
“ “ and assistant to prosecute complaints concerning unsafe dams and reservoirs.....	“ “	151
“ “ to appoint assistant.....	“ 1884.	151
“ “ salary of, and of assistant, to be in full payment for all services.....	“ “	151
“ “ duties and powers of, relative to examinations of and inquests on dead bodies, Jan., 1884, 157, 159, 160		
“ “ to prosecute violations of laws relative to foreign surety and insurance companies, Jan., 1884, 149, 183		
“ “ clerical assistance in office of.....	“ 1886.	248
“ “ to conduct liquor appeals.....	May, “	16
“ “ to enter appearance in suit relative to prohibitory amendment.....	“ “	121
“ “ to conduct appeals, etc., in liquor cases.....	July, 1889.	153
“ “ assistant, annual salary of.....	May, 1890.	23
“ “ legal adviser of State boards and officers....	Jan., 1892.	325
“ “ annual salary of.....	“ 1895.	77
“ “ and assistant, allowance to for traveling expenses, etc.....	“ “	42
“ “ authorized to appoint a clerk.....	“ 1897.	51
“ “ clerk of, appropriation for payment of salary of.....	“ “	143
“ “ assistant, annual salary of.....	May, 1898.	48
Attorney, justice or clerk of district court not to act as, in certain cases.....	“ 1886.	26
Attorneys, appointment of, to defend indigent persons.....	Jan., 1891.	165
Atwood-Crawford Company, name of R. B. Gage Manufacturing Company changed to.....	May, 1890.	80
“ David, authorized to build wharf at Drownville, Barrington.....	Jan., 1883.	246
Auburn Free Baptist Church, name changed to People's Free Free Baptist Church, of Auburn, R. I.....	“ 1895.	272
“ Public Library Association, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	557
Auchincloss, John W., allowed to build a wharf at Newport.....	May, 1891.	272
Auction, public, of sale of mortgaged property and pledges of stock and personal property by.....	Jan., 1896.	37
Auctioneers, commissions of, on sales.....	Jan., 1881.	123
“ officers of corporations forbidden to act as, in certain foreclosures.....	“ “	123
Auditor, state, report of ordered printed.....	May, 1878.	55
“ “ telephone connection with office of.....	Jan., 1880.	167
“ “ to draw orders for reward on conviction of tramps.....	May, “	7
“ “ appropriation for safe for office of.....	Jan., 1882.	281

	Volume.	Page.
of the state of Texas incorporated in name of App. Gen. John Smith, etc. Jan., 1891.	26	
" " authorized by trustees bonds and papers in office of May, 1891.	7	
and a notice sent to several persons named to em- ploy water and also printed and issued a report of same from S. Trustees Bonds pa- per as an order of authority. July, 1891.	17	
and have copies of said report in form attached were .. Jan., 1891.	17	
authorized by Board of Directors charter of .. 1891.	3	
A. W. Harris, Jr. name of Charles H. Braid changed to .. 1891.	249	
Aylsworth, Hiram B., account allowed May, 1891.	251	
Aylsworth, Hiram B., account allowed Jan., 1891.	183	
Brown, V. name of changed to Edward P. Thompson .. 1891.	214	
Cum gratia, title of, referred to state board of education .. 1874.	244	
Committee system of organization of Texas committee ap- pointed to inquire into the practical workings of..... 1891.	38	
A. W. Harris, Jr. account allowed Jan., 1891; 332; Jan., 1891.	656	
Automotive " Ideas " Man. Manufacturing Co., act to incorporate.... Jan., 1891.	464	
Kentling Machine Company, charter of May, 1891.	85	
" " " " name of Stafford Braid Company changed to Jan., 1891.	273	
" " " " name of changed to Clyde Electric Motor Company, of Provi- dence, R. I. " 1891.	440	
" Spinning Ring Company, charter of May, 1891.	54	
" " " " name changed to West Side Company, etc. Jan., 1891.	184	
Autopsy of dead body, when may be made by medical examiner. " 1884.	157	
A. W. Harris, Sr., Oil Company, certificate of incorporation of. May, 1891.	66	
Aylsworth, Hiram B., account allowed Jan., 1874.	251	
" Lyman, account allowed May, 1891.	142	
" Mary Ann, name of, changed to Mary Ann Wells. Jan., 1891.	248	
Ayres, George, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 252; May, 1874, 116; Jan., 1875, 332; May, 1875, 110; Jan., 1876, 246; May, 1876, 50.		
Babcock, J. Alonzo, elected trial justice of justice court, Westerly May, 1883,	108	
" Samuel G., account allowed Jan., 1887.	326	
" Walter Benjamin, name of Walter Benjamin Bar- ber changed to " 1883.	247	
Bachelor, John W. and wife, authorized to adopt Sophia Ma- tilda Anhorn May, 1897.	39	
" Tilla Anhorn, name of Sophia Matilda Anhorn changed to " "	39	
Hadge, et al., of Grand Army of the Republic, unlawful wear- ing of forbidden Jan., 1887.	228	

	Session.	Page.
Badge, etc., of Loyal Legion of the U. S., penalty for unlawful wearing of.....	Jan., 1880.	220
“ “ of certain organizations, to be worn by members only.....	May, 1892.	13
Bagatelle tables, how licensed, and penalties.....	Jan., 1882.	189
“ “ licensed, penalty for permitting minors to use.....	“ 1883.	156
Baggage, personal, passenger on railroad entitled to carry.....	“ 1879.	177
Bail in criminal cases, writs of arrest in actions of <i>scire facias</i> against.....	“ 1877.	110
“ “ “ executions in actions of <i>scire facias</i> against.....	“ “	111
“ debtor committed by, board to be paid in advance.....	“ 1882.	148
“ how discharged in certain cases.....	“ 1876.	164
“ justices of the peace, how authorized to take.....	May, 1886.	42
“ justice of the peace authorized to take, power of to commit in default thereof.....	Jan., 1887.	221
“ power of, to discharge himself pending action.....	“ 1879.	119
“ “ “ “ “ before final judgment on <i>scire facias</i>	“ “	119
Bailey Beach Association, charter of.....	“ 1897.	79
“ “ “ name changed to Spouting Rock Beach Association.....	“ “	98
“ Lawrence, pardoned and released from state prison....	“ 1890.	386
“ Lucy C. W., name changed to Lucy C. Cooke.....	“ 1875.	323
“ Washing and Wringing Machine Company, name changed to Bailey Wringing Machine Company....	“ “	253
“ Washing and Wringing Machine Company, charter amended.....	“ 1878.	171
Baker, Darius, elected trial justice of justice court of Newport, Jan., 1880, 198; May, 1882, 94; May, 1885, 100.		
“ “ elected justice of the first judicial district, May, 1886, 146; May 1889, 115; May, 1892, 154; May, 1895, 33; May, 1898, 94.		
“ David S., Jr., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1880, 189; Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 265; Jan., 1885, 257.		
“ “ “ elected member of state board of education.....	May, 1882.	94
“ F. M., account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	333
“ George T., elected member of state board of education, May, 1894, 94; May, 1896, 45.		
“ “ account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
“ Harriet T., and Martha A., names of Harriet T. and Martha A. Hinckley changed to.....	“ 1897.	147
“ Manufacturing Company, name of Mechanics' Wrench Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	200
“ Shubael, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1877.	221
“ William C., account of allowed.....	May, 1898.	184
Baldwin, Leon F. N., name of Leon Fay Needham changed to.....	Jan., 1887.	320

	Session.	Page.
Ball, Frank Munroe, name of changed to Francis Munroe		
Ball.....	Jan., 1895.	339
Balls, dances, etc., when prohibited, unless licensed.....	" 1885.	168
Ballot reform, act relative to.....	" 1889.	176
" " " " not to take effect until July 1, 1889.	May, "	5
" " " 50,000 copies of, ordered to be printed and distributed.....	July, "	179
" " " adjourned elections under, for members of general assembly, how to be conducted.....	Jan., 1890.	208
" " " number of supervisors.....	" "	206
" " " penalty for having unlawful possession of official ballot, etc.....	" "	209
" " " nominations under, ratified.....	" "	208, 210
" boxes, committee to be appointed relative to.....	" "	374
" when pending question in town-meeting shall be taken by.....	" 1887.	102, 108
Ballots, for national, state, and district officers, to be printed and distributed at public expense.....	" 1889.	176
" form of.....	" "	178
" nomination of candidates.....	" "	176
" information to voters.....	" "	180
" delivery of ballots to cities and towns.....	" "	180
" supervisors of elections.....	" "	182
" voting-shelves or compartments.....	" "	183
" preparation of.....	" "	184
" at municipal elections to be printed at expense of cities.....	May, 1890.	1-13
" used in elections for town officers to be printed at expense of town, when.....	Jan., 1891.	153-165
" cast on questions submitted to people, counting of....	" 1892.	362
" secretary of state authorized to destroy certain.....	" "	517
" for electors of president and vice-president, form of.....	May, "	10
" certain, secretary of state authorized to destroy.....	Jan., 1893.	661
" cast for members of general assembly, to be preserved.....	" "	233
" cast for members of the general assembly may be destroyed, when.....	" 1895.	43
" certain, ordered to be destroyed.....	" 1896.	229
" official, names of candidates of national democratic party for presidential electors, to be placed on....	Sept., "	3
" certain, ordered destroyed.....	Jan., 1897.	131
" certain, sheriff of Newport county directed to destroy.....	May, 1898.	77
Ballou, Charles F., elected trial justice of justice court, Woonsocket.....	Jan., 1885, 279; May, 1885,	101
" " " elected justice of twelfth judicial district, May, 1886, 147; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 155.		
" Charles H., authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1874.	116
" Daniel R., account allowed.....	" 1883.	97
" Latimer W., elected representative in congress, Jan., 1875, 345; Jan., 1877, 235; Jan., 1879, 252.		
" Leonard, restored to the right to vote.....	Jan., 1881.	240

	Session.	Page.
Ballou Post, No. 3, G. A. R., charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	622
“ Universalist Church, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1886.	206
“ Warren J., resolutions on death of.....	“ 1876.	232
“ William L. Company, charter of.....	“ 1894.	71
“ William Henry, name of William Henry Riley changed to.....	“ “	187
Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Company, name of Providence and Pascoag Telegraph Company changed to.....	“ 1885.	199
Bamford, John R., Harriet M., and Helen Louise, names of John, Harriet M., and Helen Louise Ramsbottom changed to.....	“ 1897.	145
Band, attached to each regiment, R. I. M.....	May, 1892.	18
“ pay of members of.....	“ “	19
Bander, Isaac, name of Isaac Banderewsky changed to.....	Jan., “	513
“ Joseph, name of Joseph Banderewsky changed to....	“ “	513
Banderewsky, Isaac, name changed to Isaac Bander.....	“ “	513
“ Joseph, name changed to Joseph Bander.....	“ “	513
Banigan, Joseph, Rubber Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	64
Bank of America Loan and Trust Company, name of Mutual Trust and Deposit Company changed to.....	Jan., 1890.	284
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended.....	May, 1891.	128, 242
“ “ “ “ “ name of changed to Union Trust Company.....	Jan., 1894.	103
“ Building Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	67
Bankers' and Merchants' Telegraph Company, charter of.....	“ 1884.	55
Banking hours on Saturday to end at 12 o'clock, noon.....	Jan., 1894.	18
Banks and institutions for savings, see savings institutions.		
“ savings, returns of, relative to dividends.....	“ 1875.	157
“ commissioners to examine, may administer oaths.....	“ 1878.	99
“ savings, to make returns of unclaimed deposits in.....	“ 1888.	203
“ and institutions for savings, joint special committees on the subject of.....	“ 1879.	210, 242
“ joint special committee on, authorized to employ a clerk.....	“ “	211
“ “ “ “ bill of clerk for services allowed “	“ “	238
“ savings, ineligibility of certain persons to office in.....	May, 1878.	9, 61
“ “ trustees, etc., forbidden to receive fees.....	“ “	9, 91
“ “ of winding up, on application of trustees.....	“ “	7
“ “ in liquidation, receiver of, to deliver to general treasurer, funds, etc., in his possession, when.....	Jan., 1889.	230
“ “ in liquidation, lists of unclaimed deposits, etc., in, to be advertised by general treasurer... “	“ “	231
“ receivers of, funds paid over by, to the general treasurer, to be kept in special deposit.....	May, 1896.	4

	Session.	Page.
Bannon, Maud, continued as state beneficiary.....	May, 1888, 135; Jan., 1895, 337	
Baptist, Arcadia Society, in Richmond, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	309
" Church, First Free Will, in Pawtucket, charter amended.....	" 1891.	293
" " First in Wickford, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	145
" " of Jefferson street, in Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	292
" " Natick, of Natick, R. I., charter of.....	" "	293
" " South Scituate Six Principle, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	145
" " Second Society in Newport, act relating to..	" 1894.	57
" " of Providence, Pearl street, charter of.....	Jan., "	135
" " Norwood, charter of.....	" "	134
" " First, of Woonsocket, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	148
" " Union Free, of Foster, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	308
" Education Society of the Warren Baptist Association, charter of, amended.....	" 1889.	359
" " Society of the Warren Baptist Association, name changed to Rhode Island Baptist Education Society.....	" 1892.	458
" Society, First, in Warwick, R. I., charter amended..	Sept., 1896.	35
" " Free, in Olneyville, charter amended..	" "	36
Barber, George H., accounts allowed, Jan., 1895, 343; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 182.		
" James C., restored to the right to vote.....	Jan., 1885.	254
" John F., restored to the right to vote.....	" 1891.	347
" Walter Benjamin, name of changed to Walter Benjamin Babcock.....	" 1883.	247
Bardeen, Ferdinand and wife, authorized to adopt Bernard Dougherty as their child.....	May, 1874.	99
Barden Motor and Meter Company, charter of.....	" 1890.	71
" " " " name changed to Drake, Payson & Whittier Electric Company.....	" 1892.	108
" Reservoir Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1883.	51
Barker, Benjamin, authorized to build a wharf in Tiverton....	Jan., 1888.	305
" Ezra J. and Alvin A., authorized to erect an elevator or grain landing in front of their wharf at Newport.....	May, 1887.	136
" Mary W., guardian of, authorized to release her dower in and to certain real estate.....	Jan., 1897.	125
Barlow, Robert S., authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1874.	252
Barnaby, J. B., Company, name of Colonial Machine Company changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1889.	294-295
Barn, etc., penalty for breaking and entering in the night time.....	" 1878.	83

	Session.	Page.
Barnard <i>et al.</i> vs Clark, general treasurer, <i>et al.</i> , appeal bond to be filed, and appropriation for costs.....	May, 1880.	61
“ “ “ amount of judgment to be invested as part of state sinking fund....	“ 1883.	88
“ bills paid for professional services in collecting foregoing judgment.....	“ “	88
“ Henry, publisher, account allowed.....	Jan., 1877.	224
Barney, Caleb H., elected adjutant-general.....	Jan., 1878, 235; Jan., 1879,	254
“ “ late adjutant-general, appropriation to on account of clerk hire.....	Jan., 1883.	227
“ Ventilating Fan Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	107
“ & Watson, claim for damages on account of Kelly's bridge allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	252
“ W. H., and B. F. Thurston, account allowed.....	“ 1888.	312
Baron Hirsch Lodge, No. 90, Order Brith Abraham, of Providence, R. I., act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	602
Barton, Herbert, account allowed.....	“ 1881.	245
“ Nellie A., name of Nellie A. Reynolds changed to....	“ 1892.	511
Barrett, W. E. Company, The, certificate of incorporation of..	May, 1898.	112
Barrington and East Providence, towns of, boundary line between.....	Jan., 1875.	250
“ “ “ commissioners on boundary line.....	“ “	303
“ Congregational Parsonage Association, charter of..	“ 1878.	178
“ Historic Antiquarian Society, charter of.....	“ 1885.	211
“ Lyceum Association, charter of.....	May, 1884.	68
“ Methodist Episcopal Church in, charter of.....	Jan., 1876.	205
“ town of, authorized to build bridge across Barrington river.....	“ 1877.	133
“ “ to maintain the Warren and Barrington bridge.....	“ 1882.	156
“ “ school districts in to be abolished.....	“ “	151
“ “ control, etc., of public schools, etc., in, to be vested in school committee.....	“ 1883.	152
“ “ included in provisions of highway betterment law.....	“ 1884.	126
“ “ authorized to purchase certain real estate..	“ 1885.	161
“ “ how may contract for use of streets.....	“ 1893.	385-388
“ Rural Improvement Association, charter of.....	May, 1890.	93
“ United Congregational Society in, charter amended..	Jan., 1880.	156
“ Warren and Bristol Street Railway Company, charter of.....	“ 1898.	89
“ Water Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	74
Barrows, George B., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	180
Barstow, William & Co., accounts allowed, Jan., 1880, 188; Jan., 1887, 326; Jan., 1890, 388.		
Bastard children, act for maintenance of, amended.....	Jan., 1874.	174

	Session.	Page.
Arrest, writs of, an action to be commenced, plaintiff to be a resident of this state in case defendant is non-resident.....	Jan., 1898.	28
Arsenal, state, on Benefit street, Providence, appropriation for	" 1874.	235
“ “ appropriation for repairs on.	" 1883.	226
“ “ in Providence, appropriation for repairs on....	" 1884.	245
Artillery, battery B, of first battalion, appropriation for armory of	May, 1878.	63
“ naval reserve, to consist of whom	" 1891.	204
“ Warren, act conferring certain rights upon.....	" "	158
“ “ act limiting act conferring certain rights upon	" "	158
Artisans' Tool Company, charter of.	May, 1885.	21
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1886.	176
Artogravure Company, name of R. B. Gage Manufacturing Company changed to.....	May, 1888.	97
Asbury M. E. Church, Providence, charter amended.....	Jan., 1887.	277
Ashaway Line and Twine Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1883.	21
“ Woolen Company, charter of.....	" 1887.	96
Ashton Cornet Band, charter of.....	" 1891.	157
Assault, battery, etc., power of justice court to fine, imprison, or bind over for.....	Jan., 1882.	186
“ or battery, penalty, and when accused may be bound over for.....	May, 1886.	38
Assayer of liquors, state, appointed, May, 1880, 79; May, 1882, 92; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 87; Jan., 1884, 277.		
“ “ fees of.....	May, 1888, 4; Jan., 1890,	238
Assessment plan of life and casualty insurance, conditions of doing business in state	May, 1891.	213
“ for sewers in city of Providence, and re-assessments, how made.....	Jan., 1880.	122-125
“ of taxes in city of Providence, how to be returned.....	" 1885.	148
“ “ relief if overtaxed.....	" 1892.	328
Assessors, board of, Providence, duties of relative to lists of voters.....	" 1882.	177
“ of taxes, Providence, how elected and term of office.	" 1886.	163
“ “ “ “ to return lists of taxes, etc....	" "	143
“ “ “ “ duties of relative to voting-lists.....	" "	164
“ “ “ town of Warwick, how many.....	May, 1891.	38
“ “ “ in Westerly, election of.....	" 1892.	30
Assistant adjutant-general, to have the rank of colonel.....	Jan., 1874.	153
“ “ “ rank and duties of	Jan., 1887, 205; Jan., 1888,	172
“ “ “ of Brigade R. I. M., salary of, and appropriation for.....	May, 1884.	2, 7
“ attorney-general, office of, created..	Jan., 1874.	147
“ “ “ resolution for pay of	" "	234

	Session.	Page.
Assistant attorney-general, elected Jan., 1876, 255; Jan., 1878, 234; Jan., 1879, 253; May, 1882, 93; Jan., 1883, 270; Jan., 1884, 276.		
“ “ “ appropriation for fitting up office for	May, 1880.	64
“ “ “ appointment, duties, and salary of. Jan., 1884.		151
“ “ “ annual salary of.	May, 1898.	48
“ clerks for supreme court and court of common pleas for Providence county, appointment, etc.	Jan., 1874.	171
“ clerks of courts in Providence county, act amended. May, “		11
“ justice of district court, appointment, compensation, etc.	“ 1886.	22, 23
“ trial justice, election, duties of.	Jan., 1877.	158
“ “ “ when elected and term of.	“ 1881.	128
Assignee of debtor to return inventory to supreme court.	“ 1877.	112
“ to give bond, of removal of, etc.	“ “	113
“ of insolvent debtor, to send and publish notices, Jan., 1887, 193; Jan., 1888, 203.		
“ power of, to acquire property in special custody.	Jan., 1897.	16
Assignments with preferences to be void.	Jan., 1878, 165; May, 1878, 23	
“ persons claiming under, may become a party to action when property attached on trustee process	Jan., 1884.	184
“ of future earnings, not to be valid unless recorded. “ “		184
“ of future earnings, when invalid unless recorded. May, “		13
“ by insolvents, what preferences allowed in.	Jan., 1885.	160
Associated Charities of Pawtucket, Central Falls, and Valley Falls, charter of.	“ 1891.	284
Association des Artisans d'Amerique, charter of	Sept. 1896.	33
“ for Aid of the Aged, Newport, name of, changed to “The Townsend Aid for the Aged”	Jan., 1882.	242
“ St. Jean Baptiste, Manville, act to incorporate.	“ “	248
“ Saint Jean Baptiste, of Central Falls, charter of.	“ 1880.	150
“ “ “ “ charter amended	“ 1893.	586
“ St. Jean Baptiste, of Manville, charter amended.	“ 1897.	118
Assuming to be certain officers, penalty for.	May, 1891.	201
Asylum for incurable insane, appropriation for.	Jan., 1887.	309
A. T. Atherton Machine Co., name of Potter & Atherton Machine Company changed to.	“ 1894.	107
“ “ “ charter amended.	“ “	109
Atkinson, Eugene W., accounts allowed, Nov., 1887, 170; May, 1890, 113; May, 1891, 279.		
“ “ elected sheriff of Newport county.	May, 1890.	127
Atlanta Exhibition, appropriation for an exhibit of revolutionary and colonial relics at	Jan., 1895.	311
Atlantic Band, of Newport, accounts allowed.	Jan., 1888, 315; Jan., 1889, 401	
“ Bank, Providence, charter amended.	Jan., 1883.	181
“ “ “ authorized to close up business to organize as a national bank.	“ 1883.	180

	Session.	Page.
Atlantic Bank, Providence, Robert E. Northam appointed commissioner.....	Jan., 1883.	271
“ Degras Company, name of American Stearine Company changed to.....	“ 1894.	115
“ Lodge, No. 31, of Ancient, Free, and accepted Masons, in the town of New Shoreham, charter of..	“ “	126
“ Mills, name of Union Enamel Company changed to..	“ 1879.	194
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1892.	40
“ Tubing Company, name changed to “Atlantic Manufacturing Company”.....	Jan., 1877.	172
“ Worsted Mills, name of Jackson Mills Company changed to.....	“ 1875.	261
Atlas and wall map of the state ordered distributed, and appropriation for the completion of.....	“ 1891.	339
“ Mutual Insurance Company, Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1895.	171
“ Social Club, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1894.	160
“ of topographical survey and map of state, distribution of.....	“ 1892.	517
Attachment of certain personal property, service of writ of... May,	1874.	9
“ form of writs of, amended.....	“ 1875.	28
“ trustee's fee, when to be paid.....	Jan., 1876.	138
“ surrender of property by officer, under.....	“ “	176
“ of property of surety, endorser, promisor, etc....	“ “	179
“ writs of, service of, in different counties.....	“ 1877.	112
“ and levy, of suspending and dissolving, in certain cases of insolvent debtor.....	May, 1878.	21, 22
“ of imperishable goods, etc., order for sale.....	Jan., “	80
“ or levy on property of insolvent debtor, how dissolved.....	“ “	163
“ salary and wages of wife and minor children exempt from.....	“ 1879.	118
“ of real estate, fees of town clerks for receiving and filing certificate of.....	May, 1884.	12
“ on trustee process, person claiming estate may become party to action.....	Jan., “	184
“ of real estate may be commanded by writs from district court.....	May, 1886.	30
“ writs of, how served when defendant lives in another county.....	Jan., 1896.	56
Attendance on school, what required in order to draw school money.....	“ 1882.	170
Attorney-general may settle defaulted recognizances.....	Jan., 1874.	183
“ “ to commence proceedings for recovery of state tax due from corporations.....	“ 1876.	223
“ “ to prosecute for violations of insurance law.....	May, 1876.	6
“ “ to be legal adviser of board of state charities, etc.....	Jan., 1881.	126

	Session.	Page.
Attorney-general to conduct appeals, etc., in liquor cases.	Jan., 1881.	166
“ “ to prosecute complaints, etc., under law concerning oyster fisheries.....	“ 1882.	172
“ “ and assistant to prosecute complaints concerning unsafe dams and reservoirs.	“ “	151
“ “ to appoint assistant.....	“ 1884.	151
“ “ salary of, and of assistant, to be in full payment for all services.....	“ “	151
“ “ duties and powers of, relative to examinations of and inquests on dead bodies, Jan., 1884, 157, 159, 160		
“ “ to prosecute violations of laws relative to foreign surety and insurance companies. Jan., 1884.	149, 183	
“ “ clerical assistance in office of.....	“ 1886.	248
“ “ to conduct liquor appeals.....	May, “	16
“ “ to enter appearance in suit relative to prohibitory amendment.....	“ “	121
“ “ to conduct appeals, etc., in liquor cases.	July, 1880.	153
“ “ assistant, annual salary of.....	May, 1890.	23
“ “ legal adviser of State boards and officers....	Jan., 1892.	325
“ “ annual salary of.....	“ 1895.	77
“ “ and assistant, allowance to for traveling expenses, etc.....	“ “	42
“ “ authorized to appoint a clerk.....	“ 1897.	51
“ “ clerk of, appropriation for payment of salary of.....	“ “	143
“ “ assistant, annual salary of.....	May, 1898.	48
Attorney, justice or clerk of district court not to act as, in certain cases.....	“ 1886.	26
Attorneys, appointment of, to defend indigent persons.....	Jan., 1891.	165
Atwood-Crawford Company, name of R. B. Gage Manufacturing Company changed to.....	May, 1890.	80
“ David, authorized to build wharf at Drownville, Barrington.....	Jan., 1883.	246
Auburn Free Baptist Church, name changed to People's Free Free Baptist Church, of Auburn, R. I.....	“ 1895.	272
“ Public Library Association, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	557
Auchincloss, John W., allowed to build a wharf at Newport.....	May, 1891.	272
Auction, public, of sale of mortgaged property and pledges of stock and personal property by.....	Jan., 1896.	37
Auctioneers, commissions of, on sales.....	Jan., 1881.	123
“ officers of corporations forbidden to act as, in certain foreclosures.....	“ “	123
Auditor, state, report of ordered printed.....	May, 1878.	55
“ “ telephone connection with office of.....	Jan., 1880.	167
“ “ to draw orders for reward on conviction of tramps.....	May, “	7
“ “ appropriation for safe for office of.....	Jan., 1882.	281

	Session.	Page.
Auditor, state, to report unexpended balances of appropriations, Jan. 1, 1881.....	Jan., 1881.	205
“ “ committee to transfer books and papers in office of.....	May, 1882.	77
“ “ and insurance commissioner authorized to employ clerks, and appropriation therefor....	“ 1884.	2, 7
“ “ account of committee to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of, allowed.....	July, 1889.	184
Auditors, reports of, not to be <i>prima facie</i> evidence, when.....	Jan., 1875.	171
Augustus O. Bourn Rubber Company, charter of.....	“ 1897.	87
Aumann, Charles H., name of Charles H. Bush changed to....	“ 1883.	249
Aurion Organ Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	78
Austin, Arthur E., account of allowed	Jan., 1898.	183
“ Eunice P., name of changed to Eunice P. Titcomb....	“ 1895.	334
“ Samuel, bill of, referred to state board of education...	“ 1874.	244
Australian system of registration of titles, committee appointed to inquire into the practical workings of.....	“ 1895.	328
Authier, J. M., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1892, 533; Jan., 1893,	656
Automatic “Ideal” Manufacturing Co., act to incorporate....	Jan., 1893.	464
“ Knitting Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	85
“ “ “ “ name of Stafford Braid Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	273
“ “ “ “ name of changed to Clyde Electric Motor Company, of Providence, R. I.....	“ 1892.	440
“ Spinning Ring Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	54
“ “ “ “ name changed to West Side Company, etc....	Jan., 1883.	184
Autopsy of dead body, when may be made by medical examiner. “	1884.	157
A. W. Harris, Sr., Oil Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	66
Aylsworth, Hiram B., account allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	251
“ Lyman, account allowed.....	May, 1892.	142
“ Mary Ann, name of, changed to Mary Ann Wells.....	Jan., 1883.	248
Ayres, George, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 252; May, 1874, 116; Jan., 1875, 332; May, 1875, 110; Jan., 1876, 246; May, 1876, 50.		
Babcock, J. Alonzo, elected trial justice of justice court, Westerly.....	May, 1883,	108
“ Samuel G., account allowed.....	Jan., 1887.	326
“ Walter Benjamin, name of Walter Benjamin Barber changed to.....	“ 1883.	247
Bachelor, John W. and wife, authorized to adopt Sophia Matilda Anhorn.....	May, 1897.	39
“ Tillie Anhorn, name of Sophia Matilda Anhorn changed to.....	“ “	39
Badge, etc., of Grand Army of the Republic, unlawful wearing of forbidden.....	Jan., 1887.	226

	Session.	Page.
Badge, etc., of Loyal Legion of the U. S., penalty for unlawful wearing of.....	Jan., 1880.	220
“ “ of certain organizations, to be worn by members only.....	May, 1892.	13
Bagatelle tables, how licensed, and penalties.....	Jan., 1882.	189
“ “ licensed, penalty for permitting minors to use.....	“ 1883.	156
Baggage, personal, passenger on railroad entitled to carry.....	“ 1879.	177
Bail in criminal cases, writs of arrest in actions of <i>scire facias</i> against.....	“ 1877.	110
“ “ “ executions in actions of <i>scire facias</i> against.....	“ “	111
“ debtor committed by, board to be paid in advance.....	“ 1882.	148
“ how discharged in certain cases.....	“ 1876.	164
“ justices of the peace, how authorized to take.....	May, 1886.	42
“ justice of the peace authorized to take, power of to commit in default thereof.....	Jan., 1887.	221
“ power of, to discharge himself pending action.....	“ 1879.	119
“ “ “ “ “ before final judgment on <i>scire facias</i>	“ “	119
Bailey Beach Association, charter of.....	“ 1897.	79
“ “ “ name changed to Spouting Rock Beach Association.....	“ “	98
“ Lawrence, pardoned and released from state prison....	“ 1890.	386
“ Lucy C. W., name changed to Lucy C. Cooke.....	“ 1875.	323
“ Washing and Wringing Machine Company, name changed to Bailey Wringing Machine Company....	“ “	253
“ Washing and Wringing Machine Company, charter amended.....	“ 1878.	171
Baker, Darius, elected trial justice of justice court of Newport, Jan., 1880, 198; May, 1882, 94; May, 1885, 100.		
“ “ elected justice of the first judicial district, May, 1886, 146; May 1889, 115; May, 1892, 154; May, 1895, 33; May, 1898, 94.		
“ David S., Jr., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1880, 189; Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 265; Jan., 1885, 257.		
“ “ “ elected member of state board of education.....	May, 1882.	94
“ F. M., account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	333
“ George T., elected member of state board of education, May, 1894, 94; May, 1896, 45.		
“ “ account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
“ Harriet T., and Martha A., names of Harriet T. and Martha A. Hinckley changed to.....	“ 1897.	147
“ Manufacturing Company, name of Mechanics' Wrench Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	260
“ Shubael, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1877.	221
“ William C., account of allowed.....	May, 1898.	184
Baldwin, Leon F. N., name of Leon Fay Needham changed to.....	Jan., 1887.	320

	Session.	Page.
Ball, Frank Munroe, name of changed to Francis Munroe		
Ball.....	Jan., 1895.	339
Balls, dances, etc., when prohibited, unless licensed.....	" 1885.	168
Ballot reform, act relative to.....	" 1889.	176
" " " " not to take effect until July 1, 1889.	May, "	5
" " " 50,000 copies of, ordered to be printed and distributed....	July, "	179
" " " adjourned elections under, for members of general assembly, how to be conducted.	Jan., 1890.	208
" " " number of supervisors.....	" "	206
" " " penalty for having unlawful possession of official ballot, etc.....	" "	209
" " " nominations under, ratified.....	" "	208, 210
" boxes, committee to be appointed relative to.....	" "	374
" when pending question in town-meeting shall be taken by.....	" 1887.	102, 108
Ballots, for national, state, and district officers, to be printed and distributed at public expense.....	" 1889.	176
" form of.....	" "	178
" nomination of candidates.....	" "	176
" information to voters.....	" "	180
" delivery of ballots to cities and towns.....	" "	180
" supervisors of elections.....	" "	182
" voting-shelves or compartments.....	" "	183
" preparation of.....	" "	184
" at municipal elections to be printed at expense of cities.	May, 1890.	1-13
" used in elections for town officers to be printed at expense of town, when.....	Jan., 1891.	153-165
" cast on questions submitted to people, counting of....	" 1892.	362
" secretary of state authorized to destroy certain.....	" "	517
" for electors of president and vice-president, form of.	May, "	10
" certain, secretary of state authorized to destroy.....	Jan., 1893.	661
" cast for members of general assembly, to be preserved.	" "	233
" cast for members of the general assembly may be destroyed, when.....	" 1895.	43
" certain, ordered to be destroyed.....	" 1896.	229
" official, names of candidates of national democratic party for presidential electors, to be placed on....	Sept., "	3
" certain, ordered destroyed.....	Jan., 1897.	131
" certain, sheriff of Newport county directed to destroy.	May, 1898.	77
Ballou, Charles F., elected trial justice of justice court, Woonsocket.....	Jan., 1885, 279; May, 1885,	101
" " " elected justice of twelfth judicial district, May, 1886,	147; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 155.	
" Charles H., authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1874.	116
" Daniel R., account allowed.....	" 1883.	97
" Latimer W., elected representative in congress, Jan., 1875,	345; Jan., 1877, 235; Jan., 1879, 252.	
" Leonard, restored to the right to vote.....	Jan., 1881.	240

	Session.	Page.
Ballou Post, No. 3, G. A. R., charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	622
“ Universalist Church, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1886.	206
“ Warren J., resolutions on death of.....	“ 1876.	232
“ William L. Company, charter of.....	“ 1894.	71
“ William Henry, name of William Henry Riley changed to.....	“ “	187
Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Company, name of Providence and Pascoag Telegraph Company changed to.....	“ 1885.	199
Bamford, John R., Harriet M., and Helen Louise, names of John, Harriet M., and Helen Louise Ramsbottom changed to.....	“ 1897.	145
Band, attached to each regiment, R. I. M.....	May, 1892.	18
“ pay of members of.....	“ “	19
Bander, Isaac, name of Isaac Banderewsky changed to.....	Jan., “	513
“ Joseph, name of Joseph Banderewsky changed to....	“ “	513
Banderewsky, Isaac, name changed to Isaac Bander.....	“ “	513
“ Joseph, name changed to Joseph Bander.....	“ “	513
Banigan, Joseph, Rubber Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	64
Bank of America Loan and Trust Company, name of Mutual Trust and Deposit Company changed to.....	Jan., 1890.	284
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended.....	May, 1891.	128, 242
“ “ “ “ “ name of changed to Union Trust Company.....	Jan., 1894.	103
“ Building Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	67
Bankers' and Merchants' Telegraph Company, charter of.....	“ 1884.	55
Banking hours on Saturday to end at 12 o'clock, noon.....	Jan., 1894.	18
Banks and institutions for savings, see savings institutions.		
“ savings, returns of, relative to dividends.....	“ 1875.	157
“ commissioners to examine, may administer oaths.....	“ 1878.	99
“ savings, to make returns of unclaimed deposits in.....	“ 1888.	203
“ and institutions for savings, joint special committees on the subject of.....	“ 1879.	210, 242
“ joint special committee on, authorized to employ a clerk.....	“ “	211
“ “ “ “ bill of clerk for services allowed.....	“ “	238
“ savings, ineligibility of certain persons to office in.....	May, 1878.	9, 61
“ “ trustees, etc., forbidden to receive fees.....	“ “	9, 91
“ “ of winding up, on application of trustees.....	“ “	7
“ “ in liquidation, receiver of, to deliver to general treasurer, funds, etc., in his possession, when.....	Jan., 1889.	230
“ “ in liquidation, lists of unclaimed deposits, etc., in, to be advertised by general treasurer... “	“ “	231
“ receivers of, funds paid over by, to the general treasurer, to be kept in special deposit.....	May, 1896.	4

	Session.	Page.
Bannon, Maud, continued as state beneficiary.....	May, 1888, 135; Jan., 1895, 337	
Baptist, Arcadia Society, in Richmond, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	309
“ Church, First Free Will, in Pawtucket, charter amended.....	“ 1891.	293
“ “ First in Wickford, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	145
“ “ of Jefferson street, in Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	292
“ “ Natick, of Natick, R. I., charter of.....	“ “	293
“ “ South Scituate Six Principle, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	145
“ “ Second Society in Newport, act relating to..	“ 1894.	57
“ “ of Providence, Pearl street, charter of.....	Jan., “	135
“ “ Norwood, charter of.....	“ “	134
“ “ First, of Woonsocket, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	148
“ “ Union Free, of Foster, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	308
“ Education Society of the Warren Baptist Association, charter of, amended.....	“ 1889.	359
“ “ Society of the Warren Baptist Association, name changed to Rhode Island Baptist Education Society.....	“ 1892.	458
“ Society, First, in Warwick, R. I., charter amended..	Sept., 1896.	35
“ “ “ Free, in Olneyville, charter amended..	“ “	36
Barber, George H., accounts allowed, Jan., 1895, 343; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 182.		
“ James C., restored to the right to vote.....	Jan., 1885.	254
“ John F., restored to the right to vote.....	“ 1891.	347
“ Walter Benjamin, name of changed to Walter Benjamin Babcock.....	“ 1883.	247
Bardeen, Ferdinand and wife, authorized to adopt Bernard Dougherty as their child.....	May, 1874.	99
Barden Motor and Meter Company, charter of.....	“ 1890.	71
“ “ “ “ name changed to Drake, Payson & Whittier Electric Company.....	“ 1892.	108
“ Reservoir Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1883.	51
Barker, Benjamin, authorized to build a wharf in Tiverton....	Jan., 1888.	305
“ Ezra J. and Alvin A., authorized to erect an elevator or grain landing in front of their wharf at Newport.....	May, 1887.	136
“ Mary W., guardian of, authorized to release her dower in and to certain real estate.....	Jan., 1897.	125
Barlow, Robert S., authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1874.	252
Barnaby, J. B., Company, name of Colonial Machine Company changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1889.	294-295
Barn, etc., penalty for breaking and entering in the night time.....	“ 1878.	83

	Session.	Page.
Barnard <i>et al.</i> vs Clark, general treasurer, <i>et al.</i> , appeal bond to be filed, and appropriation for costs.....	May, 1880.	61
“ “ “ amount of judgment to be invested as part of state sinking fund....	“ 1883.	88
“ bills paid for professional services in collecting foregoing judgment.....	“ “	88
“ Henry, publisher, account allowed.....	Jan., 1877.	224
Barney, Caleb H., elected adjutant-general.....	Jan., 1878, 235; Jan., 1879,	254
“ “ late adjutant-general, appropriation to on account of clerk hire.....	Jan., 1883.	227
“ Ventilating Fan Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	107
“ & Watson, claim for damages on account of Kelly's bridge allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	252
“ W. H., and B. F. Thurston, account allowed.....	“ 1888.	312
Baron Hirsch Lodge, No. 99, Order Brith Abraham, of Providence, R. I., act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	602
Barton, Herbert, account allowed.....	“ 1881.	245
“ Nellie A., name of Nellie A. Reynolds changed to....	“ 1892.	511
Barrett, W. E. Company, The, certificate of incorporation of..	May, 1898.	112
Barrington and East Providence, towns of, boundary line between.....	Jan., 1875.	250
“ “ “ commissioners on boundary line.....	“ “	303
“ Congregational Parsonage Association, charter of.....	“ 1878.	178
“ Historic Antiquarian Society, charter of.....	“ 1885.	211
“ Lyceum Association, charter of.....	May, 1884.	68
“ Methodist Episcopal Church in, charter of.....	Jan., 1876.	205
“ town of, authorized to build bridge across Barrington river.....	“ 1877.	133
“ “ to maintain the Warren and Barrington bridge.....	“ 1882.	156
“ “ school districts in to be abolished.....	“ “	151
“ “ control, etc., of public schools, etc., in, to be vested in school committee.....	“ 1883.	152
“ “ included in provisions of highway betterment law.....	“ 1884.	126
“ “ authorized to purchase certain real estate.....	“ 1885.	161
“ “ how may contract for use of streets.....	“ 1893.	385-388
“ Rural Improvement Association, charter of.....	May, 1890.	93
“ United Congregational Society in, charter amended.....	Jan., 1880.	156
“ Warren and Bristol Street Railway Company, charter of.....	“ 1898.	89
“ Water Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	74
Barrows, George B., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	180
Barstow, William & Co., accounts allowed, Jan., 1880, 188; Jan., 1887, 326; Jan., 1890, 388.		
Bastard children, act for maintenance of, amended.....	Jan., 1874.	174

	Session.	Page.
Bastardy complaints, overseer of the poor not required to give surety for costs in.....	Jan., 1885.	177
Bassett, Richard, authorized to complete the execution of a deed of S. Gano Benedict.....	" 1889.	414
Bates, Frank M., account allowed.....	" 1880.	189
Battalion courts-martial, how ordered and composed, and expenses how paid.....	" 1881.	105
Battery B, R. I. M., appropriation for reception of gun belonging to.....	" 1874.	233
" " " allowance for rent of armory.....	May, 1876.	51
" " " appropriation for armory of.....	" 1878.	63
" Hall armory, Pawtucket, appropriation for interest on first mortgage on.....	" 1880.	63
" first machine gun, appropriation for.....	" 1889.	98
" machine gun, constitution of.....	Jan., 1891.	205
" ninth and tenth regiment, R. I. V., appropriation to purchase history of.....	" 1893.	630
Battle flags, loan of to Grand Army of the Republic, authorized.....	May, 1877.	51
" of Rhode Island, committee on celebration of.....	Jan., 1878.	187
Bauminger, Max, name of Moses Bauminger changed to.....	" 1896.	224
" Moses, name of changed to Max Bauminger.....	" "	224
Baylies, George N., of Portsmouth, authorized to build a wharf.....	" 1884.	253
Bayside Improvement Society, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	93
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1898.	123
Baxter, George W., name changed to George W. Rodgers.....	" 1893.	647
" Mary A., relieved from liability on recognizance.....	May, 1875.	104
B, company, first battalion, R. I. M., appropriation for.....	Jan., 1879.	226
" second battalion, R. I. M., accounts of allowed, May, 1881, 92; May, 1882, 82; Jan., 1884, 263; May, 1884, 77; May, 1885, 88.		
Beach, Charles H., acts as notary public validated.....	Jan., 1895.	79
" William B., acts as notary public validated.....	" "	78
Beacon Lodge, No. 38, I. O. O. F., Wickford, charter of.....	" 1878.	184
Beaconsfield Lodge, No. 186, Order Sons of St. George, charter of.....	" 1886.	203
Beagle Club, charter of.....	" 1892.	497
Beaman and Smith Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	115
Bean, Ivan A., continued as state beneficiary.....	Jan., 1889.	392
Beane, Eben J., Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	23
" George F. A., general treasurer authorized to issue a duplicate check to.....	" 1897.	38
" " " account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
Beans, nuts, and berries, to be sold by dry measure.....	" 1879.	97
" shelled, to be sold by dry measure.....	" 1894.	17
Beardsley, Marguerite, Francis, and Eleanor Cleveland, names of changed to Marguerite Downing, Frances Downing, and Eleanor Cleveland Downing.....	" 1896.	223

	Session.	Page.
Beckwith Land Company, certificates of incorporation of....	May, 1895.	39
Beck, Robert Taylor, name of changed to Robert McCandless		
Beck, Jr.....	Jan., 1898.	174
Bedford, James W., authorized to peddle without cost.....	" 1879.	240
Beethoven Lodge, No. 1, Wandering Bards, of Providence, charter of.....	May, 1886.	117
" Mannochor of the city of Newport, charter of....	" 1891.	155
Begging, by able-bodied persons, how punished.....	" 1877.	10
Belcher and Loomis Hardware Company, certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	" 1897.	65-66
Bell Street Chapel, The Religious Society of, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	296
" William, account of allowed.....	May, 1896.	35
Belle Button Fastener Company, charter of.....	" 1884.	18
" " " " " amended.....	Jan., 1889.	312
Bellevue, Court, 7058, Ancient Order Foresters, charter of....	" 1886.	205
" Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	57
" " " name changed to "Providence Mu- tual Investment Company," etc.....	Jan., 1884.	197
" " " act incorporating amended.....	" 1886.	177
Benedict, S. Gano, accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1878, 228; Jan., 1879, 238	
Beneficial Association of the Catholic Knights of America, charter of.....	Jan., 1884.	223
Beneficiaries of the state, blind, deaf, and dumb, etc., appro- priation for education, etc., of.....	May, 1881.	3
" state, appropriation for the education of.....	Jan., 1898.	44
" " deaf, dumb, or imbecile children may be appointed as, to certain institutions....	" 1896.	32
" " governor may appoint certain children as....	" 1893.	220
" " indigent blind and imbecile children.....	" 1882.	345
Benefit Street Ministry at Large, Providence, charter amended.	May, 1880.	51
Benj. F. Smith Company, The, certificate of incorporation of..	" 1898.	123
Benham Economic Elevator Company, charter of.....	" 1889.	70
" Hydraulic Motor Company, charter of.....	" 1888.	75
" Steam Engine Company, charter of.....	" 1888.	76
" " " " " charter amended.....	" 1891.	125
Bennett Cemetery Association, of Warwick, charter of.....	May, 1883.	83
" Charles P., elected secretary of state, May, 1894, 92; May, 1895, 31; May, 1896, 43; May, 1897, 49; May, 1898, 92.		
" Daniel John, name of Daniel Carbery changed to....	May, 1873.	99
" George S., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1888, 314; May, 1888, 137; Jan., 1891, 348; May, 1891, 279; Jan., 1892, 534; Jan., 1893, 658; Jan., 1894, 84; Jan., 1894, 194; Jan., 1895, 342; Jan., 1896, 236; May, 1896, 35; Jan., 1897, 151; May, 1897, 41; Jan., 1898, 181.		
" Hill Literary and Social Club, charter of.....	May, 1894.	63
" Rodney, account allowed.....	Jan., 1880.	189
Berbien, Charles, authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1878.	68
Berean Baptist Church, of Burrillville, charter of.....	Jan., 1876.	209
Berkeley Band, of Middletown, charter of.....	" 1891.	288

	Session.	Page.
Berkeley School, trustees of, Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1886.	223
“ “ “ “ “ amended.....	May, 1888.	106
Bernon Mills, charter of.....	“ “	83
Bertillon method may be used for the identification of criminals.....	Jan., 1896.	47
Berries, to be sold by dry measure.....	“ 1894.	17
Berry, Weeden H., account of, for extra services as sheriff, allowed.....	May, 1873.	101
Berwick Knitting Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	41
Beta Chapter of Delta Phi, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	483
Bethany Home of Rhode Island, charter of.....	“ “	467
“ “ “ “ “ amended.....	“ 1894.	121
Bethel Christian Mission, name of Christian Mission changed to.....	May, 1890.	93
“ Methodist Episcopal Church, of Providence, name of Second African Methodist Episcopal Church of Providence changed to.....	Jan., 1895.	278
Bethesda Circle of the King's Daughters of East Greenwich, charter of.....	“ “	300
“ Primitive Methodist Episcopal Church, charter of...	“ 1891.	294
Betting, see <i>pool selling</i>	“ 1881.	131
Betty, William D., fines and costs of remitted.....	May, 1895.	21
Beverage Hill Road Distilling Company, certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	“ “	51
Beverly Land Company, charter of.....	“ 1898.	63
Bible Class, No. 2, Woonsocket Baptist Sunday School, of Woonsocket, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1896.	26
Bicknell & Hudson, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1895, 344; Nov., 1898, 20	
Bickerton, Charles, jury fine refunded to.....	Jan., 1886.	254
Bicycles to be carried on railroads free, when.....	“ “	53
Biennial elections, resolution proposing amendment to state constitution.....	“ 1892. 499-502	
“ “ act approving constitutional amendment for.....	May, 1892, 4-8; May, 1895, 1-5	
“ sessions, committee on revision of state constitution to consider expediency of.....	Jan., 1882.	273
Bigelow, Edward D., continued as a state beneficiary.....	May, 1888.	134
“ Edwin, continued a state beneficiary at the Perkins Institution for the blind.....	“ 1890.	115
Bijou Social Club, of East Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	493
Billiard tables, bowling alleys, etc., tax on.....	“ 1879.	106
“ “ for public use, how licensed, and tax for.....	“ 1882.	189
“ “ “ penalty for keeping without license.....	“ “	189
“ “ etc., licensed, penalty for permitting minors to use.....	“ 1883.	156
Billings Bros., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1885, 256; Jan., 1891, 348	
“ Emma Louise, name of Emma L. Cunningham changed to.....	Jan., 1895.	338
Bills of exchange, etc., act relative to amended.....	“ 1874.	175
“ “ and drafts, when to be accepted.....	“ 1876.	167

	Session.	Page.
Bills of exchange, drawn at sight, three days' grace on.....	Jan., 1876.	167
“ “ when considered due.....	“ 1884.	18
Binney, William, elected commissioner of sinking funds, Jan., 1875, 347; Jan., 1876, 276; Jan., 1880, 198; Jan., 1882, 306.		
“ “ <i>et als.</i> , commission to examine City Savings Bank, bill of ordered paid.....	Jan., 1877.	222
Bird law, amended, relative to taking of wild pigeons.....	“ 1878.	106
“ amended.....	Jan., 1895, 31, 35; Jan., 1897, 24, 34	
Birds, act relative to amended.....	Jan., 1874.	191
“ penalty for unlawful killing, etc.....	“ 1879.	124
“ penalty for unlawful killing, selling, etc.....	“ 1886.	153
“ penalty for unlawful taking, killing, etc.....	May, 1876.	5
“ penalty for destroying birds or eggs, except when authorized.....	Jan., 1893.	257
“ what may be killed at any time of year.....	“ 1887.	211
“ when penal to kill, sell, possess, snare, trap, etc., certain kinds of.....	May, 1890.	17
“ penalty for killing at certain seasons.....	Jan., 1876.	169
“ what may be killed at any time.....	“ “	169
“ prohibited, possession of, to be <i>prima facie</i> evidence of guilt.....	“ “	170
“ penalty for shooting at, for amusement or marksmanship, etc.....	“ 1880.	92
“ and cages, for insane asylum at state farm.....	“ “	172
Births, etc., penalty for fraudulent publication of.....	“ 1877.	115
“ in Providence and Newport, statistics of, how to be collected.....	May, 1879.	8
“ statistics of, when and by whom to be collected.....	Jan., “	115
“ fees for collecting returns of, etc.....	“ 1894.	16
“ record of, duty of town clerks, etc., relative to.....	“ “	17
Bixby Silver Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	57
Black bass, not to be taken from inland waters, when.....	Jan., 1876.	154
“ “ penalty for taking at times prohibited by law, and evidence of.....	May, 1878.	17
Black, David O., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1882, 294; Jan., 1883, 156; May, 1883, 97; Jan., 1884, 265; Jan., 1885, 258, 259, 262; May, 1885, 89; Jan., 1885, 259; Jan., 1887, 330; May, 1888, 138.		
“ Florence, name of Sarah Florence Cronin changed to.....	Jan., 1896.	224
Blackmar, Wheaton O., authorized to peddle without cost.....	“ 1879.	240
Blackstone Association, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1894.	160
“ Braid Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	105
“ Encampment, No. 15, I. O. O. F., of Pawtucket, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1874.	206
“ Hall Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	9
“ Land Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	47
“ Manufacturing Company, act confirming charter, etc., of.....	Jan., 1874.	200
“ Metal Works, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	33

	Session.	Page.
Blackstone Metal Works, name changed to "L. B. Darling Fertilizer Company," etc.....	Jan., 1884.	198
" river, no materials to be deposited in, to injure navigable waters of Seekonk river.....	" 1876.	166
" Woolen Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	23
" Valley Boiler Works, charter of.....	" 1887.	91
" Valley Mule Spinners Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	327
" Valley Publishing Company, charter of.....	" 1894.	75
" Valley Store, name of Moshassuck Ice Company changed to.....	May, 1891.	264
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1892.	447
Blackwood, James W., elected trial justice of justice court, Providence.....	May, 1882, 94; May, 1885, 101	
" " elected justice of the sixth judicial district.....	May, 1880.	146
Blake, Charles, elected clerk of the supreme court, May, 1880, 77; May, 1881, 102; May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107; May, 1884, 88; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145; May, 1887, 154; May, 1888, 149; May, 1889, 114; May, 1890, 127; May, 1891, 184; May, 1892, 153.		
" The James E. Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	130
Blaine, James G., resolution of sympathy with.....	Jan., 1890.	360
Blair Camera Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	522
Blaisdell, Bertram S., elected clerk of appellate division, supreme court, in Providence, May, 1894, 93; May, 1895, 32; May, 1896, 44; May, 1897, 50; May, 1898, 93.		
Blanchard, Isaac, account allowed.....	Jan., 1881.	244
Bland silver bill (so-called) in congress, resolution in regard to.....	" 1878.	188
Blasting purposes, act relative to the use of explosive for.....	May, 1895.	6
Bleachers' and Printers' Machine Company, charter of.....	" 1882.	56
" " " " charter amended.....	" 1883.	76
Bligh, John, relieved as surety on certain recognizances.....	Jan., 1874.	247
" " " from defaulted recognizance.....	" 1875.	319
Blind children may be appointed state beneficiaries.....	" 1893.	220
" " may be appointed state beneficiaries to certain institutions.....	" 1896.	32
" " appropriation for the education of.....	" 1898.	44
" exhibition by pupils from Perkins Institution, Jan., 1876, 231; Jan., 1877, 206; Jan., 1879, 217.		
Blindness, act for the prevention of.....	Jan., 1892.	321
Bliss, Alphonso, authorized to peddle without cost.....	" 1879.	240
" Frederick, pardoned and released from state prison.....	" 1887.	324
" George N., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1875, 334; May, 1879, 48; Jan., 1892, 530		
" " elected assistant commissioner of shell fisheries.....	Jan., 1874.	258
" " elected justice of seventh district court, May, 1886, 146; May, 1889, 115; May, 1892, 155; May, 1895, 34; May, 1898, 95.		
" Lydia M., acknowledgment of deed to, validated and confirmed.....	May, 1883.	95

	Session.	Page.
Bliss, Zenas R., resolution in matter of appointment of as brigadier-general, U. S. A.....	Jan., 1893.	642
Bliven, Amherst A., restored to the right to vote.....	" 1884.	261
Block Island, act for protection of fisheries near.....	" "	133
" Electric Lighting and Transportation Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	37-39
" Electric Lighting and Transportation Company, time for organization extended.....	Jan., 1894.	102
" Electric Lighting and Transportation Company, charter amended.....	May, 1896.	22
" Electric Lighting and Transportation Company, bonds of, town of New Shoreham authorized to purchase.....	Jan., 1898.	74
" Horatio W. Allen and others authorized to erect a wharf at.....	" 1882.	286
" jurisdiction of land for lighthouse, etc., ceded to the United States.....	May, 1879.	3
" Land and Improvement Company, name of Nar- ragansett Land Company changed to, etc....	" 1885.	76
" harbor of refuge at, resolutions concerning.....	Jan., 1893.	639
" resolution concerning the construction of a chan- nel into the Great Salt pond in.....	" 1896.	201
" expenses of commission on Great Salt pond in, allowed.....	" " 212, 213	
" Great Salt pond in, appropriations for opening breachway at.....	" 1895.	157
" appropriation for the completion of the breach- way into Great Salt Pond at.....	Sept., 1896.	4
" signal station on, and telegraphic communica- tion with.....	Jan., 1879.	214
" Steamboat Company, charter of.....	May, 1894.	45
" " " charter amended.....	" 1896.	24
" Water Works, charter of.....	" 1888.	44
Blodgett & Orswell Company, name of Central Falls Boiler Company changed to.....	Jan., 1887.	238
" Edward W., account allowed.....	" 1888.	315
" " elected clerk of justice court, Paw- tucket.....	May, 1883, 108; May, 1886, 145	
" " elected clerk of tenth judicial district, May, 1886, 146; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 155; May, 1895, 34; May, 1898, 95		
" John T., account allowed.....	Jan., 1889.	397
Blue Mountain Coffee Company, charter of.....	" 1894.	70
Blundell Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	69
Blyth, Wallace Wallcourt, name of Louis P. Griffin changed to.....	Jan., 1890.	385
Board of debtor imprisoned to be paid in advance.....	" 1882.	148
" of public works, Providence, number of members of, election, and tenure of office.....	May, 1884.	3
" " " " appointment of member.....	" 1885.	10
" " " " employment of agents, etc....	" "	10

	Session.	Page.
Board of world's fair managers, appropriation for.....	May, 1891.	18, 220
“ “ “ compensation.....	“ “	219
“ “ “ duties of.....	“ “	17, 220
“ “ “ shall make report.....	“ “	18, 220
“ “ “ who shall constitute.....	“ “	16, 219
Boards of appeal from decision of inspector of buildings.....	“ “	19
“ “ “ “ “ compensation of “ “	“ “	20
“ “ “ “ “ how constituted “ “	“ “	19
“ of canvassers, meetings of.....	Jan., 1893.	201, 202
Boat-keeper of naval reserve torpedo company, pay of.....	“ “	220
Bodfish, William, appointed committee to transfer books and papers of clerk of courts of Kent county..	May, 1873.	94
Bogert, Theodore Parker, name changed to Theodore Peacock Bogert	Jan., 1893.	648
Bolles, Albert L., name of changed to Albert L. Pease.....	“ 1883.	249
“ Arthur S., name of changed to Arthur S. Pease.....	“ “	249
Bolton Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	21
Bond on appeal from decree of probate court, by whom given. “	1891.	9-10
“ required from treasurer of Agricultural College.....	Jan., 1892.	341
“ required by law, what surety companies may be accepted as surety on.....	“ 1895.	35
Bonds, city of Pawtucket authorized to issue.....	May, 1892.	25
“ city of Providence authorized to issue.....	“ “	21
“ town of Cranston authorized to issue.....	“ “	29
“ town of North Providence authorized to issue.....	“ “	28
“ of city of Providence, authority of city treasurer to receive, accept, or reject bids for.....	Jan., 1893:	342
“ of state, authorized for new state house.....	“ “	273
“ town of East Providence authorized to issue.....	“ “	349
“ New York & New England Railroad Company authorized to issue.....	“ 1892.	390
“ state house, act to submit to electors proposition for... “	“ “	361
“ town of Cranston may issue.....	“ “	377
“ town of Johnston authorized to issue.....	“ “	379
“ town of Lincoln may issue for park purposes.....	“ “	380
“ town of South Kingstown may issue.....	“ “	381
“ when city of Newport may issue.....	“ “	376
“ and certificates of stock belonging to estates of deceased persons and wards to be deposited where... “	1876.	175
“ of executors or administrators, defect in not to disqualify	“ 1875.	176
“ of the state, issue of, and provisions for payment of... “	1886.	130
“ of state officers, premium on to be paid by state.....	“ 1895.	69
“ of the state, including interest, to be paid in gold.....	Sept., 1896.	3
“ required by law, what surety companies may be accepted as surety on.....	Jan., 1884.	144
“ expense of procuring surety on, when may be allowed. “	“ “	144

	Session.	Page.
Bonds, state, general treasurer authorized to purchase	May, 1874.	102
“ “ Nos. 692 and 734, payment of, to Harris I. Carpenter, authorized.....	Jan., 1882.	289
“ “ matured, account of committee for destruction of.....	May, 1885.	88
“ “ reports relative to destruction of, appendix, documents Nos. 2 and 4.		
“ “ committee to take account of and destroy.....	Jan., 1885.	232
“ “ appropriation for expenses of examination of....	“ “	232
“ state house, additional issue of authorized.....	Jan., 1898, 19; May, 1898, 1	
“ where may be deposited by executor, administrator, and guardian.....	Jan., 1882.	190
Bon Ton Club, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1894.	164
Book-making, penalty for engaging in the business of.....	“ “	34
Books and other property of public libraries, penalty for injuring, etc.....	May, 1881.	129
“ “ “ of unlawfully converting the same.....	Jan., “	129
“ of reference, etc., for public schools, annual appropriation for purchase of	Jan., 1880.	130
Bootblacks, newsboys, hucksters, etc., in city of Providence, of rules concerning.....	“ 1885.	163
Borden, Benjamin C., account allowed	“ 1880.	189
“ “ authorized to build wharf in Tiverton....	“ 1882.	285
Border Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, No. 3, of Woonsocket, charter of.....	May, 1888.	107
Boston, city of, settlement of claim for interest on certificate of deposit of	Jan., 1880.	164
“ Hartford & Erie Railroad Company, see New York & New England Railroad Company.....	May, 1873.	13
“ “ “ “ interest on note paid into registry of court.....	Jan., 1880.	164
“ “ “ “ appeal and payment of costs in suit in equity..	May, “	61
“ “ “ “ judgment on suit, see Barnard <i>et al.</i> vs. Clark <i>et al.</i>	“ 1883.	88
“ Newport, & New York Steamboat Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1874.	196
“ & Providence Railroad Corporation, etc., authorized to relocate railroad between Providence and Woodlawn station	May, 1883.	62
“ “ “ Corporation, and Providence & Worcester Railroad Company, charters amended, Jan., 1884, 210; Jan., 1887, 244.		
“ “ “ Corporation, charter amended, May, 1888, 90; May, 1889, 77.		

	Session.	Page.
Boston & Providence Railroad Company, authorized to accept lease	May, 1891.	43
“ Store Land Company, charter of.	“ 1892.	50
Bosworth, Benjamin M., Jr., accounts of allowed. .	Jan., 1875, 333; May, 1875, 109	
“ “ “ elected assistant attorney-general, May, 1882, 93; Jan., 1883, 270; Jan., 1884, 276.		
“ “ “ elected justice of the fifth judicial district, May, 1886, 146; May, 1889, 115; May, 1892, 154; May, 1895, 33.		
“ “ “ elected associate justice of the supreme court, Jan., 1897, 162; May, 1897, 51.		
“ Charles, pardoned and released from state prison. .	Jan., 1889.	395
“ Job A., name changed to Joseph A. Bosworth.	“ 1874.	241
“ Lyman B., account allowed	May, 1878.	66
“ “ elected clerk of courts, Bristol county, May, 1888, 149; May, 1889, 114, 115.		
“ Nancy C., named changed to Mary Francis Collins Bosworth	Jan., 1889.	389
“ Orrin L., account, <i>in re</i> Holden election case, allowed	“ 1877.	220
“ “ elected justice of fifth judicial district court	May, 1897, 51; May, 1898, 95	
Bottler of, or dealer in, soda water, etc., may file brand, etc., in office of secretary of state	Jan., 1892.	330
“ to publish brand, etc., in some newspaper.	“ “	330
“ when may make complaint for search.	“ “	331
Bottles and other vessels, used in sale of beverages, medicines, etc., not to be used by other than owners.	“ “	330-332
“ <i>prima facie</i> evidence of illegal use.	“ “	331
Boucher, Phillippe, account of allowed.	“ 1898.	183
Boundary commission, appropriation for the payment of expenses incurred by.	“ “	160
“ line between R. I. and Conn., commissioners on. .	Jan., 1885.	241
“ “ “ “ to be ascertained, etc.	“ 1886.	233
“ “ “ “ established.	“ 1887.	203
“ “ agreement of commissioners ratified.	“ “	301
“ “ report of commissioners ordered printed.	“ “	301
“ “ for report of commissioners, see appendix, document No. 24.		
“ “ see also Pawcatuck river.	Jan., 1887.	301
“ “ expenses of commissioners allowed.	“ “	302
“ “ eastern, between Rhode Island and Massachusetts, to be determined.	“ “	46
“ “ northern, resolutions relative to removal of bounds, etc.	“ 1880.	168
“ “ of the state, northern established.	“ 1883.	125
“ “ commissioners to set monuments on.	“ “	126
“ “ commissioners report of, appendix, document No. 7.		
“ “ of tide-water between Rhode Island and Massachusetts	Jan., 1884.	152

	Session.	Page.
Boundary lines between towns of Warwick and Coventry.....	Jan., 1802.	382
“ “ of land covered by tide-water, how determined. “	1885.	172-174
Boundaries of highways, penalty for destruction of.....	“ 1874.	139
“ obscure and uncertain, supreme court to have jurisdiction to define, etc.	May, 1878.	19
“ of school districts, how may be changed	“ 1882.	5
“ of streets or highways, penalty for destruction of.....	Jan., 1875.	163
“ lost or uncertain, act for establishment of.....	“ “	176
Bounty for killing wild foxes.....	“ 1893.	236
Bourn, Augustus O., account allowed.....	May, 1878.	66
“ “ elected governor.....	May, 1883, 106; May, 1884, 86	
“ “ governor, resolutions of thanks to, Jan., 1884, 269; Jan., 1885, 268.		
“ “ Rubber Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	87
Bouvard, Fredrica W., name changed to Fredrica W. Worch..	“ 1877.	218
Bowden, Samuel F., accounts of allowed.....	May, 1894, 84; Jan., 1896, 236	
Bowditch, J. B., accounts of allowed.....	May, 1889, 104; May, 1888, 137, 138	
Bowen, Clovis H., \$60 refunded to.....	July, 1889.	180
“ Ernest Frederick, name changed to Ernest Frederick Greene	Jan., 1885.	252
“ Frank S., account allowed.....	“ 1895.	345
“ H. C., Foundry Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	69
“ Henry C., Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	48
“ -Macomber Company, The, certificate of incorporation of	“ 1898.	125
“ S. Gilman, authorized to build wharf in Tiverton.....	Jan., 1882.	285
Bowler, James I., account allowed.....	May, 1883.	97
Bowling alleys, penalty for keeping.....	“ 1875.	10
“ “ town councils may regulate or prohibit	“ 1880.	10
“ “ tax on, and how assessed and collected.....	Jan., 1882, 188, 189	
Boyce, Esther, name of changed to Esther Armington	“ 1896.	220
Boyden, William H., authorized to peddle without cost, May, 1878, 68; Jan., 1879, 240		
“ “ restored to civil rights.....	May, 1896.	32
Boyton, Paul, Chute Company, of Providence, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ “	71
Bradford, Henry C., appointed harbor commissioner, May, 1883, 109; May, 1886, 145; May, 1889, 117; May, 1892, 155; May, 1895, 34; Jan., 1898, 98.		
“ Manufacturing Company, name of Revolution Tool Company changed to, etc	Jan., 1886.	228
“ “ “ name of changed to Green & Wood Manufacturing Company.....	“ 1889.	314
Bradley, C. H. & Company, account allowed	“ 1875.	333
Brakes on passenger cars, what kind to be used.....	“ 1878.	112
Braman Cemetery, charter of.....	“ 1898.	120
“ Henry T., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	333
Branch Avenue Baptist Church, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1887.	274

	Session.	Page.
Branch Nelson, No. 2, Uniformed Sir Knights, Order Sons of		
St. George, of Providence, R. I., charter of	Jan., 1892.	475
" Pride of Erin, Irish National Foresters, of Lonsdale, charter of	May, 1891.	267
" Robert Emmett, National Irish Foresters, charter of..	" "	155
" River Lumber Company, charter of	Jan., 1890.	273
" " " " name of changed to Rhode Island Investment Com- pany	" "	274
" William O'Brien (No. 214), Irish National Foresters, charter of	" 1892.	477
Brayton, Charles R., elected chief of state police	May, 1886.	146
" Eva Alice, name of Eva Alice Ray changed to	Jan., 1898.	175
" George A., late chief justice, salary continued to widow of	May, 1880.	61
" James B., account for one-half fines allowed	Jan., 1885.	256
" Safety Steam Power Company, charter of	May, 1884.	19
Breachway into Great Salt pond at New Shoreham, appropria- tion for the completion of	Sept., 1896.	4
Breaking and entering in the night time, barn, etc., penalty for.	Jan., 1878.	83
Breck, T. & W., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1880, 186; Jan., 1881, 243; Jan., 1885, 256; Jan., 1886, 257.		
" Trunk Company, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1897.	74
" " " account of allowed	Jan., 1898.	181
Brennan, J. M., account allowed	" 1890.	388
Bresnahan, Patrick, authorized to peddle without cost	May, 1877.	52
Bribery of agents, servants, or other employees	Jan., 1881.	121
" penalty for, and limitation of and prosecutions for . . .	" 1877.	183
" complainant in prosecutions for, how paid	" "	183
Briden, Robert, authorized to peddle without cost	" 1874.	252
Bridge Mill Power Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.	May, 1897.	76
Bridges, act providing for the maintenance and repair of	Jan., 1895.	62-69
" and highways, damages for defects in	" 1893.	248
" lounging on, in Providence, may be prohibited by ordi- nance	" 1883.	139
" across Seekonk river, see Seekonk river	" "	131-137
Brigade of militia, battalion courts-martial, provost marshal, and signal corps for	" 1881.	105
" No. 4, Order of Alfredians, charter of	" 1888.	264
Brigadier-general of brigade R. I. militia, Elisha H. Rhodes elected	" 1880.	198
" " how elected, and term of office	" 1883.	127
" " staff of, who to compose	" "	157
" " Hiram Kendall elected	" 1892.	547
Briggs, A. B., appointed member of state board of health	May, 1895.	34
" Adelia P., authorized to transfer certain property	Jan., 1898.	171
" J. & Sons Company, charter of	May, 1890.	69
" Printing Machine Company, charter of	" 1882.	22
Bright, Mary E. P., name of Mary E. P. Sunderland changed to.	Jan., 1890.	384

	Session.	Page.
Brightbridge Land Company, certificate of incorporation of...	May, 1897.	53
Brightman, William J. & Company, authorized to build wharves.....	Jan., 1880, 177; Jan., 1881, 232; Jan., 1893,	652
Brighton Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	17
Bristol, Advent Christian Church of, charter of.....	" 1886.	118
" appropriation for the completion of the state's sewer in.....	Jan., 1889.	379
" Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.....	" "	291
" Commercial Club, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	581
" Cornet Band, charter of.....	May, 1877.	40
" court of probate, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1885, 258; July, 1889,	185
" Cottage Hospital, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	164
" County Gas and Electric Company, name of Warren Gaslight Company changed to.....	" "	126
" " " " charter amended.....	Sept., "	31
" " " " account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	181
" " appropriation for purchase of a safe for court-house in.....	May, 1874.	103
" " appropriation for repairs on state's sidewalk in.....	" 1878.	58
" " court-house, appropriation for construction of a drain from.....	Jan., 1888.	300
" " " " bills for repairs on clerk's office in.....	" 1879.	239
" " " " appropriation for repairs on.....	" 1886.	246
" " " " clerk's office in, appropriation for repairs of.....	" 1878.	209
" " " " furniture ordered for clerk's room in.....	May, 1878.	63
" " " " and jail, repairs on, authorized....	Jan., 1880.	174
" " " " and jail, appropriation of \$800 for repairs on.....	May, 1884.	72
" " " " and jail, appropriation for repairs on.....	" 1897.	36
" " " " and jail, appropriation for payment of services of members of joint special committee on repairs to.....	Jan., 1898.	159
" " terms of supreme court in.....	May, 1886.	53
" " committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in offices of clerks of courts, May, 1887, 135; May, 1888, 122; May, 1891, 174.		
" " salary of clerk of supreme court and court of common pleas.....	May, 1883.	4, 92
" " jail and court-house, appropriation for introduction of water in.....	" "	91
" " " " appropriation of \$325 for repairs on.....	Jan., 1885.	242
" " " " appropriation for repairs on.....	May, 1890.	109
" " " " appropriation for heating of.....	Jan., 1894.	176

	Session.	Page.
Bristol County, salary of sheriff to be \$400.....	Jan., 1875.	187
“ “ waters of Narragansett bay, adjoining, de- positing of mud, etc., into, prohibited....	May, 1877.	9
“ “ Creamery, charter of.....	“ 1886.	54
“ “ Savings Bank, act to incorporate.....	“ 1876.	34
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ “	38
“ “ Wheelmen, of Warren, charter of.....	Jan., 1877.	270
“ Female Charitable Society, charter amended.....	“ 1874.	201
“ Ferry, Fall River Iron Works Company authorized to construct wharf near.....	May, 1877.	37
“ election ordered for representative in place of Herbert F. Bennett, resigned.....	“ 1882.	83
“ Electric Light Company, charter of.....	“ 1888.	59
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1890.	287
“ “ “ “ authorized to issue bonds.....	May, 1892.	121
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1895, 239; Jan., 1896, 127	127
“ Gas Light Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1889, 304; Jan., 1896, 127	127
“ “ “ “ general treasurer to issue dupli- cate check to.....	Jan., 1881.	221
“ harbor lines in, approved.....	“ 1896.	205
“ “ town council of Bristol authorized to make ordinances regulating speed of steam ves- sels in.....	“ 1891.	214
“ Hotel Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	38
“ Institution for Savings, charter amended....	May, 1873, 81; Jan., 1885, 196	196
“ “ “ “ in Bristol, R. I., act to incor- porate amended.....	Jan., 1893.	551
“ Land and Investment Company, charter of.....	May, 1896.	18
“ Light Infantry, account for transportation allowed....	Jan., 1874.	251
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, act to incorporate....	May, “	24
“ Naval Reserve Torpedo Company of, additional appro- priation for armory of.....	Jan., 1894.	180
“ Pump and Engine Company, charter of.....	“ 1887.	227
“ Steam Ferry Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	39
“ Train of Artillery, appropriations for new uniforms for.....	May, 1888, 126; Jan., 1895, 322	322
“ “ “ appropriation for repairs on ar- mory of.....	May, 1885.	87
“ Trotting Park Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	134
“ town of, account of allowed.....	Jan., “	182
“ “ act relative to laying out highways in.....	“ 1877.	153
“ “ authorized to appropriate not exceeding \$1,500 for celebration of 200th anniversary.....	“ 1880.	108
“ “ authorized to erect a monument to memory of Gen. A. E. Burnside, and of soldiers and sailors of late war.....	Sept., 1881.	127
“ “ authorized to give certain property to the state.....	July, 1889.	161

	Session.	Page.
Bristol, town of, authorized to issue \$200,000 of bonds, for the purchase of water works.....	Jan., 1895.	151
“ “ town council may pass ordinances regulating hacks, etc., removal of night-soil, etc....	May, 1881.	8
“ “ how may contract for use of streets.....	Jan., 1893.	385-388
“ “ proceeds of sale of certain bonds to be used to construct, purchase or contract for water works, etc.....	“ 1897.	67
“ “ portion of, annexed to town of Warren.....	May, 1873.	9
“ “ resolution continuing petition for repeal of act annexing portion of to Warren.....	“ 1874.	103
“ and Warren Water Works, act to incorporate.....	“ 1883.	26
“ “ “ towns of, committee to run out and mark dividing line between	Jan., 1878.	193
Britannia Lodge, Order Sons of St. George, charter of.....	“ 1887.	268
British American Association, Independent, Division No. 1, of Rhode Island, charter of	“ 1896.	176
“ “ Athletic Club, of Warren, Rhode Island, charter of	“ 1895.	265
“ “ Literary and Social Club, seventh ward, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	134
“ Hosiery Company, charter of.....	“ 1885.	23
Brith, Abraham, Order of, Baron Hirsh Lodge, No. 99, of Providence, R. I., act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	602
“ “ “ Mamonidas Lodge, No. 112, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Sept., 1896.	33
“ “ Providence City Lodge, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	61
Broad Street Baptist Society, Central Falls, name of Central Falls Baptist Society changed to	May, 1878.	48
“ “ Christian Church, Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1882.	256
“ “ “ “ Westerly, name of Christian Chapel Society changed to.....	May, 1876.	41
“ “ Power Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	57
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1897.	94
Brockway, Charles O., pardoned and released from state prison.....	May, 1887.	139
Brook street district, Providence, may sell condemned lands in.....	Jan., 1882.	158
Brotherhood of Lay Readers of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A., charter of.....	“ 1888.	279
Brown, Arthur L., account allowed.....	“ 1894.	190
“ Arthur W., account allowed	“ 1890.	390
“ Brothers Company, charter of	May, 1892.	72-74
“ Chapter of Phi Kappa Alpha, act to incorporate.....	“ 1876.	42
“ Clarrisa, name change to Susan Minerva Horton.....	Jan., 1881.	237
“ & Corbett, account allowed for advertising	“ 1880.	187
“ D. Russell, elected governor	May, 1892, 152; May, 1894,	92
“ “ governor, vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1894.	196
“ Edwin, account allowed.....	“ 1883.	255
“ E. C., claim for damages allowed.....	“ 1887.	318

	Session.	Page.
Brown, Edward O., commissioner for Rhode Island in Illinois, act of validated.....	May, 1877.	40
" Emma J., name of Emma J. Murray changed to.....	Jan., 1895.	339
" Frank J., continued as a state beneficiary.....	" 1878.	214
" George A., trial justice, account allowed.....	" 1876.	243
" George F., restored to right of voting.....	" 1883.	251
" G. M., accounts allowed, Jan., 1892, 536; Jan., 1895, 343; May, 1895, 23; Jan., 1896, 236; May, 1896, 35; Jan., 1897, 152.		
" Hannah, and others, authorized to sell Indian land....	Jan., 1878.	211
" Hannah B. W., authorized to convey certain real es- tate.....	" 1896.	64
" Henry T., account allowed.....	" 1885.	257
" & Ives, account for rent allowed.....	" 1876.	242
" J. Albert, account allowed.....	" 1875.	335
" Jeremiah, authorized to build a wharf in Tiverton....	" 1882.	284
" John <i>et al.</i> , relieved from payment of recognizance....	May, 1873.	98
" " Memorial Association, certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	" 1896.	82
" Levi B., pardoned and released from Providence county jail.....	" 1876.	49
" Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	" 1889.	51
" " " of Newport, R. I., name of changed to Providence Steam Pump Company..	Jan., 1891.	259
" Mary Ann, name of Mary Ann Doud changed to.....	" 1874.	242
" Obadiah, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1874, 250; Jan., 1884, 264; Jan., 1885, 257		
" -Palmer Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	68
" Peleg, account allowed.....	Jan., 1877.	225
" Richard A., authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1875.	50
" Street Baptist Society, name of changed to Union Bap- tist Society.....	" 1879.	41
" University Athletic Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	182
" " " " charter amended....	" 1897.	114
" " beneficiaries in, Jan., 1892, 546, 547; Jan., 1893, 674, 681; May, 1873, 112; Jan., 1874, 260, 261; May, 1874, 125, 126; Jan., 1875, 343, 347; May, 1875, 119; Jan., 1876, 254, 255, 256; May, 1876, 65; Jan., 1877, 233, 236; May, 1877, 63; Jan., 1878, 234, 235; May, 1878, 79, 80; Jan., 1879, 250, 253, 254, 255; May, 1879, 61; Jan., 1880, 199; May, 1880, 78, 80; Jan., 1881, 256, 258, 259; May, 1881, 103; Jan., 1882, 305, 306; May, 1882, 94; Jan., 1883, 268, 270; Jan., 1884, 276, 277; Jan., 1885, 279, 280; May, 1885, 101; Jan., 1886, 274, 275; May, 1886, 146; Jan., 1887, 348, 349; May, 1887, 155; May, 1888, 152; Jan., 1889, 431, 434; May, 1889, 117; May, 1890, 141; Jan., 1891, 370; May, 1891, 186, 281.		
" " majority and minority reports of commis- sion to confer with, relative to agricul- tural funds, so-called, appendix, docu- ments Nos. 10 and 11.		

	Session.	Page.
Brown University, report on agricultural college fund, May, 1873, appendix; Jan., 1874, 237; Jan., 1875, 310; Jan., 1876, 243.		
“ “ Sayles Memorial Hall at, exempted from chapter 688, public laws.....	May, 1879.	40
“ “ allowance for state scholarships in.....	Jan., 1884.	135
“ “ commission appointed to confer with the authorities of, relative to the agricultural fund.....	“ 1891.	331
“ “ fifteenth annual report on United States land script grant, appendix, document No. 20.		
“ “ state beneficiaries in.....	May, 1892.	157
“ “ curator of museum of zoölogy may permit killing of certain birds.....	Jan., 1893.	251
“ “ resolution of settlement with.....	“ 1894.	166
“ “ certain acts relative to repealed.....	“ “	16
“ “ may build and maintain a conduit under and across Waterman street, in Providence, when.....	“ 1895.	81
“ William N., account allowed.....	“ 1884.	269
“ “ allowances to, as doorkeeper H. R., Jan., 1885, 265; Jan., 1886, 266.		
Browne, George H., elected chief justice.....	May, 1874.	126
Brownell & Field Company, certificate of incorporation of....	“ 1896.	54
“ Barrows & Rider, bill for binding allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	250
“ E. P., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	334
“ John M., granted permission to build a wharf in Portsmouth.....	“ 1893.	652
“ Tubing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	78
Browning, Perry E., repayment of lost checks	Jan., 1887.	325
Brush-Swan Electric Light and Power Company, of Rhode Island, charter of.....	May, 1882.	43
Bryant, Nelson S., name of Nelson S. Butters changed to.....	“ 1887.	138
Buchly, Anthony, of Washington, D. C., account allowed.....	Jan., 1880.	189
Buck, T. S., account allowed	May, 1891.	172
“ Winona, continued as a state beneficiary.....	Jan., 1887.	320
Buckingham, Buel, authorized to build wharf at Drownville ..	“ 1877.	216
Bucklin, Charles R. Belting Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	121
“ Elisha W., elected inspector of scythe stones.....	“ 1886.	145
“ “ elected state auditor.....	May, 1887, 154; May, 1890,	126
“ Post, No. 20, G. A. R., charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	265
Bud of Hope Lodge, No. 6557, I. O. O. F., Manchester Unity, charter of.....	“ 1890.	325
Budlong, Edwin C., suit of city of Providence against, resolution relative to.....	“ 1884.	239
“ “ tenant of old prison property, governor authorized to employ counsel in suit of city of Providence against.....	“ 1883.	223

	Session.	Page.
Budlong, H. C., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1884, 263; Jan., 1892, 537	
“ J. A. & Son Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	225
“ John C., elected surgeon-general, Jan., 1875, 340; Jan., 1879, 254; Jan., 1884, 277; Jan., 1889, 433.		
“ Post, No. 18, Grand Army of the Republic, in West- erly, charter of.....	Jan., 1880.	100
Buffington, Florence, continued as state beneficiary.....	“ 1879.	231
“ Jennie Emeline Marston, name of Jennie Emeline Marston Grover changed to.....	“ 1882.	287
“ Mary E., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1887, 333; Jan., 1888, 313; Jan., 1889, 398; Jan., 1890, 390; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 658; Jan., 1894, 192; Jan., 1895, 343; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 150; Jan., 1898, 182.		
Buffum, Benjamin, resolutions on death of.....	Jan., 1879.	218
“ “ and A. L. Mason, authorized to construct a wharf.....	May, 1880.	103
Bugbee & Niles Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1897.	65
Builders' and Traders' Exchange, name of Mechanics' Ex- change changed to.....	“ 1891.	147
“ City Mortgage Company, name of Rapid Printing Company changed to.....	Jan., “	254
Building-loan associations, foreign, act relating to.....	“ 1895.	12
“ “ incorporated in this state, act rela- tive to.....	“ “	17
Buildings, public, act relative to the display of flags or em- blems upon.....	“ “	29
“ breaking and entering in the night time, penalty for.....	“ 1878.	83
“ in the city of Providence, act in relation to	Jan., 1878, 116, 187, 202	
“ fences, etc., penalty for maliciously injuring or de- facing.....	Jan., 1880.	91
“ etc., rented or used for unlawful shooting of birds prohibited.....	“ “	92
“ inspector of, Providence, how elected, duties, etc....	“ 1883.	143
“ proper fire escapes from may be required.....	“ 1881.	126
“ in the city of Providence, drainage and plumbing of.....	“ 1885.	162
“ “ “ “ requirements for dwelling- houses.....	“ “	164
“ in city of Pawtucket, act relative to erection, etc., of.....	“ 1886.	152
Bull, Melville, lieutenant-governor, vote of thanks to.....	“ 1894.	196
“ “ appointed member of board of managers of R. I. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	May, 1896.	45
“ Run and Gettysburg guns, appropriation for care of.....	Jan., 1886.	237
Bullock, Charles H., account of allowed.....	“ 1891.	348
“ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1876.	33
“ Otis, and others, accounts allowed.....	“ 1879.	49

	Session.	Page.
Bullock Point Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	39
Bullock's Point shoal, jurisdiction of ceded to the United States.....	Jan., 1875.	172
Burbank, Robert W., elected attorney-general.....	May, 1892.	152
" William, pardoned and released from state prison.....	Jan., 1879.	234
Burdick, Alfred B., elected trial justice of justice court, West- erly.....	Jan., 1884, 275; May, 1884,	89
" " account allowed.....	Jan., 1887.	326
" Brothers, account allowed.....	" 1879.	238
" Clarke H., account allowed.....	" 1884.	264
" Daniel P., restored to civil rights.....	" 1875.	321
" Edward T., account allowed.....	" 1879.	237
" Halsey W., authorized to build a wharf in Westerly..	" 1881.	233
Burdon Seamless Filled Wire Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	81
" " " " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1892.	431
" " " " " name of changed to Burdon Wire and Supply Company..	" 1894.	115
" " " " " charter amended	May, 1897.	33
" Wire and Supply Company, name of Burdon Seamless Filled Wire Company changed to.....	Jan., 1894.	115
Burges Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	53
Burgess, Thomas, Estate Company, The, charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	81
Burglars' tools, penalty for making, mending, or possessing....	" 1896.	15
Burial expenses of honorably discharged soldier or sailor paid by town, when	" 1892.	298
" grounds, towns may take possession, hold funds, and appropriate for care of.....	" 1884.	139
" uses, town councils may hold lands and receive funds for	" 1882.	185
Burials in compact parts of towns, how prohibited and regu- lated	" 1884.	169
Burke, Johanna, continued as a state (blind) beneficiary.....	" 1878.	214
" Mary, name changed to Mary Burke Seagrave.....	May, 1875.	107
" Patrick, account allowed.....	Jan., 1883.	258
" Thomas T., granted leave to peddle.....	" 1886.	256
Burnham, Alice Adelia, name of Alice Adelia Crocker changed to.....	" 1893.	648
" Bradford Crocker, name of Judson Bradford Crocker changed to	" "	648
" Edwin B., relieved from judgment on recognizance..	" 1874.	247
" Store Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	36
Burns, George, pardoned and released from state prison.....	" 1879.	49
" Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1898.	111
Burnside, Ambrose E., elected United States senator, Jan., 1875, 342; May, 1880, 80		
" " proclamation and message of governor relative to death of	Sept., 1881.	121, 125
" " resolutions in relation to death of	" "	129

	Session.	Page.
Burnside, Ambrose E., committee relative to monument over grave of.....	Sept., 1881.	130
“ “ town of Bristol authorized to erect a monument to memory of.....	“ “	127
“ “ payment of bills contracted for funeral ceremonies of.....	“ “	130
“ “ Nelson W. Aldrich elected U. S. senator to fill vacancy caused by death of..	“ “	134
“ “ life of, by Ben. Perley Poore, appropriation for purchase of.....	Jan., 1882.	283
“ “ bronze equestrian statue of, appropriation of \$10,000 towards.....	May, “	70
“ “ towns and cities authorized to make appropriations toward statue of.....	“ “	70
“ “ appropriation for bronze equestrian statue of.....	Jan., 1883.	225
“ equestrian statue, appropriation for expenses of unveiling.....	May, 1886.	122
“ “ “ appropriation for.....	Jan., 1887.	307
“ Lodge, No. 34, Knights of Pythias, of Bristol, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	592
“ monument, dedication of, appropriation of \$3,500 for.....	May, 1887.	140
“ “ \$1,000 of appropriation of \$3,500 for dedication of, diverted to pay for transportation, etc., of posts of G. A. R., of R. I., etc., at.....	“ “	141
“ “ Providence, appropriation for the cleaning of.....	“ 1896.	217
“ Rifle Company, charter amended.....	May, 1890.	93
Burlingame, Alfred W., guardian of authorized to convey certain real estate to Amasa Sprague, 2d.....	“ 1883.	94
“ George W., sheriff, account allowed.....	Jan., 1880.	185
“ “ elected sheriff for Kent county.....	May, “	78
“ Samuel R., jury fine and costs refunded.....	Jan., 1876.	243
“ Sterry, account allowed.....	“ 1879.	239
“ William P., restored to the right to vote.....	“ 1885.	253
Burrill Building Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	126
“ Edgar D., acts of as notary public validated.....	Jan., 1877.	115
Burrillville Athenæum, charter of.....	“ 1894.	161
“ Club, charter of.....	May, 1890.	94
“ Drug Company, The, charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	92
“ First Universalist Parish of, charter of.....	May, 1886.	119
“ Grange, No. 4, P. of H., charter of.....	“ 1891.	156
“ News Gazette, account allowed.....	Jan., 1894.	193
“ Savings Bank, charter of.....	May, 1887.	79
“ Water Company, charter of.....	“ “	61
“ alleged attempt at bribery, committee of investigation.....	Jan., 1881.	219
“ report of committee referred to attorney-general.,	“ “	219

	Session.	Page.
Burrillville, expenses of committee of investigation ordered paid	Jan., 1881.	220
“ town of, number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.....	“ 1878.	101
“ “ accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1888, 314; May, 1889,	104
“ “ authorized to establish a lockup or bridge-well, and who may be committed to.....	Jan., 1889.	271, 272
“ “ election of certain officers.....	May, 1891.	35
“ “ town officers in, when to be elected.....	Jan., “	210
“ “ divided into voting-districts, Jan., 1891, 211; Jan., 1892,	309-311	
“ “ authorized to vote on adoption of provisions of Chapter 920 of the Public Laws.....	Jan., 1892.	376
“ “ voting-districts in defined.....	“ 1894.	45
“ “ officers of, when to be elected.....	“ “	46
“ “ authorized to issue \$50,000 of bonds	May, “	31
“ “ may incur a debt in excess of statutory limitation	Jan., 1898.	62
Burrington, John C., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884,	264
“ “ resolutions relative to death of	Jan., 1886.	245
Burrough, Frank M., appointed pilot commissioner, May, 1882, 92; May, 1885, 99; May, 1888, 150; May, 1891, 186.		
Burrows, George W., authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1876, 246; Jan., 1877, 226; Jan., 1879, 240.		
Burwell, Joseph Knowles, name of William Knowles Burwell changed to	Jan., 1896.	221
“ William Knowles, name of changed to Joseph Knowles Burwell.....	“ “	221
Bush, Charles H., name of changed to Charles H. Aumann....	“ 1883.	249
“ Charles S. Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	46
“ Ella Margretha, name of changed to Ella Margretha Aumann.....	Jan., 1883.	249
Butchers and Drovers Bank, Providence, charter amended....	“ 1879.	192
Butler-Duncan Land Company, charter of	May, 1890.	61
“ Exchange Company, charter amended.....	“ 1892.	51
“ Hospital, appropriation for treatment of insane paupers at.....	Jan., 1885.	144
“ “ accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1885, 258; Jan., 1886,	262
“ “ for the insane, inmates of, may leave temporarily, when.....	May, 1898.	5
“ S. W., M. D., bill allowed.....	Jan., 1878.	218
Butman, John N., accounts allowed, Jan., 1890, 380; Jan., 1891, 345; Jan., 1892,	537	
Butter, act to prevent deception in sale of.....	May, 1880.	8
Butters, Nelson S., name of changed to Nelson S. Bryant.....	“ 1887.	138
Buttonwoods Hall Association, certificate of incorporation of. “	1897.	85
Byfield Rubber Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ “	79
Byrne, Joseph H., account allowed.....	Jan., 1890.	390
Byron, Thomas, authorized to peddle without cost, May, 1873, 102; May, 1874, 116; May, 1875, 110; May, 1876, 50; May, 1877, 52.		

	Session.	Page.
Cables, inspector of elected, May, 1880, 77; May, 1881, 102; May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107; May, 1884, 88; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145; May, 1887, 154; May, 1889, 114; May, 1890, 127; May, 1892, 153; May, 1894, 93; May, 1895, 32; May, 1896, 44; May, 1897, 50; May, 1898, 93.		
Cady, Philo V., bill for care of Bristol county court-house, and for services.....	Jan., 1893.	658
“ “ elected sheriff, Bristol county, May, 1891, 185; May, 1892, 154; May, 1894, 94; May, 1895, 33; May, 1896, 45; May, 1897, 51; May, 1898, 94.		
Calder, Edwin E., appointed state assayer of liquors, Jan., 1884, 277; May, 1884, 87; May, 1885, 29; May, 1886, 144.		
Caldwell Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	86
“ “ name of changed to S. C. Jameson Company.....	“ “	114
California Catarrh Cure Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	57
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1898.	120
Call Publishing Company, Evening, Woonsocket, bills of.....	“ 1893.	655, 556
Callahan, James <i>et al.</i> , relieved from payment of recognizance.....	May, 1873.	98
“ Patrick H., restored to his civil rights.....	Jan., 1896.	340
Callender, McAuslan & Troup Company, act to incorporate....	“ 1889.	288
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1897.	104
“ “ “ “ account allowed.....	“ 1892.	537
Calvary Baptist Church, name of Friendship Street Baptist Society changed to.....	“ 1898.	128
Calumet Club, act to incorporate.....	“ 1884.	231
Camp duty, brigade of militia to perform five consecutive days of, yearly.....	“ 1880.	94
“ commission authorized to have wharf extended at state camp ground.....	“ 1897.	130
“ equipage and uniforms for state militia, appropriations for.....	May, 1879.	45
“ “ “ “ blankets, appropriation for purchase of...	“ 1880.	57
“ ground, appropriation for purchase of, for R. I. M.....	Jan., 1893.	293
“ “ commission, appropriation for expenses of.....	“ “	632
“ “ “ “ “ services of.....	“ “	632
“ “ “ “ appropriation for.....	“ 1894.	182
“ “ state wharf to be erected at.....	“ “	53
“ “ for R. I. M., committee to select.....	“ 1892.	510
“ “ “ “ “ authorized to employ a clerk..	“ “	511
“ “ “ “ joint special committee to select, continued.....	May, “	137
“ “ “ “ appropriation for employment of watchman at.....	“ 1894.	75
“ “ state, appropriation for construction of store-house, mess halls, etc., at.....	“ “	15
“ “ committee, appropriations for expenses of.....	“ “	73
“ “ commissioners, allowance to for services.....	Jan., 1895.	322

	Session.	Page.
Camp ground commission, appropriation to for services.....	May, 1898.	77
“ “ appropriation for extension of wharf at, etc.....	Jan., 1897.	21
“ “ appropriation for improvement of premises of.....	Nov., 1898.	3
“ Miles N., account allowed.....	Jan., 1888.	315
Campbell, Alexander, authorized to peddle without cost.....	“ 1876.	246
“ F. H., account allowed.....	“ 1892.	533
“ Harvey, and Daniel F. Larkin authorized to build wharf at Watch Hill.....	“ 1879.	227
“ “ <i>et al.</i> , authorized to lease, sell, etc., wharf at Watch Hill.....	“ 1882.	286
“ John and Owen, relieved from liability on certain judgments.....	“ 1874.	247
“ John H., accounts for advertising allowed, Jan., 1880, 188; Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 259, 260, 261, 266; Jan., 1885, 256; Jan., 1886, 259, 260; May, 1886, 135; Jan., 1887, 327-329; Jan., 1888, 312; Jan., 1891, 346; May, 1891, 173, 277; Jan., 1893, 655, 656; Jan., 1894, 193; May, 1894, 84.		
“ Machine Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	17
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1883.	183
“ -Metcalf Silver Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	50
“ “ “ “ capital stock of increased “ “	“ “	75
“ Mills, act to incorporate.....	“ 1881.	21
“ “ charter amended, etc.....	“ 1883.	79
Candy, adulterated, penalty for manufacture or sale of.....	Jan., 1896.	56
Canonchet Lodge, No. 2,430, G. U. O. of O. F., charter of.....	“ 1895.	289
Canonicus Court, No. 7,396, Ancient Order of Foresters, charter of.....	“ 1887.	267
Canvass of voting-lists, when to be made.....	“ 1893.	201
Canvassers, boards of, duties of relative to voting-lists.....	“ 1882.	176, 179
Capias, of release of persons held on.....	“ 1878.	92
Capitol Hill Social and Literary Association, of Providence, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	75
“ Nail Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1875.	67
Capron, Adin B., speaker, gavel presented to.....	Jan., 1892.	540
“ H., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	333
Capwell Real Estate and Building Bureau, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	72
Carberry, Daniel, name of changed to Daniel John Bennett....	“ 1873.	99
Card, Edward, accounts allowed, May, 1892, 142; Jan., 1893, 659; Jan., 1894, 190; Jan., 1895, 341; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 130, 152; Jan., 1898, 181		
“ “ authorized to release wife's dower.....	Jan., 1883.	241
Carey, John, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1888.	308
Cargill, Mary H., name of Mary H. Hammond, changed to....	“ 1886.	252
Carlisle Club, charter of.....	“ 1891.	304
Carmichael, George, Jr., appointed commissioner relative to Narragansett tribe.....	“ 1879.	106
“ “ accounts of allowed, Jan., 1880, 189; May, 1881, 91; Jan., 1882, 293; Jan., 1883, 254; Jan., 1884, 264.		

	Session.	Page.
Carmichael, George, accounts allowed, Jan., 1890, 388, 390; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 658; Jan., 1894, 194; Jan., 1895, 343; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 150; Jan., 1898, 182.		
“ “ authorized to build a wharf in Charles-town.....	Jan., 1895.	331
“ Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1881.	44
“ “ “ account allowed.....	Jan., 1888.	313
Carnal knowledge of girl under ten years of age, how punished.....	“ 1889.	210
“ “ “ under eighteen years of age by means of threats or false representations, etc., how punished.....	“ “	210
“ “ “ under sixteen, how punished.....	“ 1894.	22
Carnes, Joseph W., names of Joseph W. Crothers and family changed to, etc.....	“ 1885.	251
Carolina Free Baptist Church, charter.....	Sept., 1881.	127
“ Woman's Christian Temperance Union, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	138
Carpenter, A. & Sons Foundry Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	54
“ E. G., M. D., account allowed.....	Jan., 1884.	206
“ E. P. & Co., account allowed.....	“ 1886.	203
“ George B., account allowed.....	“ 1880.	189
“ George M., Jr., elected associate justice of supreme court.....	Jan., 1882, 306; May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107	
“ Harris I., authorized to receive payment of certain state bonds, lost or stolen.....	Jan., 1882.	289
“ J. M., Tap and Die Company, charter of.....	“ 1891.	234
“ Lewis, pardoned and released from state's prison..	“ “	351
“ Lumber Company, The, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	479
“ “ “ “ name of changed to Samuel Jackson Company.....	“ 1896.	148
Carpenters and Joiners of America, Union 94, charter of.....	“ 1887.	267
“ “ “ Local Union 176, of Newport, charter of.....	“ “	288
Carr, Willis A., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1887, 333; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 659; Jan., 1894, 193; Jan., 1895, 341; Jan., 1897, 151		
Carriage-house, etc., breaking and entering in the night time, penalty for.....	Jan., 1878.	83
Carriages, penalty for evading payment for use of.....	“ 1889.	233
“ penalty for unlawful use of.....	“ 1883.	138
Carrigan, James, discharged from forfeited recognizance.....	May, 1873.	99
“ “ pardoned and released from state prison.....	Jan., 1889.	395
Carrier pigeons, penalty for willfully killing or injuring.....	“ 1895.	31
Carroll, John M., authorized to peddle without cost.....	“ 1878.	221
“ W. A., account allowed.....	“ 1883.	258
Cars, passenger, to have power-brakes attached.....	“ 1878.	112
Cartridges, etc., sale of to children, when forbidden.....	“ 1883.	157
Carty, Patrick J. and Ann M., names changed to Patrick J. and Ann M. McCarthy.....	“ 1877.	217

	Session.	Page.
Case, Benjamin W., account allowed for assorting and arranging files of the supreme court and court of common pleas, Washington county	Jan., 1888.	314
“ “ elected clerk of court of common pleas for Washington county.....	“ 1877.	236
“ “ elected clerk of courts, Washington county, May, 1887, 154, 155; May, 1889, 114, 115; May, 1890, 127; May, 1891, 184, 185		
“ Diana, name changed to Diana Goddard.....	Jan., 1874.	241
“ Ervin T., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1875, 334; May, 1875, 109	
“ Ira, trial justice of Scituate, account allowed.....	Jan., 1885.	256
“ John P., account of allowed.....	“ 1897.	149
Casey, John G., continued a state beneficiary.....	Jan., 1889, 392; Jan., 1890, 383	
“ Michael, authorized to peddle without cost.....	Jan., 1879.	240
Cassidy, Jeremiah, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 252; Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1877, 226.		
Casualty insurance on assessment plan, conditions of doing business in state.....	May, 1891.	213
Caswell, W. Herbert, elected clerk of courts in Washington county, May, 1892, 153, 154; May, 1894, 93, 94; May, 1895, 32, 33; May, 1896, 44, 45; May, 1897, 50, 51; May, 1898, 94.		
“ William J. S., Lewis B., and Benjamin S., authorized to build a wharf in the city of Newport.....	Jan., 1895.	338
Cathedral Catholic Benevolent Aid Society, of Providence, R. I., charter of	“ “	262
Catholic Baptist Society, Cumberland, charter amended.....	“ 1887.	274
“ Knights of America, Branch No. 268, of Pawtucket, charter of.....	“ 1885.	221
“ “ “ Sacred Heart Branch, No. 265, of Central Falls, charter of... “ “		221
“ “ “ Olneyville Branch, No. 399, of, charter of.....	“ 1890.	335
“ “ “ Pawtucket Branch, No. 268	May, 1885.	192
“ “ “ St. Charles Branch, No. 507, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	478
“ Temperance Union of Rhode Island, name changed to “Catholic Total Abstinence Union of the Diocese of Providence”.....	May, 1874.	97
“ Young Men's Literary Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	146
Catterall, William Henry, name of William Henry Dervin changed to	Jan., “	173
Cattle brought into the state to be certified free from tuberculosis.....	“ 1896.	52
“ commissioners, how appointed, and duties of, Jan., 1892, 348; Jan., 1893, 280		
“ “ board of appointed.....	May, 1875, 120; May, 1877, 64	
“ contagious disease among, what notice to be given, and duties of state board of health relative to.....	Jan., 1887.	187
“ diseases among, state board of health to investigate....	“ 1878.	107

	Session.	Page.
Cattle commissioners, office of abolished.....	Jan., 1878.	108
“ “ report of, appendix, document No. 13. . .	“ “	
“ duties of sheriffs, etc., relative to	“ 1887.	212
“ what expenses to be paid by United States.....	“ “	212
“ false registration, and giving false pedigrees, penalty for.....	“ “	214
“ tuberculosis among, suppression of.....	May, 1891.	216, 218
“ power of United States inspectors relative to inspec- tion, condemnation, etc., of	Jan., 1887.	212
“ rules and regulations of United States for extirpation of pleuro-pneumonia among accepted	“ “	211
Cavalry volunteers, first R. I., appropriation for history of....	“ “	211
Cavendish Lodge, No. 212, Order Sons of St. George, of Phenix, charter of.....	May, 1891.	267
Cawley, Thomas F. and others, authorized to inherit real estate of John Cawley, an alien.....	Jan., 1878.	212
C. B. Lewis Lodge, No. 1, National Progressive Order of Odd Fellows, charter of.....	“ 1882.	243
C company, fifth battalion infantry, appropriation for repairs on armory of.....	May, 1885.	86
Cedar Cemetery Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	252
“ Grove Manufacturing and Building Company, act to in- corporate	May, 1875.	85
Celebrations, etc., appropriation for the purpose of having the state properly represented at.....	May, 1895, 19; Jan., 1896,	205
“ and expositions, certain, unexpended balance of appropriation for the purpose of having the state properly represented at, re-appropriated.	May, 1897.	37
Cemetery purposes, lands in Providence held for, to be exempt from sewer assessments, etc.....	“ 1881.	7
Census, decennial, act for taking.....	Jan., 1875.	173
“ “ appropriation for	May, “	15
“ state, appropriation of \$12,000 for.....	Jan., 1885.	172
“ “ appointment of superintendent of, opinion of judges of supreme court relative to, appendix, document No. 15.....	“ “	
“ “ when to be taken.....	May, “	16
“ “ agents employed by state board, how appointed, and duties of when to be completed.....	“ “	16
“ of 1885, state, appropriation for taking.....	Jan., 1886.	160
“ commissioner of, appropriation for.....	“ 1888.	309
“ distribution of	“ “	309, 310
“ state, appropriation for preliminary work on.....	May, 1894.	67
“ state, appropriation for the taking of.....	Jan., 1895.	314
“ state, additional appropriations for the taking of, May, 1895, 17; Jan., 1896, 206; May, 1896, 30; Jan., 1897, 133, 134; Jan., 1898, 162.		
“ board authorized to sell and dispose of certain property and equipments no longer required for census work.	Jan., 1898.	162
“ state, commissioner of industrial statistics to take....	“ 1887.	180

	Session.	Page.
Census of 1885, additional appropriation for.....	Jan., 1887.	213
“ of children of school age, to be annually taken, Jan., 1878, 161; Jan., 1879, 116.		
“ of school children, blank forms for, and how to be arranged, etc.....	Jan., 1886.	150
“ of 1895, distribution of.....	Nov., 1898.	17
“ United States, copies of, ordered for towns.....	May, 1880.	58
Centennial celebration of the adoption of the constitution of the United States, appropriation for the purchase of copies of the history of.....	Jan., 1889.	378
“ “ of inauguration of George Washington as first president of the United States, appropriations for.....	“ “	376, 377
“ commissioner, U. S., question of eligibility of, as a presidential elector.....	“ 1877.	85-98
“ exhibition, loan of document to.....	“ 1876.	224
“ “ appropriation for.....	“ “	238
“ “ Rhode Island state building at, disposition of.....	“ 1877.	201
“ in the several cities and towns, celebration of.....	“ 1876.	220, 221
Central Baptist Church and Society, Tiverton, charter amended	“ 1889.	364
“ “ “ “ “ certain conveyance to, confirmed and validated.....	“ “	416
“ Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	143-144
“ Company, name of Artisans Tool Company changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1886.	176
“ “ charter amended.....	May, 1890.	84
“ Congregational Society, charter amended.....	Jan., “	345
“ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	17
“ “ “ account allowed.....	Jan., 1886.	257
“ Rubber Company, name of American Manufacturing Company changed to, etc.....	“ “	182
“ Virginia Mining and Manufacturing Company, name of Walton Mining and Smelting Company changed to.....	May, 1878.	46
“ Falls, Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division No. 9, charter of.....	“ 1875.	98
“ “ Assembly, No. 49, R. S. of G. F., charter of....	Jan., 1888.	264
“ “ Baptist Society, etc., name of changed to Broad Street Baptist Society, etc.....	May, 1878.	48
“ “ Boarding, Livery, and Sale Stable, account allowed.....	Jan., 1885.	256
“ “ Boiler Company, charter of.....	May, 1886.	64
“ “ “ “ name of changed to “Blodgett and Oswell Company,” etc.....	Jan., 1887.	238
“ “ Sacred Heart Branch, No. 265, Catholic Knights of America, charter of.....	“ 1885.	221

	Session.	Page.
Central Falls, city of, act to establish.....	Jan., 1895.	107-129
“ “ “ license commissioners in, how elected, term, and duties of.....	“ “	129
“ “ “ authorized to appropriate money for maintenance, etc., of Jenks park....	May, 1896.	9
“ “ “ ordinances relative to the erection and inspection of buildings.....	“ “	10
“ “ “ boundaries of.....	Jan., 1896.	108
“ “ “ appointment of supervisors in.....	“ “	51
“ “ “ municipal election in, when to be held..	Sept., “	14
“ “ “ accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898,	182
“ “ fire district authorized to issue bonds to intro- duce pure water, etc.....	Jan., 1879.	188
“ “ “ “ authorized to establish free public library	“ 1882.	255
“ “ “ “ authorized to issue bonds not ex- ceeding \$50,000.....	“ 1889.	254
“ “ “ “ authorized to issue bonds.....	“ 1893.	372
“ “ “ “ charter amended, Jan., 1875, 274; May, 1877, 35; Jan., 1881, 172; Jan., 1883, 174; May, 1891, 144, 146.		
“ “ Congregational Society, charter amended.....	Jan., 1890.	352
“ “ Mill Owners, charter of.....	“ 1896.	137
“ “ Temperance Cadets' Association, amended charter.....	“ 1884.	220
“ “ Veteran Firemen's Association, charter of.....	“ 1891.	286
Centredale Worsted Mills, charter of.....	May, “	121
Centreville M. E. Church, Trustees of, incorporated.....	Jan., 1880.	147
“ Savings Bank, charter amended.....	May, 1892.	118
Certificate, annual, of manufacturing corporations, where filed.....	Jan., 1892.	297, 357
Cercle des Intimes, Woonsocket, act to incorporate.....	“ 1882.	259
“ Dramatique, of Manville, R. I., certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	May, 1898.	143
“ Jacques Cartier, No. 2, of Central Falls, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1887.	125
“ “ “ “ “ act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	606
“ Litteraire Canadien Francais de Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1891.	310
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ “	312
“ Mercier de Natick, Rhode Island, charter of.....	May, 1891.	268
Cess-pools, etc., boards of aldermen to make regulations for cleaning.....	Jan., 1892.	317
C. F. Nugent Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	47
Chace, Arnold B., commissioner to world's exposition, New Orleans, report, appendix, document No. 16.....	Jan., 1886.	
“ George I., appointed on board of state charities, etc....	“ 1880.	79
“ John W., relieved from payment of recognizance.....	“ 1874.	112
“ Jonathan, account allowed	Jan., 1878.	219
“ “ appointed commissioner in reference to ob- structions in Seekonk river.....	“ 1880.	169

	Session.	Page.
Chace, Jonathan, elected representative in 47th congress, Jan., 1881, 257; 1883, 269.	Jan., 1885.	281
“ “ elected United States senator.....	Jan., 1885.	281
“ Thomas W., brigadier-general, account for transportation, etc., allowed.....	“ 1874.	251
“ “ elected brigadier-general of the first brigade.....	May, 1875.	119
“ “ colors of first brigade, R. I. militia, presented to.....	“ 1879.	44
“ William B. M., acts as notary public validated.....	Jan., 1886.	190
Chadsey, Alfred B., appointed a member of the board of state charities and corrections.....	May, 1883.	109
“ Henry T., account allowed for copying burnt records of North Kingstown	Jan., 1888.	314
Chafee-McIndoe Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1898.	110
Chaffee, Oliver, resolutions on death of.....	“ 1883.	93, 94
“ “ expenses in connection with funeral of allowed “ “	“ “	97
Chagnon, Charles E., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	182
Champion Blackboard Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	42
“ Tool Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	63
“ “ “ name of changed to American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Rhode Island.....	July, “	169
Champlin, S. B. Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	65
Channing Hospital Company, certificate of incorporation of... “	1898.	127
“ Memorial Church, name of Unitarian Congregational Church in Newport changed to.....	Jan., 1889.	360
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, in Johnston, charter amended.. “	1888.	286
Chapin, Daniel A. <i>et al.</i> , authorized to build wharf at Tiverton. “	1880.	177
“ & Hollister Company, certificate of incorporation of..	May, 1898.	114
“ Charles V., guardian, authorized to release his wife's right of dower in and to certain property.....	Jan., 1889.	418
“ Land Company, name of changed to William H. Lowe Estate Company, etc.....	“ “	307
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1891.	275
Chapman, Charles H., deputy sheriff, account allowed.....	“ 1878.	220
“ Sumner F., authorized to take poor debtor's oath... “	1883.	250
Charcoal and firewood, act regulating sale of.....	“ 1892.	359
Charitable Baptist Society, in Providence, charter amended... “	1874.	210
“ institutions to be exempt from taxation, when.... “	1894.	15
“ uses, gifts in will for, power of supreme court over.....	“ 1882.	181
Charities and correction, state, committees on, to inquire into expediency of additional facilities for transportation.. “	1875.	209
“ “ “ report of board printed..... “ “	“ “	307
“ “ “ superintendent of, with secretary of state, to be a commission on the insane..... “ “	“ “	243

			Session.	Page.
Charities and corrections, state, superintendent of not required				
		to give surety for costs . . .	May, 1875.	10
"	"	board of, report ordered printed	Jan., 1876.	229
"	"	board to build a wall	" "	230
"	"	board report referred	" "	229
"	"	board of, to pay into state treasury certain receipts . .	May, "	46
"	"	board of, authorized to exchange land of state farm for adjacent land	" 1877.	44
"	"	board of, authorized to repair road leading to state farm, May, 1877, 45; Jan., 1878, 198.		
"	"	members of board appointed .	May, 1877.	64
"	"	board of, authorized to convey land to town of Cranston for highway	Jan., 1878.	198
"	"	board of, to report on commitments to state farm for drunkenness	" 1879.	215
"	"	board of, appropriation for use of	" "	222
"	"	board of, balance of appropriation for new state prison to be paid on approval of .	" "	223
"	"	board of, old prison and jail in Providence continued in charge of	" "	223
"	"	board of, authorized to purchase or hire certain property for reform school, and to report relative to future management, etc., of school	" 1880.	170
"	"	board of, to have control, etc., of state reform school . . .	May, "	4
"	"	board of, to erect buildings, etc., for state reform school	" "	5
"	"	board of, to purchase personal property and hire real estate of the reform school .	" "	63
"	"	board of, authorized to lease old state prison building . .	" "	63
"	"	board of, members appointed .	" "	79
"	"	attorney-general to be legal adviser to board of	Jan., 1881.	126
"	"	appropriations for	" "	145, 224
"	"	appropriation for amended . .	May, 1881.	4
"	"	board of, William H. Hopkins appointed member of	" "	104

			Session.	Page.
Charities and corrections, state, board of, to divide state reform school into two departments.....			Jan., 1882.	197
"	"	" purchase of additional land authorized.....	" "	280
"	"	" appropriation to, for completing, etc., reform school buildings.....	" "	280
"	"	" board of, authorized to purchase the Pardon Williams place in Cranston.....	May, "	72
"	"	" Thomas Coggeshall appointed member of	" "	92
"	"	" board of, appropriations for....	Jan., 1883.	112, 118
"	"	" board of, powers and duties of relative to indigent insane.	" "	129, 146
"	"	" board of, may admit what children to reform school on request of parents, etc.....	" "	155
"	"	" agent of, duties of, relative to insane.....	" "	130
"	"	" senate committee on, instructed to inquire as to cost of state farm, etc	" "	223
"	"	" For report of committee on foregoing, see appendix, document No. 18	" "	
"	"	" senate committee on, report of, upon sale of intoxicating liquors to minors and women, appendix, document No. 17.....	" "	
"	"	" Alfred B. Chadsey and Lewis B. Smith appointed members of board.....	May, "	109
"	"	" board to transfer what children from state almshouse to state home and school for children.....	Jan., 1884.	154
"	"	" board to procure machinery and mechanical apparatus for state reform school....	May, "	1
"	"	" board of, instructed to erect new buildings for accommodation of incurable insane.....	" "	71
"	"	" James M. Pendleton and Henry L. Greene appointed members of board.....	" "	88

			Session.	Page.
Charities and corrections, state, agent of, authorized to place				
		insane paupers at Butler		
		hospital.....	Jan., 1885.	144
"	"	board of, appropriation for....	" "	115
"	"	appropriation of \$1,000 for re-		
		pairs of highways adjacent		
		to state farm.....	" "	239
"	"	appropriation of \$10,000 for		
		buildings for insane.....	" "	239
"	"	appropriation of \$1,205.93 for		
		reform school building	" "	239
"	"	board of, authorized to experi-		
		ment with fertilizers	" "	240
"	"	board of, authorized to send		
		inmates to R. I. hospital		
		for treatment and care	" "	240
"	"	board of, authorized to pur-		
		chase or condemn land for		
		sewerage of state institu-		
		tions	May, "	12
"	"	board of, proceedings in case		
		of condemnation of land,		
		and damages how adjudged		
		and paid.....	" "	13-15
"	"	board of, appropriation of \$10,-		
		000 for completing and fur-		
		nishing new buildings for		
		insane at Cranston.....	" "	81
"	"	board of, appropriation of \$10,-		
		000 for disposing of sewer-		
		age of state institutions...	" "	82
"	"	board of, Henry L. Greene		
		appointed member of.....	" "	99
"	"	board of, authorized to pur-		
		chase additional land.....	Jan., 1886.	241
"	"	appropriation for disposing of		
		sewerage	" "	241
"	"	to prepare plans and estimates		
		for almshouse.....	" "	242
"	"	authorized to further experi-		
		ment with fertilizers	" "	242
"	"	conveyance of land to Eliza-		
		beth A. Jenison.....	" "	240
"	"	agent of, not required to give		
		surety for costs, when.....	May, "	37
"	"	members of board appointed..	" "	144
"	"	agent of, when not required		
		to give surety for costs....	Jan., 1887.	210

	Session.	Page
Charities and corrections, state, appropriation of \$10,000 for buildings for insane.....	Jan., 1887.	309
“ “ “ appropriation for reform school building.....	“ “	309
“ “ “ appropriation of \$26,000 for buildings for insane.....	“ 1888.	296
“ “ “ board of, members appointed..	May, 1889.	117
“ “ “ agent of, to have an office in Providence.....	Jan., 1890.	369
“ “ “ board, of, member appointed..	May, “	128
“ “ “ board of, members appointed..	“ 1891.	186
“ “ “ board of, members appointed..	“ 1892.	156
“ “ “ agent of, member of commission on complaints for insane persons.....	Jan., 1893.	261
“ “ “ board of, authorized to construct buildings for a Providence county jail.....	May, 1894.	69
“ “ “ board of, members of appointed	“ 1895.	34
“ “ “ board of, directed to take no further action in the erection of buildings for new Providence county jail, etc.	Jan., 1896.	202
“ “ “ amounts appropriated for purchase of land in Cranston for state institutions, less amount already expended, to be transferred to general funds of the state.....	“ “	203
“ “ “ board of, members of appointed.	May, “	46
“ “ “ board of, may license and regulate the receiving, boarding and keeping of infants....	Jan., 1897.	36-38
“ “ “ may appoint superintendents of the state farm and of the state hospital for the insane, respectively.....	“ “	51-52
“ “ “ board of, members of appointed.....	May, 1898.	96
Charles C. Baker Post, No. 16, G. A. R., charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	264
“ E. Guild Post, No. 27, Dept. of R. I., Grand Army of the Republic, charter of	“ 1894.	125
“ F. Gordon Camp, No. 10, Rhode Island Division Sons of Veterans, U. S. A., charter of.....	May, 1896.	27
“ F. Pierce Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	104-105
“ R. Bucklin Belting Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ “	121
“ S. Bush Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	46

	Session.	Page.
Charles Street Congregational Society in North Providence, name changed to North Congregational Society in Providence, etc.....	Jan., 1880.	146
Charlestown and Westerly, commissioners to mark boundary line between.....	May, 1882.	74
“ “ commissioners appointed to establish boundary line between....	Jan., 1890.	378
“ “ boundary line between towns of to be established.....	“ 1895.	329
“ “ boundary line between, commission on continued.....	“ 1896.	230
“ “ boundary line between established.....	May, 1896, 11; Jan., 1897, 77.	
“ and South Kingstown, towns of, boundary line between to be established.....	Jan., 1897.	128
“ appropriation of \$100 for repairs on Indian meeting-house in.....	May, 1884.	74
“ “Fort Neck” in, additional appropriation for enclosure of	“ 1883.	92
“ “Fort Neck” in, appropriation, etc., for enclosing.....	Jan., “	232
“ plat of land purchased of Narragansett tribe of Indians in, to be framed.....	May, 1882.	72
“ land known as “Indian Fort,” to be reserved from sale.....	“ “	73
“ pond, Benjamin B. Green and others authorized to build a bridge across channel to.....	“ 1891.	272
“ “ Devil’s Breach at, appropriation for opening inlet to.....	Jan., 1879.	225
“ “ lands in, may be leased for private oyster fisheries.....	“ 1881.	104
“ “ lands in, to be deemed free and common oyster fishery	“ “	104
“ “ penalty for placing of brush, trees, etc., in.....	“ 1885.	179
“ “ petition for protection of inlet to, referred to commissioners of shell fisheries.....	“ 1878.	194
“ “ to be free and common oyster fishery.....	“ 1883.	153
“ probate court of, may make partition of certain lands of Narragansett Indians.....	“ 1882.	158
“ town of, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1888, 313; Jan., 1889,	397
“ “ appropriation for survey of Indian lands in.....	Jan., 1881.	206
“ “ appropriation for painting and repairing fences on state’s land in.....	“ 1886.	240
“ “ assessors of taxes in, how to be elected..	“ 1898.	74
“ “ authorized to hold a financial town-meeting.....	“ 1895.	158
“ “ collection and assessment of taxes in....	“ 1874.	190
“ “ what ponds in to be free and common oyster fisheries	“ 1879.	182

	Session.	Page.
Charnley, Robert, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 252; Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1876, 226; Jan., 1876, 246; Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 241.		
Charters, granted by the general assembly, commission of inquiry into.....	Jan., 1874.	226
“ resolution proposing amendment to state constitution relative to.....	“ 1892.	502
“ act approving constitutional amendment relative to.....	May, “	8-10
Chase, Charles F., elected state commissioner of highways....	“ 1895.	359
“ Darius, account allowed.....	“ 1881.	244
“ Frank P., authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1876, 50; Jan., 1877,	226
“ James, accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1880, 189; Jan., 1883,	257
“ John F., account allowed.....	May, 1885.	89
“ Levi, and others, trustees, etc., authorized to sell certain land in Newport.....	Jan., “	201
“ Murray, pardoned and released from the state prison ..	“ “	255
“ “ restored to civil rights	“ 1886.	255
“ Philip S., appointed member of state board soldier's relief	May, 1897.	52
“ William L., authorized to release his wife's dower in and to certain real estate.....	“ 1888.	130
Chattan Manufacturing Company, name of “Excelsior Manufacturing Company” changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1887.	235
“ Oil and Paint Works, act to incorporate.....	May, 1876.	23
Cheapside Land Company.....	Jan., 1898.	116
Checks remaining uncalled for for one year or more in the office of the state auditor, what disposition to be made of.....	“ “	32
“ when considered due.....	“ 1894.	18
Cheever, Annie C., name of Annie C. Scheedel changed to	“ 1878.	215
Cheves, Nancy, and others, authorized to sell Indian land.....	“ “	228
Chemist, when may be employed by medical examiner, and how compensated.....	“ 1884.	161
Chemnitz Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	74
Chepachet Assembly, No. 174, R. S. of G. F., charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	331
“ Cemetery Association, charter amended	“ “	354
“ Cornet Band, of Chepachet, charter of.....	“ 1892.	487
“ Lodge, No. 11, Ancient Order United Workmen, charter of	“ 1890.	334
Chestnut Street Methodist Episcopal Church, The Trustees of, act concerning	May, 1898.	70
Cherusker Lodge, No. 315, German Order of Harugari, charter of	Jan., 1890.	336
Chickering, Charles E., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	335
“ “ appointed commissioner of Pawtucket river, May, 1880, 79; May, 1881, 104; May, 1882, 92; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 87; May, 1885, 99; May, 1886, 144; May, 1888, 150.		
“ “ elected inspector of scythe-stones, May, 1882, 93; May, 1887, 154.		

	Session.	Page.
Chihuahua Improvement Company, charter of	May, 1884.	20
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1886.	112
Chief justice of the supreme court, salary to be \$4,500	Jan., 1875.	157
“ of state police, election, term, salary, powers, and duties of.....	May, 1886.	17, 18
Child, Bertha Elida, name of Bertha Elida Kenney changed to.....	Jan., 1892.	512
Children, act to prevent and punish wrongs to.....	“ 1878.	111
“ act relative to attendance of, on public schools.....	“ 1883.	146-150
“ employment of, in factories, etc., how regulated.....	“ “	147-149
“ sale of firearms and fireworks to, when forbidden....	“ “	157
“ when may be admitted to state reform school at re- quest of parent or guardian.....	“ “	155
“ appropriation for the education of deaf, blind, and imbecile.....	“ 1898.	44
“ by adoption or consanguinity holden to support poor kindred.....	“ 1882.	146
“ cruelty to, act for more effectual prevention of.....	“ “	195
“ custody of, may be assigned to certain societies.....	“ “	196
“ goods and chattels of, societies not entitled to.....	“ “	196
“ cruelty to, jurisdiction of probate courts on com- plaints for.....	“ 1888.	211
“ custody of, to be assigned to whom.....	“ “	212
“ cruelty to, jurisdiction of courts of probate in com- plaints of.....	“ 1893.	279
“ when can be employed.....	“ “	288
“ cruelty to, jurisdiction of courts of probate in com- plaints of.....	“ 1894.	25
“ deaf, blind, or imbecile, may be appointed as state beneficiaries to certain institutions.....	“ 1896.	32
“ Friend Society, when children may be delivered to care of.....	“ 1882.	196
“ Home, when children may be delivered to care of....	“ “	196
“ indigent blind and imbecile, appropriation for educa- tion of.....	“ 1892.	345
“ in the public schools in the city of Providence, of at- tendance of.....	May, 1898.	47
“ residents of Providence, provision for the education of, in schools in R. I. Normal School building....	“ “	50
“ juvenile offenders, to be arraigned and tried, how....	“ “	40
“ minor, and wife, wages of, exempt from attachment.....	Jan., 1879.	118
“ offences against, certain officers not required to give surety for costs in complaints for.....	Sept., 1896.	9
“ on complaints relative to cruelty to, surety for costs not to be required.....	May, 1883.	1
“ certain fines imposed under statutes relative to, how to enure.....	“ “	2
“ penalty for abuse of.....	Jan., 1897.	48-50
“ under two years of age, of licensing and regulating the receiving, boarding, and keeping of.....	“ “	36-38

	Session.	Page.
Children, poor, to whom may be bounded as apprentices	Jan., 1875.	175
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, appropriation for	“ 1885.	138
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, agents not required to give surety for costs.....	“ “	176
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, account allowed.....	May, 1888.	135
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, charter of.....	Jan., 1882.	268
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, appropriation for.....	“ 1895.	38
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, appropriation for.....	“ 1887.	172
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, annual appropriation for	“ 1889.	175
“ when exclusive control of to be given to orphanages, etc	“ 1887.	194
“ custody of, proceedings in probate courts relative to.	“ “	195
“ of binding out, during minority, adoption of, etc....	“ “	195
“ truancy, act in relation to.....	“ “	216-221
“ state home and school for, how established and controlled.....	“ 1884.	152
“ “ “ “ “ commissioners on location of	“ “	155
“ “ “ “ “ appropriation for.....	“ “	155
“ “ “ “ “ see home and school for dependent children, Jan., 1885, 108, 113, 233		
“ “ “ “ “ what children to be received at, etc.....	Jan., 1888, 213, 214, 215	
“ “ “ “ “ appropriation for concrete walk, painting, and sundry repairs at.	May, 1888.	124
“ “ “ “ “ what children may be received at.....	Jan., 1889.	240
“ “ “ “ “ appropriations for	Jan., 1889, 172, 370, 371	
“ under seventeen years of age, act for prevention of cruelty to.....	Jan., 1884.	135
“ vagrant, neglected, and dependent, to be sent to state home and school for children	“ “	153
“ under 12 years not to be employed in any factory, etc.	“ 1894.	29
Childs, Virginia F., name of changed to Virginia F. Whitford.	“ 1891.	348
Chi Phi, secret order of, charter of.....	“ 1895.	299
Christ Church, of Manton, charter of.....	“ 1875.	290
Christ's Church, Westerly, charter amended.....	“ 1882.	265
“ Union Baptist Church, East Greenwich, charter of....	“ 1879.	206
Christian Chapel Society, Westerly, charter amended, May, 1876, 41; Jan., 1879, 207; Jan., 1880, 154.		
“ Church, of Bristol, R. I., charter of	Jan., 1895.	279
“ Mission, in the city of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1884.	218

	Session.	Page.
Christian Mission, name of changed to Bethel Christian Mission	May, 1890.	93
“ Workers’ Mission, charter of	“ 1891.	150
Chrysanthemum Literary and Social Club, of Providence, charter of	Jan., 1894.	151
Church, Charles, account allowed	“ 1888.	315
“ Daniel T., account allowed	“ 1880.	189
“ G. L., account allowed	“ 1890.	389
“ H. A. and G. M. Company, name of St. Croix Pump Company changed to	May, 1892.	115
“ Isaac L., authorized to build wharf in Tiverton	Jan., 1882.	285
“ Joseph C., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1878, 220, 221; May, 1880, 68; Jan., 1881, 245; Jan., 1887, 326.		
“ “ payment of reward to	Jan., 1879.	232
“ “ elected commissioner of shell fisheries	“ 1895.	358
“ “ elected inspector of cables, May, 1895, 32; May, 1896, 44; May, 1897, 50; May, 1898, 93.		
“ Joseph & Co., account of allowed	Jan., 1888.	312
“ “ Manufacturing Company, charter of	May, 1890.	33
“ Land Company, act to incorporate	Jan., 1893.	436
“ of Our Father, of Westerly, R. I., The, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1897.	84
“ of the Gospel Mission, charter amended	“ 1889.	90
“ “ “ “ name changed to Church of the Emmanuel	“ 1891.	270
“ of the Messiah, charter of	Jan., 1890.	309
C. K. A., Kane Branch, No. 472, of Valley Falls, charter of	May, 1887.	125
Cider, domestic wines, etc., exempted from provisions of liquor laws	Jan., 1881.	162
Cigar Makers Protective and Benevolent Union, No. 94, Pawtucket, charter of	“ 1884.	217
Cigarettes, not to be sold to persons under 16	“ 1892.	316
Cincinnati, R. I. Society of, charter amended	“ 1878.	181
“ “ “ loan of revolutionary colors to, authorized	May, “	55
“ “ “ authorized to use senate chamber, in state houses	Jan., 1882.	262
“ “ “ may use senate chamber, Newport	“ 1887.	317
Circle Jacques Cartier Library Association, Manville, charter of	“ 1881.	184
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended	“ 1887.	261
Cities, elections in, ballots for, to be printed at expense of	May, 1890.	1-13
“ fires in, act to diminish danger of, from accumulation of waste material of a combustible nature	Jan., 1898.	55
City and town councils authorized to grant highway franchises	May, 1891.	1
“ Brass Band, of Woonsocket, charter of	Jan., 1897.	111
“ councils and boards of aldermen authorized to charge and collect fees for licenses and commissions issued to certain officers	“ “	48
“ Club, The, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1898.	137

	Session.	Page.
City council of Newport, how elected	May, 1892.	24
“ councils may pass ordinances for care, etc., of public parks, etc.	Jan., 1882.	196
“ “ to elect license commissioners	“ 1893.	238
“ “ to make ordinances regulating stairways, fire- escapes, elevators, and hoistways.	“ 1883.	123
“ Emergency Hospital, of the city of Providence, charter of. “	1894.	122
“ Land Company, act to incorporate.	May, 1873.	27
“ limit of indebtedness which may be incurred by, or taxes imposed upon	Jan., 1878.	96
“ contracts of, to be fulfilled, etc.	“ “	96
“ Machine Company, name of changed to S. Colvin & Co. Loom Company.	“ 1890.	208
“ Savings Bank, Providence, bill of special commission to examine, ordered paid	“ 1877.	222
“ Steam Laundry Company, charter of.	“ 1895.	231
“ Trust Company, charter of.	May, 1897.	27-31
Citizen Company, accounts for advertising allowed.	Jan., 1885.	200, 261
Citizens' Electric Wire Company, charter of.	May, 1892.	82
“ “ “ “ name changed to Universal Wire Manufacturing Company	“ “	112
“ Gas Light Company, Providence, charter amended.	Jan., 1875.	253
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Providence, charter of.	“ 1894.	98
“ of this state may obtain judgment declaring their citizenship, residence, and domicile, how.	May, 1898.	42
“ Savings Bank, Providence, charter amended, Jan., 1879, 188; 183; Jan., 1885, 195; Jan., 1891, 270; Jan., 1892, 424.		
Civil causes, act providing for confirmation of judgment in.	Jan., 1880.	213
“ rights secured to all persons within the state	“ 1885.	171
Clan Cameron, No. 7, Order of the Scottish Clans, charter of.	May, 1889.	87
“ Fraser, No. 11, Order of Scottish Clans, charter of.	Jan., 1885.	211
Clancy, Thomas F., alias Charles Whalen, petition for release from state prison granted.	May, 1891.	170
Clambake Club, of Newport, The, certificate of incorporation of “	1898.	136
Clams, not to be taken from certain beds, when.	Jan., 1879.	179
Clapp, Bela P., appointed state assayer of liquors.	May, 1880.	79
“ William H., elected clerk of justice court, Pawtucket. “	“ “	78
Clapp's index to opinions of supreme court, appropriation for purchase and distribution of.	Jan., 1877.	210
“ “ “ “ “ appropriation for appendix to ...	May, “	49
“ index digest, appropriation for preparation and distribu- tion of.	“ 1888.	126
“ “ “ appropriation for purchase of copies of.	Jan., 1889.	379
Claremount Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter of.	“ 1895.	172
Clark, Charles Henry, appointed a blind beneficiary.	May, 1875.	103

	Session.	Page.
Clark, general treasurer <i>et al.</i> , Barnard <i>et al.</i> , vs., suit in equity, appealed and payment of costs in.....	May, 1880.	61
“ Harvey B., continued as a state beneficiary....	Jan., 1887, 321; Jan., 1888, 306	
“ Howard L., acts of as notary public validated.....	Jan., 1896.	62
“ Mary, name of changed to Elizabeth Hall.....	“ “	226
“ Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	74
“ Sam W., elected clerk of fourth judicial district.....	“ 1886.	146
“ Samuel, account allowed.....	Jan., 1882.	293
“ “ elected general treasurer, May, 1873, 109; May, 1874, 123; May, 1875, 117; May, 1876, 52; May, 1877, 61; May, 1878, 77; May, 1879, 59; May, 1880, 76; May, 1881, 101; May, 1882, 91; May, 1883, 106; May, 1884, 86; May, 1885, 98; May, 1886, 143; May, 1888, 148; May, 1889, 113; May, 1891, 183; May, 1892, 152; May, 1894, 92; May, 1895, 31; May, 1896, 43; May, 1897, 49.		
Clarke, Ann, authorized to convey certain real estate.....	Jan., 1874.	245
“ Charles D., account allowed.....	“ 1878.	221
“ E. B., account allowed.....	“ 1889.	401
“ Elisha C., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1877, 225; May, 1879, 48	
“ Harvey B., continued as state beneficiary.....	Jan., 1889.	392
“ John G., elected clerk of supreme court, Washington county.....	May, 1880, 78; May, 1881, 102; May, 1882, 93	
“ “ account allowed.....	Jan., 1882.	293
“ Susan C., executor, authorized to sell real estate.....	“ 1876.	236
“ Louis W., account for electric lighting apparatus al- lowed.....	“ 1885.	256
“ Thomas H., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1874, 250; Jan., 1875, 335; Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1878, 218; Jan., 1879, 238; Jan., 1880, 187.		
“ William E., name of ordered placed on retired list of commissioned officers, R. I. M.....	Jan., 1896.	62
“ William Hammond, may be appointed a state beneficiary “	1887.	320
“ William P., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1890, 388; May, 1890, 113	
Clark's Mills, W. C. T. U., of Shannock, charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	355
Clason Architectural Metal Works, The, certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	May, 1898.	119
Cleary School, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	133
Clerk of the district court in the first judicial district, assistance.	May, 1891.	166
“ “ “ “ of eleventh judicial district, salary of.	Jan., 1893.	292
“ of justice court, Woonsocket, elected.....	May, 1884.	89
Clerks (assistant) for supreme court and court of common pleas, Providence county, appointment of, etc.....	Jan., 1874.	171
“ desk, house of representatives, Providence, appropria- tion for.....	“ 1880.	171
“ of house of representatives, vote of thanks to.....	“ “	193
“ of senate and house of representatives, pay of.....	“ 1877.	161
“ of supreme court and court of common pleas, Provi- dence county, salaries of.....	“ 1874.	170
“ “ “ to make returns of divorces.....	“ “	152

	Session.	Page.
Clerks of supreme court, etc., may adjourn same, when.....	Jan., 1877.	110
“ of courts, Bristol and Washington counties, salaries of.....	May, 1883.	4, 92
“ “ Newport county, may employ assistants....	Jan., 1878.	81
“ “ Providence county, act for appointment of assistants amended.....	May, 1874.	11
“ “ to issue certificates of office of notaries public and justices of the peace, and fee therefor.....	Jan., 1884.	174
“ of justice courts forbidden to fill civil writs or appear as attorney, when.....	“ 1874.	152
“ of certain bodies to record in full proceedings.....	“ 1892.	354
“ of voting-districts, when elected.....	“ “	312
“ town, shall hold office for three years.....	May, 1874.	7
“ “ to take school census annually.....	Jan., 1878.	161
Cleveland Brothers, account allowed.....	“ 1880.	188
“ Democratic Club, third district, tenth ward, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1892.	491
Cliff Avenue Cottage Association, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	92
“ Samuel, account allowed.....	Jan., 1880.	188
Clinton Mining Co., name changed to Stevens Smelting Company, etc.....	“ 1876.	194
Clipper Social and Athletic Association, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	76
Close time act (fisheries on coast and in Narragansett bay), amended.....	Jan., 1881.	122
“ “ on woodcock and partridges extended to October first.....	“ 1895.	55
Clothier, Isaac H., “Little Dumpling” in Narragansett bay conveyed to.....	“ 1880.	416
“ “ authorized to build a wharf.....	“ “	416
Clothing for state beneficiaries furnished to a value not exceeding \$20.....	“ 1892.	345
Clough, George H., authorized to peddle without cost.....	“ 1876.	246
Clover Club, charter of.....	“ 1891.	306
Club Economico Beneficente, charter of.....	“ 1894.	155
Club-rooms, etc., when to be deemed common nuisances.....	“ 1887.	202
Clyde Electric Motor Company, of Providence, R. I., name of Automatic Knitting Machine Company changed to.....	“ 1892.	440
Coachman’s Union Aid Society, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1874.	201
Coal baskets, size of, etc.....	Jan., 1891, 173; Jan., 1892,	338
Coast defences, resolutions relative to.....	Jan., 1898.	154
Coasters Harbor Island ceded to United States for location of naval training school.....	“ 1881.	99, 101
“ “ “ appropriation on account of conveyance of.....	“ 1883.	224
“ “ “ for branch of national home for disabled soldiers, etc.....	“ 1886.	236
“ “ “ act ceding to United States defined....	May, 1891.	13

	Session.	Page.
Cocoa-nut Fibre Brush Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	112
“ “ “ “ name changed to R. L. Rose Company.....	“ “	250-252
Codding and Heilborn Company, certificate of incorporation of.	“ 1897.	77
Coddington Savings Bank, of Newport, may receive deposits to \$2,000,000.....	Jan., 1874.	200
“ William, Association of Providence and Newport, charter of.....	May, 1894.	59
Codman, Arthur, name of changed to Arthur Amory Codman.	Jan., 1882.	288
Coe, Emmor, account allowed.....	May, 1874.	116
“ John Wayland, name of John Wayland Whalen changed to.	Jan., 1893.	652
Coin, or “coin silver,” of the sale of goods so marked.....	“ 1896.	38
Coggeshall, Chandler H., appointed a member of the board of managers of state agricultural school, May, 1889, 117; May, 1894, 95		
“ David, authorized to release wife's dower in certain real estate.....	Jan., 1891, 345; Jan., 1894, 60; Jan., 1896, 227	
“ George, authorized to build a wharf at Middletown.	May, 1895.	21
“ H. T., M. D., report as delegate to International Prison Congress at Rome, Italy, appendix, document No. 23.....	Jan., 1887.	
“ “ “ account allowed.....	“ “	335
“ Hugh M., continued as state beneficiary.....	“ 1879.	231
“ Sarah C., guardian of authorized to release her right of dower in and to certain real estate....	May, 1897.	38
“ Thomas, appointed member of board of state chari- ties and corrections..	May, 1882, 92; May, 1888, 150; May, 1894, 95	
Coggeshall's Ledge ordered conveyed to Charles Warren Lippitt.	Jan., 1894.	185
Cold Spring Creamery, charter of.....	May, 1888.	65
Cole, L. W. A., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1880, 186, 188; Jan., 1881, 245; Jan., 1883, 257.		
“ Wheaton, account of allowed.....	May, 1894.	80
Coleman, Adelaide M., authorized to build a wharf.....	“ 1890.	116
“ John, name of John McCann changed to.....	“ 1886.	131
“ Nail Company, name of Elastic Fabric Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	253
Collamore, John H., account allowed.....	Jan., 1887.	333
Collector of taxes in Pawtucket, act relative to.....	May, 1892.	24
“ “ office hours to receive registry taxes.....	Jan., 1876.	173
“ “ to have lien on certain property, when.....	“ 1893.	217
“ “ when town treasurer, bond of.....	“ 1877.	114
College of Builders, in Providence, charter of.....	May, 1888.	102
“ Hill Tunnel Company, charter re-enacted and revived..	“ 1883.	39
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ “	39
Collier, Bertram R., name of John E. Leonhard changed to..	Jan., 1888.	307
“ Alice M., name of Clara Leonhard changed to.....	“ “	307
Collingwood, John H., elected sheriff for Kent county, May, 1881, 103; May, 1882, 94; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 89; May, 1885, 100.		
“ “ sheriff of Kent county, account allowed.	Sept., 1881.	132
Collins, Henry, name of changed to Henry Haile Collins.....	Jan., 1879.	232

	Session.	Page.
Collins, James C., accounts allowed.....	May, 1879.	48
“ “ attorney-general <i>pro tem.</i> , account allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	251
“ “ elected commissioner of shell fisheries, Jan., 1874, 258; Jan., 1879, 252; Jan., 1884, 275; Jan., 1889, 434.		
“ “ elected inspector of scythe-stones.....	May, 1885.	99
“ James H., name of James Holliwan changed to.....	Jan., 1875.	323
Collyer Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	41
Colonial Dames, Society of, in the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	564
“ “ “ in the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations, charter amended.....	“ 1895.	290
“ Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	84
“ “ “ name of changed to J. B. Barnaby Company, etc.....	Jan., 1889.	294-295
“ records, secretary of state to publish additional volume of.....	“ 1876.	224
“ Warehouse Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	45-47
“ wars, commissioner of records directed to procure lists of soldiers and officers of.....	Jan., 1898.	163
Colorado Investment Company, of Rhode Island, charter of....	May, 1880.	20
“ “ “ “ “ time for organization extended....	Jan., 1882.	237
“ “ “ “ “ name changed to Hillside Woolen Mills, etc.....	“ 1883.	188
“ “ “ “ “ act incorporating amended.....	“ 1892.	438-440
Colored Advent Christian Church, of Westerly, charter of....	“ 1874.	212
“ children, association for benefit of, when children may be delivered to care of.....	“ 1882.	196
“ People, Home for the Aged, charter of.....	“ 1887.	292
Colt, Samuel P., account allowed.....	“ 1878.	221
“ “ elected assistant attorney-general, Jan., 1879, 253; Jan., 1880, 198; Jan., 1881, 258; Jan., 1882, 305.		
“ “ elected attorney-general, May, 1882, 91; May, 1883, 106; May, 1884, 86; May, 1885, 98.		
Columbia Club, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	308
“ Council, No. 21, Order United American Mechanics, charter of.....	“ 1895.	284
“ Ice and Refrigerating Company, name of Providence Steam Heating Company changed to.....	“ 1893.	459
“ Investment Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	75
“ “ “ name changed to E. C. Almy Company.....	Jan., 1892.	431
“ Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1880.	29
“ Lodge, No. 36, I. O. O. F., South Kingstown, charter of.....	Jan., 1875.	277

	Session.	Page.
Columbia Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1886.	55
“ “ “ name changed to “Crans- ton Worsted Mills,” etc.	Jan., 1887.	228
“ “ “ act incorporating amended “	1892.	436
“ Mutual Life Assurance Company, name of Rehoboth Brick Company changed to.....	“ “	409-414
“ “ “ “ “ act to incorporate amended.....	“ 1893.	440-444
“ Worsted Mills, charter of.....	May, 1890.	74
Columbian celebrations at the world's fair, appropriation for representation of state at.....	Jan., 1893.	618
“ exposition, commissioner at, authorized to sell marble fireplace used in R. I. house at.....	May, 1897.	37
“ Club, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	495
“ Street Railway Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	431
“ Telephone and Telegraph Company, of Rhode Island, name of American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Rhode Island changed to.....	“ “	444
Columbus Cadet Association, charter of.....	“ 1894.	158
“ Club, of Georgiaville, charter of.....	“ 1891.	308
“ Literary Association, of Providence, charter of....	“ “	309
“ Day, towns and cities authorized to make appropri- ation for observance of.....	Oct., 1892.	183
Colvin, Caleb W., authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1876, 246; Jan., 1877, 226; Jan., 1878, 221.		
“ Emma V., name of changed to Emma V. Andrews....	Jan., 1886.	253
“ Foundry Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	55
“ Nathan, account allowed.....	Jan., 1890.	388
“ S. & Company, Loom Company, name of City Machine Company changed to.....	“ “	298
Colwell, Francis, appointed special counsel for state.....	“ 1884.	240
“ “ account as special counsel allowed.....	“ 1885.	258
“ Walter E., appointed state assayer of liquors, May, 1881, 104; May, 1882, 92; May, 1883, 108.		
Commander-in-chief may appoint additional officers with rank not higher than colonel, when.....	Jan., 1898.	32
“ “ may disband any company of active mili- tia, when.....	“ “	20
“ “ may place commissioned officers on the retired list on duty during any emer- gency.....	“ “	30
Commercial Club, of Newport, charter of.....	May, 1894.	61
“ fertilizers, act in relation to sale of.....	Jan., 1886.	161
“ “ licenses for sale of, when to expire....	“ 1887.	192
“ “ of the analysis of.....	“ 1898.	15-18
“ “ powers of state board of agriculture relative to.....	“ 1885.	171

	Session.	Page.
Commercial fertilizers, to be accompanied by analysis.....	Jan., 1877.	132
“ Insulated Wire and Cable Company, name of Marion Machine Company changed to, etc.....	“ 1885.	192
“ Mutual Insurance Company, charter of.....	“ 1894.	76
“ “ “ “ charter amended....	“ “	100
“ Travelers, etc., exempt from itinerant vender's license	“ 1892.	323
Commission, camp-ground, appropriation for services of.....	“ 1893.	632
“ appropriation for expenses of.....	“ “	632
“ to select a site for state normal school, etc.....	“ 1895.	614
“ on condemnation of state house lands, account of allowed for services and expenses.....	“ “	342
“ on highways, authorized.....	“ 1892.	507
“ highways of the state, accounts of members of, for services, allowed.....	“ 1895.	344-345
“ on pollution of Pawtuxet river.....	“ 1892.	508
“ on revision of statutes, instructed to have certain printing done.....	“ “	518
“ to agree with Connecticut commissioners upon encroachment lines in Pawcatuck river.....	“ “	510
“ to consider claims of former members Narragansett tribe of Indians.....	“ “	509
“ to inquire into state obligations in relation to “stone bridge”.....	“ “	509
“ on revision of statutes continued.....	May, 1894.	8
“ state house, appropriation for use of.....	“ 1891.	160
“ to divide the city of Providence into ten wards..	Jan., 1887.	188
“ to divide city of Newport into five wards.....	May, 1892.	23-24
Commissioned officers and enlisted men in R. I. militia to receive service medals.....	Jan., 1892.	360
“ “ in R. I. militia to be examined.....	“ 1893.	240
“ “ retired list.....	May, 1891.	215
“ “ of the R. I. M., retired list of, act relative to.....	Jan., 1895.	41
Commissioner of dams and reservoirs, appointment, salary, powers, and duties of.	“ 1882.	149-152
“ “ “ Lemuel M. E. Stone, appointed.....	“ “	307
“ of highways, Johnston to elect.....	“ “	397
“ “ state, of the appointment, salary, and duties of.....	“ 1895.	56-62
“ “ to report to the general assembly.	“ “	57
“ of public works, in Providence, may authorize planting of trees in highways.....	“ 1892.	369
“ of industrial statistics, appointment and duties of.....	“ 1887.	180
“ “ “ salary of and allowance for clerk hire and expenses.....	May, 1890.	20

	Session.	Page.
Commissioner, insurance, to employ clerical assistance.....	Jan., 1893.	217
“ of public schools may remit certain fines	“ 1875.	186
“ “ “ authorized to employ clerk... “	1880.	113
“ “ “ to apportion annual appropriation for purchase of books of reference, etc.....	“ 1880.	130
“ “ “ salary of.....	“ 1886.	154
“ “ “ to prepare a programme of exercises for Arbor day.....	“ 1891.	176
“ “ “ to employ a clerk, and salary of.....	May, 1891.	7
“ “ “ to correct errors in Newport school census.....	Jan., 1893.	638
“ of public works, city of Providence, act creating “	1888.	189
“ “ “ “ “ authorized to employ a secretary..	May, 1889.	6
“ of records directed to procure lists of soldiers and officers of the colonial wars and war of the revolution.....	Jan., 1893.	163
Commissioners, board of, for promotion of uniformity of legislation in U. S., created.....	“ 1896.	57
“ harbor, annual salary of	“ 1897.	32
“ of inland fisheries, duties of.....	May, 1891.	203
“ “ “ how appointed and term of.....	Jan., 1894.	19
“ “ “ powers and duties of.....	“ 1895.	33
“ “ “ appropriation for use of... “	“ “	310
“ “ “ number of and term of.... “	1897.	33
“ of licenses, election of.....	“ 1893.	238
“ “ powers of, etc	“ “	238-239
“ to examine condition of insane persons, appointment of, etc	“ “	255-258
“ of other states, certain acts of validated.....	“ 1875.	189
“ of pilots, appropriation for supplies for office of “	1894.	38
“ of shell fisheries, to be special constables for certain purposes.....	“ 1882.	171
“ “ “ not required to give surety for costs	“ “	172
“ “ “ may employ surveyor.....	“ “	172
“ “ “ power of, to hire watchmen and watch boats for certain beds.....	“ “	175
“ “ “ see also oyster fisheries.....	“ “	171, 175
“ “ “ see fisheries.....	Jan., 1884, 171, 172, 173,	275
“ “ “ may grant leases.....	May, 1886.	45
“ “ “ what expenses to be paid by. “	“ “	46
“ “ “ office, etc., for	“ “	46
“ “ “ to make complaints without giving surety.....	“ “	46

	Session.	Page.
Commissioners of shell fisheries may lease certain land for oyster planting, how....	Jan., 1890.	230
“ “ “ annual salaries of.....	“ “	234, 237
“ “ “ authorized to lease certain lands.....	“ 1891.	180
“ “ “ appropriation for salary of clerk of.....	“ 1895.	308
“ “ “ how elected and terms of office of.....	“ “	32
“ of sinking funds, act to establish board of....	“ 1875.	195
“ “ “ elected	“ “	347
“ “ “ expenses of, how paid	“ 1884.	169
“ “ “ authorized to invest moneys in notes or bonds of District of Narragansett...	“ 1891.	180
“ for District of Narragansett, how appointed...	May “	226
“ state house, may sell, rent, etc., certain buildings, etc.....	“ 1894.	9
“ “ “ may purchase real estate.....	“ “	9
Committee to transfer books, etc., in state auditor's office, account allowed.....	Jan., 1892.	536
“ “ “ in general treasurer's office, account allowed.....	“ “	536
“ “ “ in office of Newport county courts, account allowed	“ “	536
Common carriers, etc., penalty for receiving liquors unlawfully sold, etc.....	“ 1881.	158
“ nuisance, construed to include houses of ill-fame....	May, 1880.	9
“ “ what to be <i>prima facie</i> evidence of.....	“ “	9
“ “ penalty for keeping	Jan., 1878.	83
“ pleas, clerks of courts of, for several counties elected	May, 1873.	111
“ “ division of supreme court to hold adjourned session at Woonsocket.....	Jan., 1893.	252
“ “ “ “ “ in Providence, clerk of, allowed additional assistance	May, 1894.	12
“ “ courts of, may be held how.....	Jan., 1875.	188
“ “ “ fees allowed to clerks of.....	“ “	248
“ “ “ Providence county, salary of assistant clerks increased.....	“ “	199
“ “ “ “ “ to try civil causes at March and Sept. terms....	“ “	201
“ “ “ “ “ writs when to be returnable to.....	“ “	202
“ “ “ original actions to be entered, when.	“ “	203

	Session.	Page.
Common pleas, courts of, Providence county, declarations and pleas to be filed, when.....	Jan., 1875.	203
“ “ “ Kent and Washington counties, salaries of clerks.....	“ “	247
“ “ “ adjournment of, by clerk.....	“ 1877.	110
“ “ “ for Washington county, may be held at Westerly, when.....	“ “	134
“ “ “ county of Newport, clerk may employ assistant.....	“ 1878.	81
“ “ “ may order actions stricken from the docket.....	“ “	80
“ “ “ to be holden in each county, and quorum of.....	“ “	98
“ “ “ power of, to sentence prisoners.....	“ “	99
“ “ “ appeal from, to supreme court, when to be taken.....	“ 1879.	113
“ “ “ always open, for what purposes.....	“ “	123
“ “ “ orders, etc., may be made in any county.....	“ “	124
“ “ “ of taking depositions for jury trials in.....	“ “	124
“ “ “ Newport county, number of jurors to be drawn.....	“ “	98
“ “ “ fees on actions, etc., in, restored.....	“ 1881.	111
“ “ “ Washington county, adjourned term to be held in Westerly.....	“ “	125
“ “ “ to try and determine appeals from police court, Providence, if jury trial be demanded.....	“ “	124
“ “ “ see court of common pleas, Jan., 1882, 138, 147, 181, 187		
“ “ special courts of, to have concurrent jurisdiction of actions for possession of lands, etc., sold under mortgage, etc.....	Jan., 1880.	107
“ “ court of, on petition for new trial in, supreme court may order stay of execution.....	“ “	114
“ “ seller of intoxicating liquor, defined and penalty....	May, 1886.	5
Company A, First Battalion Cavalry, R. I. M., appropriation for rent of armory.....	“ 1891.	104
“ “ C, 2nd Regiment, R. I. M., appropriation for.....	“ 1888.	125
“ “ D, Fifth Battalion Infantry, R. I. M., account allowed.	“ 1887.	139
“ “ C, 2nd Regiment Infantry, R. I. M., appropriation for heating apparatus and lockers for uniforms in armory.....	“ 1891.	275
Companions of the Forest, Home Circle, No. 69, charter of....	Jan., 1890.	319
Complaint and warrant, forms for use in certain prosecutions under liquor law.....	“ 1880.	95
Compromise of controversies between devisees or legatees in will and claimants by descent, etc., how made.....	“ 1882.	180
Comstock, Forney, name of changed to Walter J. Comstock, Jr.	“ 1895.	336

	Session.	Page.
Comstock, Franklin Hallett, name changed to Frederick Hunter		
Comstock	May, 1874.	111
" Walter H., account allowed	Jan., 1885.	256
Conant, H. B., account allowed.....	" 1875.	333
" H., Real Estate Company, charter of.....	" 1898.	114
" Thread Company, capital stock increased, Jan., 1876, 191, 193; Jan., 1882, 230.		
" " Company's Brass Band, of Pawtucket, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	341
Conanicut Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	33
" Park Chapel Society, charter of.....	Jan., 1886.	217
" Reserve, charter of.....	May, 1891.	56
" resolution relative to construction of a channel through the island of.....	Jan., 1894.	169
" Telegraph and Telephone Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	48
" Yacht Club, charter of.....	Oct., 1892.	186
Concealed weapons, act to prohibit carrying of.....	Jan., 1893.	231
" " act concerning the carrying of.....	" 1895.	42
Conclave No. 30, Knights of Sherwood Forest, charter of.....	" 1886.	202
" No. 39, Knights of Sherwood Forest, Newport, act to incorporate.....	" 1889.	328
Concordia Society, of Providence, charter of	" 1887.	290
Condemnation of land for certain purposes, power of, given to board of state house commissioners.....	" 1893.	272
Conditional sale, lease, or hire of railroad and street railroad equipment.....	" " 202-204	
Cone, Edward S., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1882, 203; Jan., 1885,	257
Confirmation of judgment in civil cases, act providing for.....	Jan., 1890.	213
Conflagrations, extraordinary, insurance companies may create funds as security against.....	" 1877.	130
Congdon, Aurelia M., name of changed to Aurelia M. King...	" 1898.	175
" Aylesworth Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	70
" and Carpenter Company, charter of.....	" "	89
" George W., accounts for medical attendance on, allowed.....	Jan., 1884.	266
" " pardoned and released from the state prison.....	" 1885.	255
" Joseph W., attorney-general <i>pro tem.</i> , account allowed	" 1874.	250
" Street Baptist Society, in Providence, name of Meeting Street Baptist Society changed to.....	" "	211
" & Wilbur Company, name of Pneumatic Bell Speaking Tube Company changed to.....	May, 1892.	109
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1894.	108
" William C., account allowed.....	" 1884.	263
Congregation Beth Israel, charter of	" 1895.	281
" Hayt Hamedros Hagodel, charter of.....	" 1889.	366
" Igudus Acollel Hebrew Church, of Providence, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	577

	Session.	Page.
Congregation Jeshuat Israel, charter of.....	May, 1894.	59
“ of the Sons of Israel, name changed to Congregation of the Sons of Israel and David.....	“ 1874.	80
Congregational Church and Society, First, North Scituate, certificate of incorporation of	“ 1898.	149
“ “ United, in Newport, R. I., charter amended	Jan., 1891.	298
Congress, ballots cast for representatives in, when and by whom to be counted.....	May, 1898.	45
“ Henry J. Spooner and Jonathan Chace elected representatives in	Jan., 1883.	269
“ Forty-fifth, representatives elected to	“ 1877.	235
“ representatives in, votes at special election for, counting of.....	“ 1878.	92
“ Forty-sixth, representatives in, report of committee to count votes for.	“ 1879.	251
“ “ Nelson W. Aldrich and Latimer W. Ballou elected representatives in	“ “	252
“ Forty-seventh, representatives in, report of committee to count votes for.	“ 1881.	256
“ “ Nelson W. Aldrich and Jonathan Chace elected to.....	“ “	257
“ representatives in, special election for, board of canvassers to count votes, etc....	“ 1885.	107
“ “ Henry J. Spooner and William A. Pirce elected.	“ “	277
“ “ “ “ elected.	“ 1887.	348
“ opinion of judges requested as to duty of calling special elections for members of.....	“ “	303
“ For opinion see appendix, document No. 17.....	“ “	304
“ special election for the second district ordered.	“ “	367
“ representative in, Oscar Lapham elected	“ 1891.	367
“ special election for, ordered.....	“ “	367
“ requested to legislate relative to accidents to railroad employes.....	“ “	342
“ representatives in, to be elected by plurality vote....	“ 1894.	28
Congressional districts, first and second, composed of what towns	“ 1879.	109
“ elections, committees to count the votes cast in, and reports of committees, Jan., 1893, 667-673, 675-681		
“ “ appropriation to re-imburse chairman of sub-committee of grand committee to count ballots cast in....	Jan., 1893.	629
“ “ new, ordered in 1st and 2d districts.	“ “	613
“ “ nominations of candidates to be voted for April 5, 1893, filing of.....	“ “	215
Conley, John E., vote of thanks to.....	“ 1894.	197
“ Patrick, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1883.	254

	Session.	Page
Connecticut and Rhode Island boundary line, commissioners on.	Jan., 1885.	241
“ “ “ “ “ to be ascertained, etc.....	“ 1886.	233
“ “ “ “ “ established and ratified	“ 1887.	203, 381
“ “ “ “ “ report ordered printed	“ “	301
“ “ “ “ “ report of commis- sion, appendix, document No. 24.....	“ “	
“ “ “ “ “ expenses of com- missioners al- lowed.....	“ “	302
“ “ “ “ “ see also Pawca- tuck river.....	“ “	301
Consolidated Car Fender Company, The, certificate of incorpo- ration of	May, 1895.	61
“ Manufacturing Company, name of “ Rhode Island Oil Company” changed to, etc	Jan., 1887.	246
“ Power and Refrigerator Company, name of Hill- side Woolen Mills changed to.....	“ 1892.	438-440
“ Westerly Granite Company, name of Westerly and Watch Hill Steam Ferry Company changed to.....	May, 1898.	68
Constable, state, and deputies, appointment, powers, and duties of	“ 1874.	14
“ “ certain information required of	Jan., 1875.	298
“ “ and U. S. marshal, conflict between, commit- tee of inquiry on.....	“ “	308
“ “ reports of committee (document No. 17, ap- pendix)	“ “	
“ “ reports referred to the governor.....	“ “	336
Constables, fees of	“ 1896.	57
“ may sell intoxicating liquors, when.....	May, 1897.	2
“ in city of Providence, appointment, powers, etc., of.	Jan., 1878.	113
“ appointed in towns outside of Providence, not to serve process in Providence, except.....	“ “	114
“ special, appointment of, under liquor laws	“ 1881.	152
Constabulary act (so-called), repealed.....	May, 1875.	14
Constitution of the state, amendment to proposed, for abolition of registry tax	“ 1874.	100
“ “ “ amendment to proposed, annulling section 17, of article IV.....	Jan., 1876.	218
“ “ “ amendment to proposed, suffrage to soldiers and sailors of foreign birth	“ “	219
“ “ “ amendment to proposed, substitute for sections 2 and 3, of article II.	“ “	218

			Session.	Page.
Constitution of the state, amendment to approved, relative to continuance of bills to create corporations.....			May, 1876.	9
“ “ “ amendment to approved, granting suffrage to certain foreign born soldiers and sailors.....			“ “	14
“ “ “ amendment to approved, for repeal of registry tax, etc.....			“ “	11
“ “ “ amendment to proposed, providing for repeal of registry tax, etc.....			Jan., 1880.	170
“ “ “ amendment to proposed, relative to constitutional convention.....			“ 1882.	275
“ “ “ amendment to proposed, relative to constitutional convention, approved and submitted to the electors.....			May, “	7
“ “ “ amendment to proposed (prohibitory and suffrage)			Jan., 1884.	246
“ “ “ amendment to proposed.....			Jan., 1885, 237, 238, 260	
“ “ “ amendment to article V (prohibitory), submitted to electors.....			Jan., 1886.	135
“ “ “ amendment to article VI (suffrage for alien soldiers and sailors), submitted to the electors.....			“ “	137
“ “ “ amendment to proposed, relative to woman suffrage.....			“ “	232
“ “ “ amendment to (woman suffrage) submitted.....			“ 1887.	173
“ “ “ amendment to (enlargement of suffrage) proposed.....			“ “	206
“ “ “ amendment to (constitutional convention) proposed.....			“ “	297
“ “ “ amendment to submitted (extension of suffrage).....			“ 1888.	184
“ “ “ amendment proposed.....			“ 1889.	368
“ “ “ amendment to article VIII (repeal of prohibitory amendment), submitted to the electors.....			May, “	1
“ “ “ amendment to proposed (biennial elections).....			Jan., 1892.	499-502
“ “ “ amendment to proposed (charters)....			“ “	502
“ “ “ act approving (biennial elections)....			May, “	4-8
“ “ “ “ (charters)			“ “	8-10
“ “ “ amendment to proposed (biennial elections).....			Jan., 1895.	305
“ “ “ amendment to proposed (plurality elections).....			“ 1893.	612
“ “ “ amendment to proposed (biennial elections).....			“ 1895.	305

	Session.	Page.
Constitution of the state, act approving (biennial elections).....	May, 1895.	1-5
“ “ “ amendment to (revised constitution).....	Jan., 1898.	133-154
“ “ “ act approving (revised constitution).....	May, “	12-34
“ “ “ joint select committee appointed in reference to (constitutional con- vention).....	Jan., 1882.	272
“ “ “ joint select committee to consider subject of biennial sessions.....	“ “	273
“ “ “ joint select committee discharged from consideration of petitions relative to woman suffrage.....	“ “	273
“ “ “ joint select committee, for report of see appendix, document No. 13..	“ “	
“ “ “ joint special committee on.....	“ 1887.	295
“ “ “ town clerks to issue supplementary warrants for town-meetings to vote on, Jan., 1882, 159; Jan., 1884, 138; Jan., 1892, 314; Jan., 1893, 216.		
Constitution, state, committee on petitions for changes in.....	Jan., 1883.	221
“ “ opinion of supreme court requested as to power of general assembly to call con- vention.....	“ “	222
“ “ for opinion see appendix, document No. 19.	“ “	
“ “ accounts for advertising amendments to, allowed.....	“ “	256, 257
“ “ changes in, joint special committee on ...	“ 1884.	236
“ “ “ joint special committee on, au- thorized to employ clerk...	“ “	236
“ “ “ joint special committee on, al- lowance to clerk.....	“ “	265
“ “ commission appointed to revise.....	“ 1897.	121
“ “ “ authorized to use state house in Providence for hear- ings.....	“ “	131
“ “ “ on the revision of, appropria- tion for payment of ser- vices of members of.....	“ 1898.	158
“ “ joint special committee appointed to con- sider report of commission appointed to revise.....	“ 1898.	176
“ changes in desired, committee on, appointed ...	“ 1889.	386
“ U. S. frigate, recommendations to congress for the preservation of.....	“ 1897.	122
Constitutionality of statute, question of, raised in civil case before trial may be referred to appellate division of the su- preme court.....	“ 1895.	76
Contagious diseases among cattle, etc., regulations concerning.	“ 1887, 187.	211
Continental Band, of Crompton, charter of.....	“ 1889.	341
“ “ of Providence, charter of.....	“ “	340

	Session.	Page.
Continental Building Company, name of Home Furniture Com-		
pany changed to.....	May, 1891.	92
“ Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	224
“ Investment and Security Company, charter of....	“ “	205
“ “ “ “ time for organ-		
ization ex-		
tended....	“ 1892.	422
“ “ “ “ charter of.....	“ 1895.	205
“ Steamboat Company, account allowed.....	May, 1890.	113
“ “ “ name of changed to Provi-		
dence, Fall River, and		
Newport Steamboat Co.	Jan., 1896.	153
“ Press Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.	May, 1897.	65
Contingent interests, in certain cases may be represented, how.	Jan., 1896.	37
Contract for sale, lease, or hire of railroad and street railroad		
equipments.....	“ 1893.	202-204
Contrexeville Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	98
Conveyance by insolvent debtor, to be void.....	Jan., 1878.	165
“ by mortgagee, etc., copy of advertisement. etc., to		
be recorded with deed.....	“ 1879.	125
“ of estate, supreme court may direct master to		
make, execute, etc., in certain cases.....	“ 1881.	110
Conveyances, etc., by insolvent debtor to be void, when.....	May, 1878.	23
“ inns, etc., none to be debarred from privileges of,		
on account of race, color, etc.....	Jan., 1885.	171
Convicts and families entitled to portion of earnings of convicts.	“ 1877.	130
“ and prisoners, removal of, to new state prison.....	“ “	197
“ insane, idiotic, etc., removal to insane asylum.....	May, 1878.	11
“ in the state prison, and their families, act for relief		
of.....	Jan., 1874.	145
Conway, Michael J., account of allowed.....	“ 1891.	338
Cook, Barton A., account of allowed.....	“ 1897.	150
“ Burial Society, charter of.....	May, 1888.	103
“ Charles E., account allowed.....	Jan., 1887.	334
“ Davis, administrator, to sell and convey certain real es-		
tate.....	“ 1889.	420
“ Henry C., authorized to take poor debtor's oath.....	“ 1877.	220
“ James, name changed to James W. Cook.....	“ 1890.	385
“ Joseph F., pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1889.	393
Cooke, Isaac, authorized to peddle without cost.....	“ 1878.	221
“ Joseph J., deceased, lease of certain real estate of, au-		
thorized.....	“ 1893.	644-647
“ Henry W., Maria A., and others, authorized to sell cer-		
tain real estate.....	“ “	646
“ Lucy C., name of Lucy C. W. Bailey changed to.....	“ 1875.	323
“ Stephen A., Jr., elected justice of the sixth judicial dis-		
trict court, May, 1888, 150; May, 1889, 115; May, 1892, 154.		
“ William R., account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	334
Cook's Novelty Works, act to incorporate.....	May, “	74

	Session.	Page.
Cook's Novelty Works, name of changed to "Woonsocket Horse Nail Company".....	Jan., 1878.	169
" Worsted Company, name of " Union Worsted Company" changed to.....	" "	172
Coombs, H. M. & Co., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1879, 236; Jan., 1880, 189; May, 1881, 92; Jan., 1881, 243; Jan., 1882, 293; Jan., 1883, 255.		
" Susie E., name changed to Susie C. A. Newbury.....	Jan., 1889.	388
Cooney Brook Club, charter of.....	" 1895.	298
Cooper, Mary, Alice, and Anna, names of Mary C. Thiebaut, Alice Thiebaut, and Anna Thiebaut changed to, respectively.....	May, 1879.	48
Co-operative Milk Association, charter of.....	" 1886.	65
" Union of Cigar Makers, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1897.	89
Cop Dyeing Company, charter of.....	" 1888.	77
Copartners, non-residents, subject to suit and trustee process.....	Jan., 1891.	174
- Copartnership, of insolvency of.....	" 1898.	14
Copeland Company, G. H., account allowed.....	May, 1891.	279
" G. H., account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	333
" G. H. & Company, account allowed.....	" 1878.	219
Corbett, C. C., accounts for advertising allowed.....	" 1887. 327, 329	
" E. A., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1882, 294; Jan., 1883, 256; Jan., 1885, 260, 261; May, 1885, 89; May, 1888, 137; Jan., 1893, 655; Jan., 1894, 193		
" & Sawin, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1886, 258, 259, 261; Jan., 1887, 327	
Corcoran, James M., re-imbursed for money paid on recognition.....	Jan., 1874.	252
Corliss, George H., question as to eligibility of, as elector of president and vice-president.....	" 1877.	85
" Safe and Vault Door Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	36
" " Company, name of Corliss Safe and Vault Door Company changed to.....	" 1891.	131
" " and Vault Door Company, name changed to Corliss Safe Company.....	" "	131
" " Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1874.	50
" " " " charter amended, Jan., 1883, 182; Jan., 1884, 202.		
" Steam Engine Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1894.	107
Cornell, Charles, account allowed.....	Nov., 1887.	170Q
" " petition of, relative to payment of expenses of Anstrus Noka, continued.....	Jan., 1880.	181
" Cora May, name of Cora May Abbott changed to.....	" 1886.	253
Coroners and deputy coroners authorized to administer oaths.	" 1885.	108
" election, powers, and duties of.....	" 1884. 158-162	
" fees of.....	" "	162
" deputy, how appointed and duties of.....	" "	158
" inquests, fees allowed for, and how paid.....	" 1882.	179
Corporations to file certificates of organization, etc., in office of secretary of state.....	" 1874.	166

	Session.	Page.
Corporations, in general, provisions respecting (chapter 130)		
proposed amendment, continued with order		
of notice.....	May, 1874.	109
" to be organized within two years.....	Jan., 1876.	150
" to file certificates of organization prior to June 1,		
1876.....	" "	150
" manufacturing, liability of members.....	" "	170
" " process against stockholders....	" "	171
" collection of state tax due from.....	" "	223
" liability of stockholders for debts of, mode of en-		
forcing.....	" 1877.	117
" petitions for, continued with order of notice....	" "	238
" secretary of state to report on, relative to returns		
of organization, etc., under chapters 366 and		
532, public laws.....	" 1878.	201
" railroad, to attach power brakes to passenger cars.	" "	112
" who have not filed returns in secretary of state's		
office, notification to.....	May, "	64
" who have failed to file certificates of organization,		
notice to.....	Jan., 1879.	219
" house committee on, room to be fitted up for....	" "	215
" H. R. committee on, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1887, 335; May, 1887,		
144.		
" when and how may be dissolved.....	Jan., 1888.	197
" stock in, how to be transferred.....	" "	202
" may accept bequest for charitable purpose upon		
what conditions.....	" 1889.	232
" required to pay employe's weekly.....	" 1891.	143
" foreign, subject to suit and trustee process.....	" "	174
" " in actions brought by, defendant may		
bring cross-action against, when....	" 1898.	18
" manufacturing, where to file annual certificates.	" 1892.	297, 357
" how organized.....	" 1893.	267-271
" for doing business out of state, one director to re-		
side in Rhode Island.....	" "	267
" what to be created only on petition to general		
assembly.....	" "	268
" organized under general law, how capital stock		
increased.....	" "	268, 271
" notice of first meeting.....	" "	269
" what notice to be given of pendency of petitions		
for certain.....	" "	215
" devoted to charitable and school purposes to be		
exempt from taxation.....	" 1894.	15
" created pursuant to the provisions of chapter 1200		
of the public laws.....	May, 1895.	35-75
Correction, house of, in Providence, act to establish.....	Jan., 1878.	114
Companies E, F, and H, second regiment infantry, appropria-		
tion to finish armory for.....	May, 1891.	164

	Session.	Page.
Cosmopolitan Fencing Club, of Providence, charter of.....	May, 1891.	149
Costs, in criminal cases, may be remitted by any justice of the supreme court.....	" 1898.	47
" surety for, may be required by court.....	Jan., 1875.	167
" " certain officers not required to give, Jan., 1882, 172, 185, 208; May, 1883, 1; Jan., 1885, 159; Jan., 1885, 171; Jan., 1885, 176; Jan., 1885, 177; Jan., 1885, 174; Jan., 1885, 177; May, 1886, 37, 46; Jan., 1887, 201, 210, 220.		
" to be part of sentence of persons convicted before dis- trict court.....	May, 1886.	41
Cottelle, H. B. Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	90
Cotton manufacturing in this state, appropriation for the pay- ment of services of members of joint special com- mittee upon the depressed condition of.....	" 1898.	159
" Joseph P., appointed commissioner in reference to ob- structions in Seekonk river.....	" 1880.	169
" Mary E., discharged from workhouse and Providence county jail.....	" 1884.	258
" state and international exposition at Atlanta, Ga., ap- propriation for an exhibit of revolutionary and colonial relics at.....	" 1895.	311
" William H., appointed member of state board of phar- macy.....	" 1884.	277
Cottrell, Charles, name changed to Charles Middleton Cottrell.	" 1881.	234
" M., account allowed.....	May, 1892.	142
Council Don Luis Felipe, No. 1, Bristol, R. I., Portuguese Beneficial Association, of Rhode Island, charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	113
" town, of adjournment of meetings for election of.....	" 1877.	159
" " vacancies in, how filled, by special town-meeting in certain cases.....	" 1880.	129
Councils, city and town, and boards of aldermen authorized to charge and collect fees for licenses and commissions issued to certain officers.....	" 1897.	48
" " may pass ordinances requiring proper fire-escapes.....	" 1881.	126
" " may issue licenses for sale of liquors, etc.....	" "	146
Counterfeiting and forging, defined and how to be punished..	May, 1880.	12
Country Club, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	492
County or judicial district (new), in northern part of the state, committee on.....	" 1877.	204
Court Burnside, No. 7492, A. O. F., charter of.....	" 1880.	259
" " " of the Ancient Order of Foresters of America, of Providence, R. I., name of changed to Court Burn- side, No. 19, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of Provi- dence, R. I.....	" 1896.	193

	Session.	Page.
Court Central, No. 8134, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	478
“ “ No. 8134, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, of Lincoln, R. I., name of changed to Court Central, No. 35, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	193
“ City of Pawtucket, No. 7384, A. O. F., charter of.....	“ 1888.	260
“ “ “ No. 7384, A. O. F., of America, name of changed to Court City of Pawtucket, No. 13, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	Sept., 1896.	38
“ Clear River, No. 7490, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, name of changed to Court Clear River, No. 18, of Rhode Island Foresters of America.....	Jan., 1897.	119
“ Elmwood, No. 7867, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, name of changed to Court Elmwood, No. 30, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	196
“ Fidelity, No. 6626, of the Ancient Order of Foresters of America, of Woonsocket, R. I., name of changed to Court Fidelity, No. 6, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of Woonsocket, R. I.....	“ “	193
“ Flower of the Blackstone, No. 6397, Ancient Order of Foresters, charter of....	“ 1880.	140
“ “ “ “ No. 6397, Ancient Order of Foresters, name of changed to Court Flower of the Blackstone, No. 4, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of Cumberland, Rhode Island.....	“ 1896.	197
“ General Sheridan, No. 7649, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, name of changed to Court General Sheridan, No. 22, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	192
“ Hermann, No. 38, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, charter of.....	“ 1896.	189
“ Hope No. 7473, A. O. F., charter of.....	“ 1888.	260
“ “ “ Ancient Order of Foresters, of Providence, R. I., name changed to Court Hope, No. 15, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of Providence.....	May, 1896.	28
“ Jefferson, No. 8191, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	596

	Session.	Page.
Court Jefferson, No. 8191, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, name of changed to Court Jefferson, No. 36, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America. Jan., 1896.		191
" Kearsarge, No. 7480, A. O. F., of North Smithfield, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1889.	85
" " No. 7480, A. O. F., charter amended.....	Jan., 1892.	478
" " No. 7480, Ancient Order of Foresters, of North Smithfield, R. I., name of changed to Court Kearsarge, No. 16, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of North Smithfield, R. I.....	" 1896.	196
" Lafontaine, No. 37, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, charter of.....	" "	189
" Lily of the Blackstone, No. 7674, A. O. F., of Valley Falls, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1889.	85
" " " No. 7674, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, name of changed to Court Lily of the Blackstone, No. 25, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	Jan., 1896.	197
" Love and Truth, No. 6077, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, of Pawtucket, name of changed to Court Love and Truth, No. 2, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	" "	195
" Lyman, A. O. F. of America, of Manton, R. I., charter amended.....	" 1894.	127
" " of Manton, No. 7672, A. O. F. of America, of Providence, R. I., name of changed to Court Lyman, No. 24, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of Providence.....	" 1897.	120
" Mount Carmel, No. 7651, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, of Manville, Lincoln, R. I., name of changed to Court Mount Carmel, No. 23, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	" 1896.	194
" Narragansett, No. 7269, A. O. F., charter of.....	May, 1891.	154
" " No. 7269, Ancient Order of Foresters, name of changed to Court Narragansett, No. 11, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	Jan., 1896.	191
" Olneyville, No. 6463, A. O. F., name of changed to Court Olneyville, No. 5, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	Sept., "	38
" Philip Allen, No. 7742, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, of Providence, R. I., name of changed to Court Philip Allen, No. 28, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America. Jan.,	"	192

	Session.	Page.
Court Pride of the City, No. 7363, A. O. F., charter of.....	Jan., 1888.	261
“ “ of Lonsdale, No. 6287, Ancient Order of Foresters, charter of.....	“ 1880.	150
“ Roger Williams, No. 6685, Ancient Order of Foresters, etc., charter of.....	“ 1882.	246
“ “ “ No. 6685, A. O. F., name of changed to Court Roger Williams, No. 7, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1898.	131
“ “ “ No. 3536, Independent Order of Foresters, charter of.....	Nov., “	11
“ Star of Providence, No. 6936, Ancient Order of Foresters, charter of.....	“ 1883.	198
“ “ “ No. 6936, A. O. F., of America, of the city of Providence, state of Rhode Island, name of changed to Court Star of Providence, No. 8, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1898.	131
“ Thomas W. Dorr, No. 7845, A. O. F., of America, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1890.	311
“ “ “ No. 7845, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, of Providence, R. I., name of changed to Court Thomas W. Dorr, No. 29, of Providence, Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	190
“ “ A. Doyle, No. 7621, Ancient Order of Foresters, of Providence, name of changed to Court Thomas A. Doyle, No. 21, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ “	195
“ Unity, No. 8049, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society, of Providence, R. I., charter of.	“ “	188
“ Wanton, No. 6979, Ancient Order of Foresters, charter of.....	May, 1884.	68
“ Warren, No. 8097, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	506
“ “ No. 8097, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, name of changed to Court Warren, No. 33, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	198
“ Warwick, No. 20, Foresters of America, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, “	79
“ Washington, No. 7481, A. O. F., of East Providence, charter of.....	Nov., 1887.	1701
“ “ No. 7481, A. O. F., of the town of East Providence, Rhode Island, name of changed to Court Washington, No. 17, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	Jan., 1898.	132

	Session.	Page.
Court Westminster, No. 7694, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, name of changed to Court Westminster, No. 27, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	Jan., 1897.	119
“ What Cheer, No. 6011, Ancient Order of Foresters, charter of.....	“ 1876.	210
“ “ No. 6011, Ancient Order of Foresters, name of changed to Court What Cheer, No. 1, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	194
Court house, Providence county, appropriation for	“ 1876.	238
“ “ Washington county, “	“ “	239
“ “ Woonsocket, appropriations for completing and furnishing	Jan., 1896, 214; Sept., 1896, 41	
“ “ new, for county of Providence, act providing....	Jan., 1875.	169
“ “ “ committee on expediency of.....	“ “	312
“ “ “ report of committee (doc. No. 9, appendix). “	“ “	
“ “ “ commissioners elected to build.....	“ “	346
“ “ “ directions to commissioners.....	“ “	312
“ lands sold by order or decree of, special courts of common pleas to have jurisdiction of actions for possession of.....	“ 1880.	107
“ of common pleas, always open for what purposes.....	“ 1882.	138
“ “ “ may appoint phonographic clerk.....	“ “	138
“ “ “ duties, powers, and compensation of phonographic clerk.....	“ “	187
“ “ “ place of trial of cases in, when and how may be changed.....	“ “	181
“ “ “ special, jurisdiction of, over what actions.....	“ “	147
“ “ “ in Bristol and Washington counties, salary of clerks.....	May, 1883.	4, 92
“ “ “ Providence county, clerk to procure record for variations of compass from true meridian, etc	Jan., 1885.	176
“ “ “ special jurisdiction of.....	“ 1889, 211, 212	
“ “ “ Providence county, annual salary of assistant clerk of.....	“ 1891.	175
“ rooms in Woonsocket, committee to contract for.....	“ 1893.	640
“ supreme, any justice of may remit costs in criminal cases.	May, 1898.	47
Courts, supreme and common pleas, may issue writs of venire for additional jurors, in term time.....	Jan., 1874.	150
“ “ clerks of, to make returns of divorces.....	“ “	152
“ of Providence county, committee to report on rooms for	“ “	227
“ act to further regulate proceedings in.....	“ 1876.	178
“ may vary forms of process, etc.....	“ “	182
“ opinion of, how obtained.....	“ 1876.	182
“ may order sale of animals and perishable property, under attachment.....	“ 1878.	80

	Session.	Page.
Courts-martial, battalion, how ordered, expenses, etc.....	Jan., 1881.	105
“ supreme, may appoint short-hand clerks.....	May, 1891.	10
“ of probate, jurisdiction of, in complaints of cruelty to children.....	Jan., 1894.	25
“ procedure in, act to conform and harmonize public statutes and public laws in matter of.....	“ 1893.	297-334
“ appeals from, to supreme court to be taken within what time.....	“ 1894.	27
“ district, may punish any contempt of its authority	“ 1896.	55
Cove basin, Providence, dredging of, authority for completion of.....	“ 1878.	115
“ “ “ city authorized to cause to be filled....	“ 1893.	343
“ lands (so-called), Providence, special message of governor relative to construction of deed, appendix, document No. 14.....	“ 1885.	
“ “ “ “ governor authorized to employ special counsel relative to.....	“ “	246
“ promenade, Providence, acts authorizing taking of, for railroad purposes, suspended	“ 1884.	210
“ Street Land and Power Company, act to incorporate	May, 1875.	91
Covell, William K., Jr., account allowed	“ 1889.	104
Covenant Lodge, No. 40, I. O. O. F., of Scituate, charter of....	Jan., 1877.	181
Coventry and Warwick, towns of, boundary line between.....	“ 1892.	382
“ Company, charter amended.....	“ 1880.	36
“ Electric Light Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	433
“ “ “ “ charter amended	“ “	435
“ Fire District, act to incorporate.....	“ 1889.	279-282
“ Six Principle Baptist Church, charter of.....	“ 1892.	461
“ town of, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1888, 313; Jan., 1889, 398; Jan., 1890, 387; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 659.		
“ “ representation in house of representatives reduced to one.....	Jan., 1881.	103
“ “ what officers to be voted for on one ballot, etc.....	“ 1886.	157
“ “ polls, how long to be kept open.....	“ “	157
“ “ portion of town of Cranston annexed to... May, 1888.		15
“ “ divided into voting districts, Jan., 1889, 276, 277; Jan., 1893, 364; May, 1894, 32.		
“ “ action of approved and legalized.....	May, 1887.	134
“ “ financial town-meeting when to be held	Jan., 1890.	252
“ “ how may contract for use of streets.....	“ 1893.	385-388
Coweset Terminal and Transportation Company, act to incorporate.....	“ “	397-403
“ Terminal and Transportation Company, name of changed to Providence and Danielson Railway Company.....	“ 1898.	83
Cowpens (S.C.), memorial monument, appropriation of \$250 for.....	May, 1880.	60

	Session.	Page.
Cox, Albert F. and Francis M., names changed to Albert and Francis M. Freeman	Jan., 1881.	233
Coyle, P. H., account allowed.....	" 1879.	236
" Thomas, account allowed	Nov., 1887.	170Q
Cozzens, Charles H., account allowed.....	Jan., "	332
" John H., account of allowed.	" 1898.	180
Crandall, Ida S., name of Ida S. White changed to	" "	253
" George F., elected sheriff of Newport county, May, 1880, 78; May, 1881, 103		
" " accounts of allowed, May, 1881, 91; Sept., 1881, 132; May, 1882, 82.		
Mary Elizabeth, name of Mary Elizabeth Noxon changed to	Jan., 1885.	251
Crandell, William T., appointed member of board of control of state home and school....	May, 1894, 95; May, 1897, 52	
Craig, James, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1876, 246; Jan., 1877, 226; Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 241.		
Cranston Bleaching, Dyeing, and Printing Company, name of Waverly Manufacturing Company changed to, etc.	Jan., 1885.	188
" Electric Light Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	432
" Free Baptist Society in, act to incorporate	May, 1873.	85
" George T., account allowed.....	Jan., 1887.	332
" Lyceum, charter of.....	" 1896.	174
" Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter of.....	" 1894.	94
" " " " name of changed to Security Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	May, 1894.	47
" " " " act incorporating amended	Jan., 1895.	186-188
" Savings Bank, charter amended	May, 1873.	81
" " " report of commissioners ordered printed.....	Jan., 1874.	215
" " " account of commissioners on, allowed.	" "	250
" " " report of commissioners on, appendix No. 4.....	" "	
" Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Providence, trustees of, act to incorporate.....	" 1883.	209
" Union Sunday School Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	133
" Worsted Mills, name of "Columbia Manufacturing Company" changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1887.	228
" " " charter amended	" 1892.	436
" John, authorized to build a wharf in Tiverton.....	" 1881.	232
" " authorized to build a wharf.....	" 1890.	382
" state almshouse at, appropriation for completion, etc., of.....	" "	373
" state asylum for the insane at, appropriation for the purchase of organ for.....	May, 1895.	17
" state farm in, appropriation for completing, etc., new buildings at.....	Nov., 1897.	170N

	Session.	Page.
Cranston, state farm in, appropriation for stone crusher, etc., at.	May, 1888.	124
" state almshouse at, \$50,000 appropriated for erection of	" "	123
" state institutions in, appropriation for	Jan., 1879.	222
" " " appropriation of \$1,000 for re-		
pairs of highways adjacent to	" 1885.	239
" " " appropriation for purchase of		
additional land.....	" 1886.	241
" " " appropriation for disposing of		
sewerage of	" "	241
" " " appropriation for plans and esti-		
mate of cost of new state		
almshouse.....	" "	242
" " " expenditure authorized for ex-		
perimenting with fertilizers		
at	" "	242
" " " appropriation for new ice-house		
at	" 1889.	369
" " " \$50,000 appropriated for new		
almshouse at.....	" "	369
" " " \$10,000 appropriated for con-		
struction at	" "	370
" " " appropriation for new alms-		
house at.....	" "	369
" " " \$25,000 appropriated for comple-		
tion of new state almshouse		
at	May, "	97
" " " appropriation for enlarging		
cooking facilities.....	" 1891.	161
" " " appropriation for new almshouse	" "	162
" " " appropriation for purchase of		
land adjacent to.....	" "	162
" " " appropriation for certain con-		
struction and furnishings at.	Jan., 1894.	173
" " " appropriation for purchase of		
land adjacent to.....	" "	174
" " " appropriation for buildings, etc.,		
at Sockanosset school for		
boys.....	" "	174
" " " appropriation for construction		
and furnishing of lodgings		
for officers of state work-		
house	" "	175
" " " appropriation for the erection of		
a barn at, and the purchase		
of land for.....	" 1897.	138
" and Scituate, and Scituate and Johnston, towns of,		
commissioners appointed to establish boundary		
line between.....	May, 1890.	101

	Session.	Page.
Cranston, town of, state institutions in, act for government and control of	Jan., 1877.	121
“ “ act relative to laying out of highways in...	“ “	153
“ “ board of state charities authorized to convey land to, for highway.....	“ 1878.	198
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.....	“ “	100
“ “ additional town-meeting to be held annually in.....	May, “	25
“ “ town officers of, how to be elected.....	Jan., 1885.	120
“ “ when not required to pay for funeral expenses, etc., of soldiers, etc., dying in state institutions.....	“ 1886.	174
“ “ conveyance of land to Elizabeth A. Jenison.	“ “	240
“ “ what town officers to be elected on one ballot.	May, “	1
“ “ polls, how long to be kept open	“ “	1
“ “ number of town council, etc.....	“ “	2
“ “ divided into voting-districts.....	Jan., 1887.	179, 222
“ “ portion of annexed to city of Providence ..	“ “	224
“ “ annual election of town officers in.....	“ 1888.	190
“ “ divided into voting-districts.....	“ “	198
“ “ portion of annexed to town of Coventry...	May, 1888.	15
“ “ divided into four voting-districts.....	Jan., 1890.	253
“ “ town sergeant of, when and how to be elected.	“ “	255
“ “ school committee in, number of, how elected and term of	“ 1891.	214
“ “ polls kept open in voting-districts.....	May, “	35
“ “ may issue certain bonds.....	Jan., 1892.	377
“ “ election of school committee in.....	“ “	378
“ “ authorized to issue bonds.....	May, “	29
“ “ part of annexed to city of Providence.....	“ “	21-22
“ “ divided into voting-districts.....	Jan., 1893.	346
“ “ town council of, authorized to exempt from taxation certain property in	“ “	348
“ “ authorized to issue \$135,000 of bonds.....	“ 1894.	47
“ “ buildings for a Providence county jail, to be constructed in.....	May, “	69
“ city of, act to establish.....	Jan., 1895.	133-149
“ town of, authorized to incur a debt not in excess of four per cent. of its taxable property...	“ “	150
“ “ authorized to issue \$100,000 of bonds.....	“ “	150
“ “ financial town-meetings in, when and where to be held	“ 1896.	110
“ “ of the school committee of.....	“ 1897.	67
“ “ authorized to issue \$150,000 of bonds.....	“ “	68
Crawley, W. H., account allowed.....	“ 1895.	342
Creath, Hugh C., continued as a state beneficiary at Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded Youth.....	Jan., 1883.	346

	Session.	Page.
Creditors, acts to prevent preferences to.....	Jan., 1878, 163; May, 1878, 21, 22	
Crefeld Electrical Works, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1896.	49
“ Waste and Batting Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	100
Crescendo Cycle Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ “	147
Crescent Literary Association, of Central Falls, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	583
“ “ and Social Club, of Providence, Rhode Island, name of Crescent Social and Athletic Club changed to	“ 1896.	187
“ Social and Athletic Club, name of changed to Crescent Literary and Social Club, of Providence, Rhode Island.....	“ “	187
“ “ “ “ The, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	608
Crier of courts, Providence county, salary of.....	“ 1878.	82
Criminal cases, proceedings in, act relative to amended.....	“ 1874.	183
“ “ of proceedings in.....	“ 1878.	92
“ “ of taking questions of law in, to the supreme court.....	“ 1877.	157
“ “ recognizance given by appellant in, how to be certified	“ 1882.	154
“ “ earnings of appellant imprisoned, how to be applied.....	“ “	154
“ “ power of appellant in, to pay fine and costs, and recognizance how discharged.....	“ “	154
“ “ power of justice court to sentence to state workhouse, etc.....	“ “	137
“ “ costs in, may be remitted by any justice of the supreme court.....	May, 1898.	47
“ habitual, who deemed to be, and how punished.....	Jan., 1896.	46
“ law, H. R. committee of inquiry into administration of, payment of expenses of.	May, 1886.	133
“ “ administration of, report of H. R. committee to investigate, appendix, document No. 16.....	Jan., 1887.	
Criminals, appropriation to order governor for apprehension of. “	1882. 184, 188	
“ Bertillon method may be used for the identification of.....	“ 1896.	47
Crompton and Knowles Loom Works, certificate of incorporation.....	May, 1897.	74
“ Company, charter amended, May, 1875, 69; Jan., 1878, 170; Jan., 1889, 310		
“ Fire District, charter of	Jan., 1889, 264-268; May, 1890, 85	
“ Railroad Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1881.	34
Cronan, Jeremiah J., pardoned from Providence county jail... Jan., 1876.		245
“ Thomas, fines and costs in cases against, remitted	“ 1898.	176
Cronin, Sarah Florence, name of changed to Florence Black ..	“ 1896.	224
Crooker, A. L. Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1897.	73
Crosby, Warren J., authorized to build a wharf at Drownville. Jan., 1877.		216

	Session.	Page.
Cross actions may be brought against non-residents and foreign corporations, when.....	Jan., 1898.	18
“ bills in equity, not necessary, and substitute for.....	“ 1876.	181
“ Charles, account allowed.....	“ 1881.	245
“ Frank P., account allowed.....	“ “	246
“ George C., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1883, 254; Jan., 1889, 396; Jan., 1890, 390		
“ “ elected assistant commissioner of shell fisheries.....	Jan., 1889.	434
“ John H., guardian authorized to convey certain real estate. “	1887.	323
“ Mills, in Charlestown, First Baptist Church at, charter of “	1874.	211
“ Richard, name of Richard Kransnetsky changed to.	“ 1895.	334
“ Samuel H., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1874, 250; Jan., 1875, 335; Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1878, 218; Jan., 1879, 238; Jan., 1880, 187.		
“ “ administrator, title of certain real estate sold by, confirmed.....	May, 1888.	128
“ “ elected state auditor, May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107; May, 1884, 88; May, 1885, 99; May, 1886, 144.		
“ “ elected member of state board of education, May, 1885, 100; May, 1888, 149; May, 1891, 185; May, 1894, 94.		
“ “ elected secretary of state.....	May, 1888, 148; May, 1889, 113	
“ “ vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1889.	424
“ William D., account allowed.....	“ 1878.	220
Crothers, Joseph W., names of self, wife, and children changed to Joseph W. Carnes, etc.....	“ 1885.	251
“ Sarah E., appointed a state beneficiary.....	“ 1881.	239
Crowell and Worthington Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	73
“ Walter Francis, name of Adolph Valois changed to.	Jan., 1896.	222
Crowley, T. P., authorized to build a wharf.....	“ 1897.	144
Cruelty to Animals, R. I. Society for Prevention of, fines refunded to.....	“ 1876.	241
“ “ act amended, in relation to shooting at birds, etc.....	“ 1880.	92
“ “ R. I. Society for Prevention of, annual appropriation.....	“ 1892.	335
“ “ R. I. Society for Prevention of, accounts allowed.....	“ “	536, 537
“ “ penalty for.....	“ 1898.	46
“ to children, act for more effectual prevention of.....	“ 1882.	195
“ “ Rhode Island Society for the Prevention of, charter.....	“ “	268
“ “ act for prevention of.....	“ 1884.	135
C. S. Sisson Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	66
Cuckoo Social and Literary Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ “	93
Cumberland Co-operative Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1886.	228
“ Grange, No. 2, Patrons of Husbandry, of Cumberland, charter of.....	May, 1888.	107
“ Hill Grange, No. 11, Patrons of Husbandry, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	314

	Session.	Page.
Cumberland Mills Company, property excluded from limits of Valley Falls Fire District.....	May, 1883.	71
“ Social, Literary, and Athletic Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	73
“ Street Railway Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1898.	79
“ town of, act for division of amended.....	“ 1874.	173
“ “ entitled to two representatives.....	“ 1875.	171
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.....	“ 1878.	100
“ “ Pawtucket water pipes may be extended into.....	“ 1881.	106
“ “ court of probate of, account allowed....	“ 1885.	258
“ “ ballots cast at elections in, for town officers, to be printed by the town....	“ 1891.	196-206
“ “ authorized to issue \$100,000 of bonds for the funding of its unfunded debt....	“ “	206
“ “ authorized to elect assessors of taxes....	“ “	207
“ “ amendment of act authorizing to issue bonds.....	May, “	223
“ “ authorized to issue town-house bonds....	Jan., 1894.	48
“ “ questions submitted to electors of, to be placed on ballot, how.....	“ “	49
“ “ divided into four voting-districts.....	“ 1896.	111
“ “ town-meetings in, when to be held.....	“ “	113
“ “ of the appointment of police officials in, and of their tenure of office.....	“ 1897.	69
“ “ authorized to grant exclusive rights in certain streets to the Union Rail- road Company.....	May, 1898.	51
Cundall, Edward G., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1899, 398; Jan., 1890, 390; May, 1890, 113; Oct., 1892, 192.		
“ “ elected sheriff of Washington county, May, 1886, 147; May, 1888, 149; May, 1891, 185; May, 1892, 154; May, 1894, 94; May, 1895, 33; May, 1896, 45; May, 1897, 51; May, 1898, 94		
Cunningham, Ellen, fine and costs remitted to, and released from jail.....	Jan., 1877.	220
“ Emma L., name of changed to Emma Louise Billings.....	“ 1895.	338
Curley, Peter F., M. D., appointed a member of state board of health.....	May, 1890, 128; May, 1896, 46	
Currie, Mary A., name of changed to Mary A. Muffin.....	May, 1890.	107
Currey, Samuel, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1876, 239, 243; May, 1877, 53; Jan., 1878, 219.		
Currier, John G., account allowed.....	Jan., 1884.	264
Curtis, Harry E., account allowed.....	“ 1889.	410
Cutter, Henry Martyn, name changed to William Henry Mar- tin.....	May, 1891.	169
Cushing, Arthur, vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1894.	196
“ S. B., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1876, 242; May, 1878, 66; Jan., 1880, 186		

	Session.	Page.
Cutler Manufacturing Company, charter amended, Jan., 1874, 196; Jan., 1880, 133; Jan., 1885, 191.		
Dabbs, George, name of George Howerton changed to.....	Jan., 1896.	220
Daily Observer, accounts of allowed.....	" 1890.	389
Dances, balls, etc., when prohibited unless licensed.....	" 1885.	168
Daniels, Fred A., stenographer, account allowed.....	May, 1886.	135
Danielson, George W., resolutions relative to death of.....	Jan., 1884.	250
" John W., elected commissioner of sinking funds....	May, 1897.	51
Daniel Webster Literary and Social Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	" "	94
Damage done by dogs in Newport county, appraisal of.....	Jan., 1892.	357-359
" for cattle killed by state board of agriculture, method of appraisal and payment of.....	" " 348, 349	
Damages for defects in highways and bridges.....	" 1893.	248
Damascus Council, No. 6, of the Grand Orient of Providence, charter of.....	" 1890.	335
Dames Jesu Marie, of Woonsocket, charter of.....	" 1886.	205
Dams and reservoirs, commissioner of, appointment, powers, and duties of.....	" 1882.	149-152
" " inspection of, provisions for.....	" " 149-152	
" " consulting engineer, how may be employed and paid.....	" " 152	
" " Lemuel M. E. Stone, appointed commissioner of.....	" " 307	
" " commissioner of, accounts allowed.....	" 1883.	258
" " commissioner's report, ordered printed.	" 1886.	266
" " commissioner of, appointed.....	May, 1888.	150
Darling, Edwin, elected commissioner to build court-house....	Jan., 1875.	346
" " commissioner on Providence county court-house, vote of thanks to.....	" 1878.	196
" L. B., Fertilizer Company.....	" 1884.	198
" " " " charter amended.....	" 1896.	150
" Lucius B., and Angeline H., acknowledgment of certain deed made by, validated.....	" 1897.	124
" " appointed harbor commissioner, May, 1881, 104; May, 1884, 88		
" " elected lieutenant-governor.....	May, 1885, 97; May, 1886, 143	
" " lieutenant-governor, votes of thanks to, Jan., 1886, 267; Jan., 1887, 339.		
" " elected member of state board of education.....	May, 1889.	116
Dart Manufacturing Company, E. M., certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1895.	59
Daughaday, Harry A., appointed state beneficiary, Jan., 1878, 213; Jan., 1879, 230		
Daughters of American Independence Ladies Loyal Orange Association, Lodge No. 68, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	296
" of the American Revolution, Bristol Chapter of, charter of.....	" "	291

	Session.	Page.
Daughters of the American Revolution, Gaspee Chapter, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	565
“ of Erin of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Ancient Order of Hibernians of America, Division No. 1, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	135
“ of Hope, Faith Lodge, No. 1, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	333
“ “ Hope Lodge, No. 2, act to incorporate....	“ 1893.	600
“ “ Prosperity Lodge, No. 4, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1895.	295
“ of St. George, Industrial Lodge, No. 37, of, charter of.....	“ 1891.	316
“ “ “ Lady Lincoln Lodge, No. 46, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	602
“ “ “ Lady Roseberry Lodge, No. 12, Independent Order, charter of.....	“ 1892.	476
“ “ “ Prosperity Lodge, No. 29, charter of.....	“ “	476
Davenport Arms Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	31
David Harley Company, The, certificate of incorporation of... “	1895.	38
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Nov., 1898.	9
Davis, James, Belting Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	27
“ E. C., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1890.	388, 389
“ John, name of John David Schlemovitch changed to... “	1896.	221
“ John W., appointed member of state-house commission.....	May, 1891.	173
“ “ elected governor.....	May, 1887, 153; May, 1890, 125	
“ “ governor, vote of thanks to, Jan., 1888, 319; May, 1888, 140; Jan., 1891, 358.		
“ L. D., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1884, 265; Jan., 1885, 257	
“ Lucien D., appointed commissioner to sell old prison property in Providence.....	Jan., 1883.	271
“ “ elected member of state board of education.....	May, 1882.	94
“ & Pitman, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1875, 333; May, 1875, 109; May, 1876, 53; May, 1878, 67; Jan., 1879, 236, 239; May, 1879, 49; Jan., 1880, 186, 188; Jan., 1882, 293, 294; May, 1882, 82; Jan., 1883, 255, 256; Jan., 1884, 205; May, 1884, 77; Jan., 1885, 259, 260, 261; Jan., 1886, 258, 260, 262; Jan., 1887, 328, 329, 330, 332; May, 1887, 143; May, 1873, 101; May, 1874, 115; May, 1877, 53; Jan., 1878, 218; May, 1880, 67; May, 1881, 92; May, 1885, 88		
“ Thomas B., pardoned and released from Newport county jail.....	May, 1876.	50
“ William S., fine of, remitted.....	Jan., 1895.	336
Davisville Grange, No. 8, Patrons of Husbandry, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	588
Davol Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	53
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ “	54
“ “ “ “ name changed to Davol Rubber Company.....	Jan., 1885.	187
“ Rubber Company, name of Davol Manufacturing Company changed to.....	“ “	187

	Session.	Page.
Davol Rubber Company, charter amended.....	May, 1888.	257
Day Building and Land Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	82
Days of grace, certain, abolished.....	" 1898.	35
Dead body, in city of Providence, not to be removed, etc., except by duly appointed undertaker.....	" 1885.	162
" " of person lying in any town, unattended in last sickness by a physician, a registered physician or medical examiner shall be called upon to examine into cause of death....	" 1897.	28
" " of stranger, expense of burial of, when to be paid from general treasury.....	" 1884.	161
" " found in waters of the state, compensation for bringing to land.....	" "	161
Deaf and dumb, exhibition by pupils from American asylum, Jan., 1876, 231; Jan., 1877, 206.		
" blind or imbecile child may be appointed state beneficiary.	Jan., 1893.	220
" blind or imbecile children, may be appointed state beneficiaries to certain institutions.....	" 1896.	32
" Rhode Island school for, what children may attend.....	" "	43
" children, appropriation for the education of.....	" 1898.	44
" mutes and semi-mutes, school for, appropriation for....	" 1879.	224
" Rhode Island institute for, act to establish.....	" 1891.	166
" " " " appropriation for.....	" 1892.	337
" " " " appropriation for completion and fitting up.....	" 1893.	623
" " " " appropriation for fire alarm system in.....	" "	624
" " " " appropriation for the introduction of manual training at.....	May, 1894.	72
" " " " appropriation for making certain alterations and additions to.....	Jan., 1895.	318
" " " " appropriation for the purchase of land for, and for other purposes.....	" 1898.	166
" " " " appropriation for the completion of the addition to, and for other purposes.....	" 1896.	214
" semi-mutes, appropriations for education of, Jan., 1877, 206; May, 1877, 49; Jan., 1878, 200.		
" state school for, appropriations for, and appointment of beneficiaries to, Jan., 1880, 172; May, 1880, 7; Jan., 1881, 222.		
" " " established and appropriation for.....	Jan., 1882.	167
" " " to be open to whom and on what conditions.....	" "	167
" " " allowance for traveling expenses of indigent pupils.....	" "	167

	Session.	Page.
Deakin, Hugh, authorized to build a dam.....	Jan., 1889.	413
Dean, David G., authorized to build a wharf in Tiverton.....	" 1894.	185
" John M. Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	71
Deaths, returns of, by physicians and undertakers.....	" 1875.	3
" etc., penalty for fraudulent publication of.....	Jan., 1877.	115
" in state prison or county jail, duty of medical examiner in cases of.....	" 1885.	169
" certificate required of physicians as to.....	" 1889.	218
" return of, by undertakers or others conducting funeral.	" "	219
" fees of town clerks, etc., for record of; of undertakers, etc., for return of.....	" "	219, 220
" penalty on physicians, undertakers, etc., for neglect, etc.	" "	220
" who to have custody of records of, and effect of certifi- cates by.....	" "	220
" clergymen to make returns of, when.....	" "	220
" record of, duty of town clerks, etc., relative to.....	" 1894.	17
Debt, limit of, which may be incurred by any town or city....	" 1878.	86
" state, act in relation to.....	" 1886.	130
" " certificates to be countersigned by secretary of state.....	May, 1874.	18
Debtors committed to jail allowed liberty of jail yard, when and on what conditions.....	Jan., 1889.	225
" imprisoned, board of, to be paid in advance.....	" 1882.	148
" " to be discharged, if board not paid.....	" "	149
" insolvent, conveyances, etc., by, when void.....	" "	153
" " act to prevent preferences by.....	" 1878.	163
" " appointment of receiver of property of....	May, "	22
" poor tort, relief of, from imprisonment.....	Jan., 1876.	162
" " entitled to citation when.....	May, 1878.	2
" " citation by, to be issued when and to whom.....	Jan., 1880.	90
" preferences by, to creditors, forbidden.....	May, 1878.	21, 22
" wives and minor children of, salary and wages of, ex- empt from attachment.....	Jan., 1879.	118
Dececo Company, name of Newport Fish and Game Associa- tion changed.....	" 1892.	448-450
Decennial census, act for taking.....	" 1875.	173
Decisions of the supreme court, index-digest of, to be prepared.	May, 1888.	126
" " " " volume 18, appropriation for the publication of.....	Jan., 1895.	310
" " " " volumes 3, 7, and 8 ordered re- printed.....	" "	333
" " " " volume 18 ordered distributed to members of assembly...	" "	333
" " " " reports of, distribution of....	" 1896.	42
Declaratory decrees, effect of in equity suits.....	" 1876.	182
Decoration day (May 30th), made a holiday.....	" 1874.	175
Deed given by mortgagee, etc., copy of advertisement and affi- davit to be recorded with.....	" 1879.	125
D. Espirito Santo Association, charter of.....	" 1895.	303

	Session.	Page.
Default in district court may be removed when.....	Jan., 1889.	212
Defaulted recognizances, clerks of courts to report on.....	" 1883.	238
Defendant, absent, right of, to answer action in district court.	May, 1886.	25
" trustee of, liability of, how determined.....	Jan., 1878.	101
" non-resident, in equity suits, service of subpoena on. "	1882.	157
Defendants, surrender to, of property attached.....	" 1876.	176
" joinder of, when plaintiff is in doubt.....	" "	178
" equitable relief of, in actions of law	" "	179
Defiance Sewing Machine Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	71
Delanah, Albert W. and Mary E., names changed to Albert W. and Mary E. Delnah.....	Jan., 1874.	242
Delaney Council, No. 57, Knights of Columbus, act to incorpo- rate.....	" 1893.	597
Delta Kappa Epsilon Association, of R. I., certificate of in- corporation of.....	May, 1897.	87-88
" Phi, Beta Chapter, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	483
Deming, Morris B., account of allowed.....	May, 1898.	83
" " account allowed	Jan., 1875.	333
Democrat Printing Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	455
" Publishing Company, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1880, 187; Jan., 1885, 262; Jan., 1887, 327, 329; Jan., 1894, 193.		
Dempsey Bleachery and Dye Works, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	41
Dempster, William, placed at So. Boston Institution for Idiots and Imbeciles.....	Jan., 1874.	244
Denison Furniture Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	41
" " " name of changed to American Impervious Fibre Ware Com- pany	Jan., 1891.	258
Denison's History of First R. I. Cavalry, appropriation for purchase of.....	" 1877.	211
Denningham, John H., restored to his civil rights.....	" 1898.	173
Dennis, Alfred H., fines and costs remitted.....	" 1889.	410
" Charles R., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1875, 335; Jan., 1878, 218; Jan., 1882, 292.		
" " elected quartermaster-general, Jan., 1874, 261; Jan., 1879, 254; Jan., 1884, 277; Jan., 1889, 433; May, 1894, 94.		
" " compensation for extra services as quarter- master-general.....	May, 1880.	60
" " brigadier-general, resolution of thanks to. "	" 1898.	84
Dentistry, state board of registration in, appointed.....	" 1888.	151
" " " " act to establish.....	" "	1
" " " " organization, duties, and fees of.....	" "	1, 2
" " " " of registration and examination	" "	2
" " " " penalty for practicing illegally.....	" "	2
" who may hereafter enter practice of, etc.....	Jan., 1897.	43-44
Depositions in perpetual memory, how to be taken.....	" "	15

	Session.	Page.
Depositions in equity suits, how to be taken.....	Jan., 1876, 182; May, 1882, 6	
“ to be taken by magistrate, officer, commissioner, or deponent.....	May, 1891.	6
Deputy recorder of deeds, Providence, how appointed and re- moved.....	“ 1885.	9
“ sealer of weights and measures, appointment of.....	Jan., 1893.	231
Dervin, William Henry, name of changed to William Henry Catterall.....	“ 1898.	173
Design, R. I. School of, appropriation for.....	“ 1889.	241
Detectives, private, act relative to.....	“ 1892.	333
Devil's Breach, Charlestown pond, appropriation for protection of inlet to.....	“ 1879.	225
DeWolf, Florence G., appointed member of board of control of the state home and school.....	May, 1897.	52
“ Lewis C., restored to his civil rights.....	Jan., 1895.	334
DeWolfe, W. F., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	333
Dexter, Hadwin R., authorized to adopt Edwin R. Dexter as his lawful child.....	“ 1881.	238
“ Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	26
“ Lime Rock Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1890.	300
“ Mercy Ann, name of Mercy Ann Arnold changed to ..	“ 1893.	647
“ Walter, name of changed to Walter Mumford Dexter.	“ 1885.	252
“ Yarn Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	25
D. Goff and Sons, name of “Pawtucket Steamboat Company” changed to.....	Jan., 1884.	208
“ “ charter amended.....	“ 1898.	106
Diacont, Herman Ernest, name of Herman Ernest Lilienkamp changed to	“ 1893.	651
Diamond Hill Granite Company, capital stock not to exceed \$200,000.....	“ 1877.	173
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1884.	206
“ “ station, R. I. and Mass. R. R. Company, au- thorized to change location of.....	“ 1879.	193
“ “ Macadamizing Company, charter of.....	“ 1896.	141
“ Ice Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	73
“ Machine Company, charter of.....	“ 1887.	94
“ “ “ name of Providence Cutlery Com- pany changed to.....	Jan., 1894.	111
“ William, authorized to peddle without cost.....	“ 1877.	226
Dickinson, Henry B., name of changed to Henry B. Schofield..	July, 1889.	181
Dictionaries and other works of reference, etc., annual appro- priation for purchase of, for public schools....	Jan. 1880.	130
“ for use of house of representatives ordered.....	“ 1883.	259
Dillabur, William L., name of William L. Hines changed to ..	May, 1886.	130
Direct tax, governor authorized to receive and receipt for to the United States, pursuant to provisions of an act of congress, approved March 2, 1891.....	Jan., 1891.	328
Diseases, contagious, among cattle, etc., regulation concerning.	“ 1887.	187, 211
Dispatch Publishing Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	66

	Session.	Page.
Dispatch Publishing Company, accounts for advertising al- lowed.....	May, 1888.	137, 138
“ “ “ name of changed to Providence Trust Company.....	Jan., 1890.	289
Dispeau, J. E., account of allowed	“ 1891.	337
District court bills, etc., special committee on.....	“ 1886.	247
“ “ first judicial district, to have court-room in Tiverton	May, 1888.	128
“ “ “ judicial district, appropriations for clerical assistance in office of clerk of, May, 1894, 72; May, 1895, 18		
“ “ “ judicial district, appropriation for addi- tional clerical assistance in office of clerk of.....	Jan., 1898.	167
“ “ third judicial district, furnished certain statutes and Rhode Island Reports.....	“ 1889.	382
“ “ fourth judicial district, committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of. May, 1888.		123
“ “ “ judicial district, account of said commit- tee allowed.....	“ “	139
“ “ “ judicial district, clerk of to have use of room and safe in Kent county court- house	“ “	127
“ “ “ judicial district, Thomas J. Tilley, elected clerk of	“ “	150
“ “ “ judicial district, appropriation for the purchase of safe and furniture for office of clerk of.....	Nov., 1898.	16
“ “ fifth judicial district, appropriation for purchase of safe and furniture for.....	May, 1894.	72
“ “ sixth judicial district, Stephen A. Cooke, Jr., elected justice of.....	“ 1888.	150
“ “ “ judicial district, committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of clerks of.....	“ 1889.	102
“ “ “ judicial district, annual salary of clerk of. Jan., 1891.		176
“ “ “ judicial district, fees for attendance upon. May, 1891.		206
“ “ “ judicial district, clerk of to act as associate justice thereof.....	Jan., 1894.	37
“ “ “ judicial district, annual salary of clerk of. “ “		37
“ “ “ judicial district, sessions of, where to be holden.....	“ “	37
“ “ “ judicial district, fees of sheriffs for attend- ance on.....	May, “	10
“ “ “ judicial district, committee appointed to provide a place for the sessions and offices of.....	Jan., 1898.	172
“ “ “ judicial district, committee appointed to provide a place for the sessions and offices of, continued.....	“ “	172

	Session.	Page.
District court, seventh judicial district, salary of justice of....	May, 1893.	292
“ “ eighth judicial district, clerk of, office created and salary of.....	“ 1888.	8
“ “ “ judicial district, William A. Phillips elected clerk of.....	“ “	151
“ “ “ judicial district, appropriation for pur- chase of a safe for.....	Jan., 1889.	373
“ “ “ judicial district, committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of, to clerk of said court.....	“ “	382
“ “ “ judicial district, William A. Phillips elected clerk of.....	May, 1894.	94
“ “ ninth judicial district, justice of, authorized to contract for rooms, etc., for said court.....	Jan., 1889.	383
“ “ “ judicial district, appropriation for pur- chase of furniture for office of.....	May, “	99
“ “ tenth judicial district, appropriation for furnish- ing and repairing court-room of.....	“ 1894.	70
“ “ eleventh judicial district, annual salary of clerk of.....	Jan., 1888.	216
“ “ “ judicial district, appropriation for pur- chase of furniture for clerk's office of.....	July, 1889.	178
“ “ “ judicial district, salary of clerk of....	Jan., 1893.	292
“ “ twelfth judicial district, appropriation for re- pairs of court-room and clerk's office in.....	May, 1888.	127
“ “ “ judicial district, justice may appoint assistant.....	“ 1892.	19
“ “ “ judicial district, fees of sheriff and deputies for attendance upon.....	Jan., 1897.	20
District courts, when business to be brought before court of adjoining district.....	May, 1886.	23
“ “ seal of, and by whom kept.....	“ “	23, 24
“ “ when justice, etc., is a party, where action to be brought.....	“ “	24
“ “ docket, record, etc.....	“ “	24
“ “ taxation of costs, accounting for fees, etc.....	“ “	24
“ “ condition of eligibility of justice or clerk.....	“ “	24
“ “ original and concurrent jurisdiction.....	“ “	25
“ “ special jurisdiction under town ordinances, etc.	“ “	28
“ “ actions where to be brought, continuance, etc.	“ “	25
“ “ blank writs, to whom to be sold, etc.....	“ “	26
“ “ justice or clerk not to fill writs or act as at- torney in certain cases.....	“ “	26
“ “ account of particulars, when required.....	“ “	26
“ “ actions for balance of account, etc.....	“ “	26, 28
“ “ pleas, set of, etc., in actions in.....	“ “	26, 27
“ “ not to take declarations of citizenship, etc....	“ “	28

	Session.	Page.
District courts, may issue writs of <i>habeas corpus</i>	May, 1886.	28
“ “ no civil action entered till entry fee paid.....	“ “	29
“ “ places and times of meeting of.....	“ “	29
“ “ writs, when and where returnable, how directed, service, etc.....	“ “	30
“ “ “ may command attachment of real estate.....	“ “	30
“ “ justices may issue subpoenas to witnesses in any court.....	“ “	30
“ “ may refer suits to referees.....	“ “	31
“ “ appeals from, to court of common pleas.....	“ “	31
“ “ appeals, defendant's pleas in case of.....	“ “	30
“ “ may issue writs of replevin.....	“ “	31
“ “ salaries of justices and clerk.....	“ “	31
“ “ salaries, appropriation for.....	“ “	51
“ “ fees of sheriffs, constables, etc.....	“ “	32
“ “ blanks, books, etc., and returns.....	“ “	33
“ “ custody of records of justice courts.....	“ “	33
“ “ executions on judgments of justice courts....	“ “	33
“ “ always open for criminal business.....	“ “	34
“ “ jurisdiction of crimes, offences, etc.....	“ “	34
“ “ jurisdiction of crimes, etc., on public waters..	“ “	34
“ “ proceedings on complaints for threats.....	“ “ 34, 35, 40	
“ “ proceedings on complaint of commission of offence.....	“ “	36, 37
“ “ when recognizance and surety for costs required	“ “	36, 37
“ “ when surety for costs not required.....	“ “	37
“ “ power of, to fine, imprison, or bind over in certain cases.....	“ “	38
“ “ may adjourn trial, etc.....	“ “	39
“ “ may bind witnesses by recognizance.....	“ “	40
“ “ may apprehend persons escaping, etc., into another county.....	“ “	40
“ “ may require recognizances to keep the peace..	“ “	41
“ “ search warrants for goods stolen, etc.....	“ “	41, 42
“ “ may appoint justices of the peace to issue warrants and take bail, etc.....	“ “	42, 43
“ “ to make itemized returns to town treasurer...	“ “	43
“ “ duty of, relative to taxed costs.....	“ “	43
“ “ jurisdiction of, over cases pending in justice courts.....	“ “	44
“ “ committees to turn over records, etc., of justice courts to.....	“ “	126, 127
“ “ and liquor bills, compensation of committee on	“ “	142
“ “ justices and clerks elected.....	“ “	146
“ “ proceedings in, under liquor law.....	“ “	6-16
“ “ appeals from, in liquor cases.....	“ “	16
“ “ civil jurisdiction of.....	“ “	20-33
“ “ criminal jurisdiction of.....	“ “	34-45
“ “ of the several judicial districts.....	“ “	21

	Session.	Page.
District courts, justices and clerks, when elected and term of office	May, 1886.	21
“ “ bond required of justices and clerks	“ “	21
“ “ justices, clerks, etc., qualification of	“ “	22
“ “ justices, clerks, etc., vacancies, how filled.	“ “	22
“ “ justices, clerks, etc., when offices may be declared vacant.	“ “	22
“ “ assistant justices, appointment, compensation, etc	“ “	22, 23
“ “ jurisdiction of, over complaints for forfeiture of liquors, etc.	Jan., 1887.	202
“ “ may appoint justices of the peace to take bail, and in default thereof to commit to jail.	“ “	221
“ “ default in, may be removed when	“ 1889.	212
“ “ writs may be entered how.	“ “	213
“ “ writs when returnable and how directed	“ “	214
“ “ duties of justices and clerks of, may be performed by either when	“ “	213
“ “ meetings of.	“ “	215
“ “ may issue writs of <i>capias</i>	“ “	216
“ “ recognizance in, how taken.	“ “	216
“ “ fees allowed for taking recognizance, etc.	“ “	217
“ “ justices and clerks elected.	May, “	115, 116
“ “ may take declaration of aliens for citizenship.	“ “	5
“ “ complaint against insane person may be made before justice or clerk of, who may issue warrant for apprehension of, etc	July, “	156
“ “ jurisdiction of extended	Jan., 1890.	221
“ “ jurisdiction of, in cases brought by railroad or steamboat police.	“ 1892.	354
“ “ original writs from, returnable in any district.	“ “	329
“ “ when to issue search warrant on complaint of bottler of, or dealer in, soda water, etc.	“ “	331
“ “ justices and clerks of, elected.	May, “	154
“ “ jurisdiction of, over insane persons.	Jan., 1893.	253
“ “ justices and clerks of, elected.	May, 1895.	33, 34
“ “ may punish any contempt of its authority	Jan., 1896.	55
“ “ justice or assistant of, when a party to or interested in action brought before, same to be tried in the court of an adjoining district.	“ 1897.	15
“ “ sheriffs authorized to hire suitable rooms for, and may engage persons to care for same.	“ 1898.	52
“ “ warrants issued from, upon complaint of chiefs of police, to be delivered to said chiefs for service	“ “	20
“ “ justices and clerks of, elected.	May, “	94-97
“ meetings, school, notice of, how given, and where held.	Jan., 1886.	158
“ “ special, how called.	“ “	158

	Session.	Page.
District meetings, special, not to be called without consent of school committee, when.....	May, 1884.	12
“ of Narragansett, in South Kingstown, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1888.	225-233
“ “ what debt may incur.....	May, 1891.	38
“ “ charter amended.....	“ 1898.	54-58
Districts, school, see <i>school districts</i>	“ 1884.	6, 12
Distribution of certain books, resolution providing for.....	Jan., 1893.	633
Disturbing meeting, school, etc., how punished, and when accused may be bound over.....	“ 1882.	186
Disturbance of meeting, penalty, and when accused may be bound over for.....	May, 1886.	38
Ditches and drains, act to authorize construction of.....	Jan., 1874.	187
Diphtheria, appropriation for the making of investigations in the cause and prevention of.....	“ 1893.	312
“ appropriations for control and prevention of, May, 1895, 18; Jan., 1896, 215; Jan., 1897, 139; Jan., 1898, 161.		
Division No. 2, of the Ancient Order of Hibernians, of Rhode Island, in North Providence, name of changed to Division No. 1, of the Ancient Order of Hibernians, of Rhode Island.....	Jan., 1896.	188
“ No. 2, Ancient Order of Hibernians of America, of Ashton, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1894.	130
“ No. 4, Ancient Order of Hibernians of America, of Manville, charter of.....	“ 1895.	297
“ No. 8, Ancient Order of Hibernians, of Pawtucket, act to incorporate.....	Oct., 1892.	186
“ No. 9, Ancient Order of Hibernians, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	76
“ No. 15, Ancient Order of Hibernians, of Providence, Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ “	77
“ No. 1, Daughters of Erin of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Ancient Order of Hibernians of America, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	135
Divorce, may be granted if parties have lived apart for ten years.....	Jan., 1893.	237
“ parties to petitions for, allowed to testify.....	“ 1886.	159
“ petitions for, notice and citation to adverse party in..	“ 1876.	143
Divorces, returns of, clerks of supreme court to make.....	“ 1874.	152
Dixon Granite Works, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	546-548
“ Nathan F., appointed member of board of state charities, etc.....	May, 1888.	150
“ “ elected United States senator.....	Jan., 1889.	435
“ “ resolutions on death of.....	“ 1881.	220
Dockets of courts, actions may be stricken from, in certain cases.	“ 1878.	80
Dockray, Benj. F., name changed to Benj. E. Hull.....	“ 1876.	235
Dodge, Darius B., appointed pilot commissioner.....	Jan., 1884, 277; May, 1884,	87
“ “ authorized to erect a wharf at Block Island.....	Jan., 1880.	180
“ Mary E., name of Mary E. Pierce changed to.....	“ 1875.	323
Dog, penalty for removing collar from, stealing, or poisoning..	“ 1885.	160

	Session.	Page.
Dog, damages for killing, maiming, enticing, etc	Jan., 1885.	160
Dogs, appraisal, for damages by, in Newport, Middletown, and Portsmouth	" 1880.	100
" claimant to make sworn statements concerning damages by	" "	114
" appraisal of damage done by, in Newport county	" 1802.	357-359
" damages by, in Newport, Middletown, or Portsmouth, appraisal of	" 1879.	175
" complaints may be made by special constables and others after July 31	" "	183
" joint special committee to report on laws concerning	" "	210
" duties of city marshal, of Newport, relative to register- ing of, etc.	" 1881.	110
" lists of licensed and unlicensed dogs in Newport not to be posted	" "	110
" fees of appraisers of damage by, in Newport, Middle- town, and Portsmouth	" 1886.	106
" not licensed and collared, fee to special constable for killing	May, 1878.	1
" of appraisal of damage by	Jan., 1874, 1880; Jan., 1876,	155
" of fees for listing and killing of, in Providence	Jan., 1897.	28, 29
" thoroughbred, kept for breeding purposes not to be taxed.	" "	34
" under six months of age not to be taxed	" "	35
" officer making complaint under law relative to, not re- quired to give surety for costs, etc.	May, 1885.	11
" owners or keepers of, liable for damage done by	Jan., 1889.	221
" registering of, in city of Providence	" 1875.	163
" appropriation of money received from licenses of	" "	187
" town and city councils to appoint appraisers of damage done by	" 1891.	172
" manner of appraising such damage, and same to be paid, how	" "	172
" town sergeant, when to make complaint for violation of law	May, 1875.	29
Dolan, Catherine, continued as a state beneficiary	" 1891.	169
" James, name changed to James Dolan Harris	Jan., 1876.	233
Dolbear Electric Company, act to incorporate	May, 1883.	40
Donahoe, Charles <i>et al.</i> , relieved from two judgments on de- faulted recognizances	" 1874.	114
Donnelly, James, permission to take poor debtor's oath granted and revoked	Jan., 1886.	253, 256
" Thomas <i>et al.</i> , relieved from payment of recogni- zance	May, 1873.	98
" William, restored to civil rights	" 1891.	273
Donovan, Daniel, authorized to take poor debtor's oath	" 1875.	105
Doran, Thomas, account allowed	Jan., 1881.	244
Dorcas Lodge, No. 7, Daughters of Rebekah, I. O. O. F., charter of	" 1886.	221
Dorrance, William T., restored to civil rights	" 1892.	515

	Session.	Page.
Doty, Fred. Percival, name of changed to Fred. Percival Whitford.....	May, 1882.	79
Doud, Mary Ann, name changed to Mary Ann Brown.....	Jan., 1874.	245
Douglas Cable Company, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1887.	40
“ “ “ “ “ “ charter amended, May, 1889, 79; Jan., 1891, 249.		
“ “ “ “ “ “ name changed to Rhode Island Coupling and Rubber Co.	Jan., 1893.	500
“ William W., elected associate justice supreme court.	May, 1891.	185
“ “ resignation as senator from Providence.. “ “		284
Douglass, Frederick, resolution upon the death of.....	Jan., 1895.	349
“ Lodge, No. 45, I. O. G. T., authorized to use grand jury room in Kent county	May, 1876.	49
“ Samuel H., account allowed.....	Jan., 1879.	239
Dow, Isabel S., name of Isabel S. Mason changed to.....	“ 1890.	385
Dower, assignment of, on application by owner of fee.....	“ 1882.	191
“ “ when widow entitled thereto, in several parcels.....	“ “	192
“ damages for detention of, in favor of widow	“ “	192
“ “ “ how may be recovered if paid by tenant.....	“ “	192
“ may be assigned by metes and bounds or fixed rental substituted therefor.....	“ “	192
“ annual rental, when and how may be re-appraised.....	“ “	192
“ “ “ owner may give security to widow and relieve estate from lien.....	“ “	193
“ effect of wrongful withholding estate from owner.....	“ “	193
“ for purposes of partition, widow to be held as tenant in common.....	“ “	193
“ commissioners' report on assignment of, may be re-committed.....	“ “	193
“ commissioners may be discharged, others appointed, etc.	“ “	193
“ proceedings for assignment of, may be amended, etc....	“ “	193
“ all actions of, to be brought in supreme court.....	“ “	193
“ lands, widows may bequeath crops on.....	“ “	164
“ “ fences, and buildings erected on, by widow, may be removed by her executor, etc.....	“ “	164
Downes, L. W. Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	“ 1895.	227
Downing, Marguerite, Frances and Eleanor Cleveland, names of Marguerite, Frances, and Eleanor Cleveland Beardsley, respectively, changed to.....	“ 1896.	223
Doyle, Peter J., pardoned and released from state prison	“ 1890.	386
“ Thomas A., appropriation towards monument for, authorized	“ 1887.	163
Drafts and bills of exchange, when to be accepted.....	“ 1876.	167
“ when considered due.....	“ 1894.	18

	Session.	Page.
Drainage and plumbing of buildings in Providence, how to be regulated.....	Jan., 1885.	162
Drake, Payson & Whittier Electric Company, name of Barden Motor and Meter Company changed to.....	May, 1892.	108
Draw-bridges, Providence, use of, may be regulated by ordinance.....	Jan., 1883.	139
“ Seekonk river. See Seekonk river.....	“ “	131-137
Drown, Benjamin, account of allowed	“ 1897.	150
“ “ elected commissioner of shell fisheries.....	“ 1895.	358
Drownville Water Company, charter of.....	“ 1888.	237
Drugs, poisonous, persons addicted to excessive use of, may be restrained, how.....	“ 1897.	13
Druggists, liquor license, by whom granted, term of, and fee for.....	May, 1891.	4-5
“ penalty for sale of intoxicating liquors.....	“ “	5
“ wholesale, when exempted from provisions of law relative to sale of medicines and poisons.....	Jan., 1874.	153
Druids, American Order of, Geneva Council, No. 21, of Providence, charter of	“ 1895.	295
Drunkards, habitual, damages for sale, etc., of intoxicating liquor to.....	May, 1886.	19
Drunkenness, board of state charities to report on laws concerning.....	Jan., 1879.	215
Dry Goods Mutual Insurance Company, charter of	“ 1895.	174
“ “ “ “ name of changed to Metal Worker's Mutual Fire Insurance Company, in Providence, R. I.....	“ 1896.	157
D. S. Club, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	608
Dubois, Edward C., account allowed.....	“ 1885.	257
“ “ elected attorney-general	May, 1894.	92
Duckworth, Christopher, appointed commissioner of Pawtucket river.....	May, 1889, 116; May, 1892,	155
Duffie, General Alfred Nattie, appropriation for memorial in honor of.....	Jan., 1889.	407
Duffy, Edward, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1883.	253
“ James, authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1877.	53
Dunbar, Mary A., Henry E., Rosa I., and Lillian A., names of Mary A., Henry E., Rosa I., and Lillian A. McCarty changed to	Jan., 1896.	222
Dunkirk Worsted Mills, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	116
Dunn Worsted Mills, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	61
Dunnell Park Land Company, charter of	Jan., 1896.	135
Duplesis, Moses, pardoned from state prison.....	“ 1878.	216
Durfee, George N., account allowed.....	“ 1880.	189
“ Joshua T., fine and costs paid by, ordered refunded....	“ “	181
“ Thomas, elected chief justice of the supreme court, Jan., 1875, 343; May, 1875, 118.	Jan., 1875, 343; May, 1875, 118.	
“ “ oration by, at dedication of Providence county court-house, publication of.....	Jan., 1879.	217

	Session.	Page.
Durfee, Thomas, resignation of as chief justice of the supreme court accepted.....	Jan., 1891.	333
“ William H., pardoned and released from state prison..	May, 1884.	76
“ “ restored to the right to vote	Jan., 1885.	253
Dutch Island, appropriation for soldiers' cemetery on.....	May, 1876.	48
“ “ soldiers' cemetery, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1877.	212
“ “ “ “ committee on.....	“ 1876.	225
“ “ “ “ committee on repairs of, ac-		
count allowed.....	“ 1878.	218
“ “ “ “ appropriation for care of....	“ 1895.	318
Dwelling-house, warrant to search, for intoxicating liquors....	“ 1881.	159
D'Wolf Inn Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	108-109
Dyer, Edward F., elected commissioner of shell fisheries.....	Jan., 1895.	358
“ “ account of allowed.....	“ 1890.	388
“ Elisha, Jr., appointed member of state board of health..	“ 1878.	237
“ “ elected adjutant-general, Jan., 1882, 304; Jan., 1887, 349; Jan., 1892, 546.		
“ “ brigadier-general, permitted to use certain documents, official papers, and reports on file in the adjutant-general's office.....	Jan., 1895.	314
“ “ elected governor.....	May, 1897, 49; May, 1898, 92.	
“ “ governor, resolution of thanks to.....	Jan., 1898, 185; May, 1898, 84	
“ “ gavel presented to.....	Jan., 1898.	185
“ “ Estate Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	54
“ Henry, authorized to peddle without cost.....	Jan., 1879.	241
“ Alida S., name of Alida S. Alexander changed to.....	“ 1884.	255
“ Street Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	28
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1884.	203
“ William H., <i>et als.</i> , relieved from defaulted recognizances.	May, 1874.	113
Eagan, John, sergeant company A, 1st battalion cavalry, brigade R. I. M., re-imbursed for loss of time, etc., in consequence of injuries received while on duty ;.....	Jan., 1893.	621
Eagle Dye Works, of Providence, charter of.....	May, 1886.	66
“ Furniture Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	236
“ “ “ name of changed to Kent & Stanley Company.....	“ “	262
“ Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	25
“ Metal Company, name of “Tanner Cigar Machine Company” changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1887.	239
“ “ “ name of changed to Narragansett Machine Company.....	May, 1889.	82
“ Mills, name of Eagle Woolen Mills changed to.....	Jan., 1884.	200
“ Park Literary and Social Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	142
“ Woolen Mills, act to incorporate.....	“ 1883.	13
“ “ “ name changed to Eagle Mills, etc.....	Jan., 1884.	200
Eames, Benjamin T., elected representative in 44th and 45th congresses.....	Jan., 1875, 345; Jan., 1877, 235	

	Session.	Page.
Earl P. Mason Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	43
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1886.	180
Earle Phosphate Company, of Providence, R. I., charter of....	May, 1880.	35
Early, Bridget, name changed to Bridget McGuire.....	Jan., 1897.	146
Earnings, future, assignments of, not valid unless recorded, Jan., 1884, 184; May, 1884, 14.		
Easterbrooks, Crawford L., elected clerk of courts, Bristol county.....	May, 1887.	154, 155
“ Charles F., elected clerk of courts, Bristol county. “	1890.	127
Eastern Advertising Company, charter of.....	“ 1891.	99
“ Electric Gas Machine Company, The, certificate of incorporation of	“ 1895.	71
“ Electrotyping and Printer's Supply Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	68
“ Tag Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	52
East Greenwich Academy, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1884.	231
“ “ “ charter amended....	May, 1889.	94
“ “ “ deed of property validated.....	Jan., 1892.	505
“ “ and Warwick, commissioners appointed to establish boundary line between.....	“ 1888.	318
“ “ “ “ commission appointed to establish boundary line between, continued.....	“ 1889.	381
“ “ “ “ boundary line between established	“ 1890.	257
“ “ “ “ Electric Railway and Transportation Company, charter of “	1893.	413-418
“ “ “ “ Electric Railway and Transportation Company, charter amended	May, 1894.	47
“ “ appropriation for repairs on state's armory in, May, 1878, 59; Jan., 1885, 241.		
“ “ Cemetery, charter of.....	July, 1889.	170
“ “ Electric Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1898.	112
“ “ Fire District, charter amended.....	May, 1889.	91
“ “ “ “ name of “ Fire Engine Company in East Greenwich” changed to	Jan., 1882.	238
“ “ Fire Engine Company, charter amended.....	“ “	238
“ “ First Baptist Society of, charter amended	“ 1885.	217
“ “ Free Library Association, act concerning.....	“ 1890.	354
“ “ Institution for Savings, charter amended.....	May, 1875.	80
“ “ M. E. Church in, charter amended.....	“ 1880.	53
“ “ town of, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1888, 313; May, 1898, 83	
“ “ “ act relative to laying out highways in.....	Jan., 1877.	153
“ “ “ authorized to place clock in tower of court-house.....	“ 1884.	242

	Session.	Page.
East Greenwich. town, of authorized to construct system of sewerage.....	" 1893.	366-368
" " use of state's armory in, granted to Kent Cornet Band	" 1874.	228
" " use of state's armory at, granted to Kentish Guards and Reno Post, No. 6, G. A. R.	" 1883.	230, 231
" " Water Supply Company, charter of.....	May, 1886.	67
" " " " " charter amended, Jan., 1890, 302; May, 1892, 119.		
" Pawtucket Horse Railroad Company, charter of.....	May, 1877.	21
" Providence Brass Band, charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	338
" " Business Men's Association, charter of.....	" 1894.	121
" " " " " The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	100
" " Citizen's Horse Railroad Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1880.	133
" " " " " charter amended.	" 1883.	170
" " Electric Lighting and Transportation Company, charter of	May, 1891.	50
" " Fire District, charter of.....	" " 181-138	
" " " " " charter amended, May, 1891, 265; Jan., 1892, 384; May, 1892, 118; Oct., 1892, 185; Jan., 1895, 258.		
" " First Universalist Society, charter of.....	Jan., 1883.	215
" " Free Library, charter of.....	" 1886.	222
" " Harbor Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1876.	197
" " Omnibus Line, account allowed.....	May, 1883.	97
" " Second Baptist Society, name changed to Second Baptist Church, etc.....	Jan., 1882.	270
" " Riverside Congregational Society in, act to incorporate.....	" " 243	
" " United Congregational Society, charter of	" 1886.	207
" " Veteran Firemen's Association, act to incorporate.....	" 1882.	558
" " Water Company, charter of.....	" " 219-223	
" " Wheelmen, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	149
" " Wharf Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1879.	186
" " and Barrington, towns of, boundary line between	" 1875.	250
" " " " " commission on boundary line " " 303		
" " town council of, to consist of five members.	" " 165	
" " town of, included in provisions of act in relation to laying out streets, etc.	May, 1874.	6
" " " petition of citizens of, for change of law relative to election of certain town officers, continued.....	Jan., 1875.	231
" " " act relative to laying out highways in " 1877.		153
" " " annual town-meeting to be held on last Wednesday in March.....	May, 1877.	5
" " " number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.....	Jan., 1878.	101

	Session.	Page
East Providence, town of, annual town-meeting to be on second Monday in April.....	" 1879.	172
" " " harbor lines in, near Washington bridge, established.....	" "	128
" " " divided into three voting-districts....	" 1883.	164
" " " school committee, number of, and term of office.....	" 1885.	121
" " " main drains and common sewers in, how to be constructed.....	" 1886.	171
" " " sewer assessments, how made and apportioned.	" " 172, 173	
" " " no sewer to be made until appropriation voted.....	" "	173
" " " probate court and clerk, accounts allowed	" "	263
" " " authorized to issue bonds not exceeding \$150,000	May, 1888.	13
" " " act in relation to main drains and common sewers in.....	Jan., 1889.	278
" " " ballots cast at election of, for town officers, to be printed by the town.	" 1891.	220-230
" " " authorized to assess a tax, Jan., 1892, 374; Jan., 1896, 116	Jan., 1893.	348
" " " authorized to issue bonds	" 1896.	115
" " " assessors of taxes in, how elected and terms of office	" "	114
" " " acts of, exempting American Electrical Works and Grosvenor Dale Company from taxation validated	Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 182	
" " " accounts of allowed.	Jan., 1897.	69
" " " divided into three voting-districts....	" "	71
" " " authorized to issue \$100,000 of bonds, for the payment of present and future indebtedness of.....	" "	8
" " " may incur a debt not in excess of 4½ per cent. of its taxable property. .	May, 1897.	
" " " authorized to assess taxes not to exceed \$1.30 on each one hundred dollars	Jan., 1898.	22
" Side Checker Club, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	582
" " Real Estate Company, name of Granger Land Company changed to.....	" 1892.	418
" " Social and Literary Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	83
" " Tennis Club, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	302
" " Wheelmen, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	92
Easton and Burnham Machine Company, charter of.....	" 1891.	103
" Benjamin, Jr., accounts of allowed.	Nov., 1887, 170Q; July, 1889, 183	

	Session.	Page.
Easton, Benjamin, Jr., elected sheriff of Newport county, May, 1882, 94; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 89; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145; May, 1888, 149.		
“ Frederic W., appointed member of board of control of State Home and School.....	May, 1896.	45
“ James J., account allowed.....	“ 1891.	172
Easton's Beach, city council of Newport empowered to improve lands at, and annual appropriation therefor.....	Jan., 1884.	175
“ “ Company, charter of.....	“ 1888.	243
“ “ in Middletown and Newport, defined.....	“ 1883.	140
“ “ penalty for removing sand, etc., or depositing rubbish, etc., on.....	“ “	140
“ pond, in Newport and Middletown, water from may be taken for supplying Newport.....	May, 1877.	1
Eaton, Amasa M., account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	83
“ Calvin D., re-imbursed for defaulted recognizance.....	“ 1875.	105
“ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1874.	40
Eayres, Margaret E., name of Margaret E. Pratt changed to.....	Jan., 1889.	390
“ Walter, Weston, Mary E., Annie W., Richard, and Frederick, names of Walter, Weston, Mary E., Annie W., Richard, and Frederick Pratt changed to, respectively.....	“ “	391
Eben J. Beane Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	23
Ebenezer Baptist Church, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	273
“ Primitive Methodist Church, of Providence, charter of.....	“ “	279
E. C. Almy Company, name of Columbia Investment Company changed to.....	May, 1892.	431
Eclipse Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1895.	68
Eddy, Albert C., claim of allowed.....	“ 1892.	524
“ A. F., account allowed.....	Jan., 1885.	256
“ Charles D., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 659; Jan., 1894, 192; Jan., 1895, 342, 343; Jan., 1896, 236; Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 182.		
“ Elmer B., general treasurer authorized to issue a duplicate check to.....	May, 1890.	109
“ Fanny A., <i>et al.</i> , conveyance of, to Charles H. Albro, confirmed.....	Jan., 1883.	241
“ John, acts of as a notary public, validated.....	“ 1879.	113
“ Thomas J., granted permission to build a wharf.....	“ 1893.	653
“ Walter A., continued as a state (deaf) beneficiary.....	“ 1880.	176
Edgewood Casino Club, charter of.....	“ 1897.	120
“ Congregational Church, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	147-148
“ “ Society, of Cranston, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	461
“ Free Public Library Association, charter of.....	“ 1896.	173
“ M. E. Church, trustees of, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1889.	362

	Session.	Page.
Edgewood Methodist Episcopal Church, in the city of Providence, state of Rhode Island, charter of...	" 1895.	277
" " " " The, in the city of Providence, state of Rhode Island, name of changed to Washington Park Methodist Church, of Providence.....	" 1897.	116
Edison Illuminating Company, of Newport, act to incorporate.	" 1889.	291
" " " " charter amended.....	" 1891.	271
Education, committee of inquiry into laws relating to.....	" 1874.	229
" industrial, in reform school. See reform school....	" 1881.	217
" laws concerning, joint special committee to examine.....	" 1879.	212
" house committee on, room to be fitted up for.....	" "	215
" resolutions relative to national aid for.....	" 1882.	278
" state board of, governor to hire suitable rooms for..	" 1878.	197
" " " authorized to appoint certain deaf semi-mutes as state beneficiaries	" "	200
" " " accounts of members of, for expenses in attending meetings of, Jan., 1878, 218; Jan., 1879, 238; Jan., 1880, 187; Jan., 1881, 247; Jan., 1882, 295; Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 264; Jan., 1885, 257; Jan., 1886, 263; Jan., 1887, 334; Jan., 1888, 312; Jan., 1889, 396; Jan., 1890, 389; Jan., 1891, 345; Jan., 1892, 538; Jan., 1893, 657; Jan., 1894, 192; Jan., 1895, 345; Jan., 1896, 234; Jan., 1897, 152; Jan., 1898, 183.		
" " " to expend appropriation for evening schools.....	Jan., 1882.	188
" " " to draw for appropriation to R. I. School of Design.....	" "	194
" " " to elect <i>ex-officio</i> directors of R. I. School of Design.....	" "	194
" " " to maintain State School for Deaf..	" "	167
" " " may appoint state beneficiaries at R. I. School of Design.....	" 1884.	141
" " " to constitute board of control of State Home and School for Children..	" "	152
" " " may expend not exceeding \$20 for clothing for state beneficiaries..	" 1892.	345
" " " to make annual report of state beneficiaries.....	" "	345
" " " to provide registers for certain schools.....	" "	324
" " " to supervise education of state beneficiaries	" "	345

	Session.	Page.
Education, state board of, authorized to convey certain land to the city of Providence, for highway purposes.....	Sept., 1896.	7
“ “ “ of the issue by, of certificates of qualification to teachers.....	Jan., 1898.	43
“ “ “ directed to cause certain moneys to be paid to the George Hall Free Library.....	Nov. “	15
Educational purposes, lectures, distributing documents, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1880.	172
“ “ appropriations for.....	“ 1877. 165,	208
Edward Harris Lodge, No. 200, Sons of St. George, charter of..	“ 1887.	269
Edwards, A. T., account allowed	“ 1885.	257
“ Stephen O., votes of thanks to.....	Jan., 1890, 393; Jan., 1891,	359
“ “ acts of, as notary public, validated....	Sept., 1896.	22
Edwin Lowe Gold Plate Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	73
E. E. Knight Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	103
Eger, Barbara, authorized to avail herself of provisions of chapter 1194 of the public laws.....	“ 1894.	79
E. H. Mansfield Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1897.	75
Eighth judicial district court, William A. Phillips, elected clerk of.....	“ 1888.	151
E. Jenckes Manufacturing Company, name of Hicks Manufacturing Company changed to, etc	Jan., 1883.	179
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1894.	113
Elastic Fabric Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	90
“ “ “ name of changed to Coleman Nail Company.....	“ “	253
“ “ “ act incorporating amended.....	Jan., 1898.	119
Eldred, Fanny S., <i>et al.</i> , conveyance of, to Charles H. Albro, validated and confirmed.....	“ 1883.	241
Eldredge, James H., accounts of allowed, May, 1879, 49; Jan., 1884, 266; Nov., 1887, 170Q.		
“ “ appointed a member of the board of managers of the state agricultural school.	May, 1890.	128
Election and other public days, of prohibition of sales of intoxicating liquors on.....	Jan., 1880.	98
“ April 2, 1884, report of votes cast for general officers at.	May, 1884.	84
“ April 1, 1885, report of votes cast for general officers..	“ 1885.	96
“ April 7, 1886, report of votes cast for general officers at.	“ 1886.	141
“ congressional, April 5, 1893, filing of certain nominations for.....	Jan., 1893.	215
“ for senators and representatives in general assembly, adjournment of.....	“ “	232
“ house committee on, appropriation to pay for services.	“ “	627
“ new, congressional, ordered in first and second districts	“ “	613
“ of general state officers by grand committee.....	May, 1891.	183

	Session.	Page.
Dog, damages for killing, maiming, enticing, etc	Jan., 1885.	160
Dogs, appraisal, for damages by, in Newport, Middletown, and Portsmouth	" 1880.	100
" claimant to make sworn statements concerning damages by.....	" "	114
" appraisal of damage done by, in Newport county.....	" 1892.	357-359
" damages by, in Newport, Middletown, or Portsmouth, appraisal of.....	" 1879.	175
" complaints may be made by special constables and others after July 31	" "	183
" joint special committee to report on laws concerning....	" "	210
" duties of city marshal, of Newport, relative to register- ing of, etc.....	" 1881.	110
" lists of licensed and unlicensed dogs in Newport not to be posted.....	" "	110
" fees of appraisers of damage by, in Newport, Middle- town, and Portsmouth.....	" 1886.	166
" not licensed and collared, fee to special constable for killing.....	May, 1878.	1
" of appraisal of damage by.....	Jan., 1874, 186; Jan., 1876,	155
" of fees for listing and killing of, in Providence.....	Jan., 1897.	28, 29
" thoroughbred, kept for breeding purposes not to be taxed.	" "	34
" under six months of age not to be taxed	" "	35
" officer making complaint under law relative to, not re- quired to give surety for costs, etc.....	May, 1885.	11
" owners or keepers of, liable for damage done by.....	Jan., 1889.	221
" registering of, in city of Providence.....	" 1875.	163
" appropriation of money received from licenses of.....	" "	187
" town and city councils to appoint appraisers of damage done by.....	" 1891.	172
" manner of appraising such damage, and same to be paid, how.....	" "	172
" town sergeant, when to make complaint for violation of law.....	May, 1875.	29
Dolan, Catherine, continued as a state beneficiary.....	" 1891.	169
" James, name changed to James Dolan Harris.....	Jan., 1876.	233
Dolbear Electric Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	40
Donahoe, Charles <i>et al.</i> , relieved from two judgments on de- faulted recognizances.....	" 1874.	114
Donnelly, James, permission to take poor debtor's oath granted and revoked	Jan., 1886.	255, 256
" Thomas <i>et al.</i> , relieved from payment of recogni- zance.....	May, 1873.	98
" William, restored to civil rights.....	" 1891.	273
Donovan, Daniel, authorized to take poor debtor's oath.....	" 1875.	105
Doran, Thomas, account allowed.....	Jan., 1881.	244
Dorcas Lodge, No. 7, Daughters of Rebekah, I. O. O. F., charter of.....	" 1886.	221
Dorrance, William T., restored to civil rights.....	" 1892.	515

	Session.	Page.
Doty, Fred. Percival, name of changed to Fred. Percival Whitford.....	May, 1882.	79
Doud, Mary Ann, name changed to Mary Ann Brown.....	Jan., 1874.	245
Douglas Cable Company, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1887.	40
“ “ “ “ “ “ charter amended, May, 1889, 79; Jan., 1891, 249.		
“ “ “ “ “ “ name changed to Rhode Island Coupling and Rubber Co.....	Jan., 1893.	500
“ William W., elected associate justice supreme court.....	May, 1891.	185
“ “ resignation as senator from Providence.. “ “		284
Douglass, Frederick, resolution upon the death of.....	Jan., 1895.	349
“ Lodge, No. 45, I. O. G. T., authorized to use grand jury room in Kent county	May, 1876.	49
“ Samuel H., account allowed.....	Jan., 1879.	239
Dow, Isabel S., name of Isabel S. Mason changed to.....	“ 1890.	385
Dower, assignment of, on application by owner of fee.....	“ 1882.	191
“ “ when widow entitled thereto, in several parcels	“ “	192
“ damages for detention of, in favor of widow	“ “	192
“ “ “ how may be recovered if paid by tenant.....	“ “	192
“ may be assigned by metes and bounds or fixed rental substituted therefor.....	“ “	192
“ annual rental, when and how may be re-appraised.....	“ “	192
“ “ “ owner may give security to widow and relieve estate from lien.....	“ “	193
“ effect of wrongful withholding estate from owner.....	“ “	193
“ for purposes of partition, widow to be held as tenant in common.....	“ “	193
“ commissioners' report on assignment of, may be re-committed.....	“ “	193
“ commissioners may be discharged, others appointed, etc.....	“ “	193
“ proceedings for assignment of, may be amended, etc....	“ “	193
“ all actions of, to be brought in supreme court.....	“ “	193
“ lands, widows may bequeath crops on.....	“ “	164
“ “ fences, and buildings erected on, by widow, may be removed by her executor, etc.....	“ “	164
Downes, L. W. Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	“ 1895.	227
Downing, Marguerite, Frances and Eleanor Cleveland, names of Marguerite, Frances, and Eleanor Cleveland Beardsley, respectively, changed to.....	“ 1896.	223
Doyle, Peter J., pardoned and released from state prison	“ 1890.	386
“ Thomas A., appropriation towards monument for, authorized	“ 1887.	163
Drafts and bills of exchange, when to be accepted.....	“ 1876.	167
“ when considered due.....	“ 1894.	18

	Session.	Page.
Drainage and plumbing of buildings in Providence, how to be regulated.....	Jan., 1885.	162
Drake, Payson & Whittier Electric Company, name of Barden Motor and Meter Company changed to.....	May, 1892.	108
Draw-bridges, Providence, use of, may be regulated by ordinance.....	Jan., 1883.	139
" Seekonk river. See Seekonk river.....	" "	131-137
Drown, Benjamin, account of allowed	" 1897.	150
" " elected commissioner of shell fisheries.....	" 1895.	358
Drownville Water Company, charter of.....	" 1888.	237
Drugs, poisonous, persons addicted to excessive use of, may be restrained, how.....	" 1897.	13
Druggists, liquor license, by whom granted, term of, and fee for.....	May, 1891.	4-5
" penalty for sale of intoxicating liquors.....	" "	5
" wholesale, when exempted from provisions of law relative to sale of medicines and poisons.....	Jan., 1874.	153
Druids, American Order of, Geneva Council, No. 21, of Providence, charter of	" 1895.	295
Drunkards, habitual, damages for sale, etc., of intoxicating liquor to.....	May, 1886.	19
Drunkenness, board of state charities to report on laws concerning.....	Jan., 1879.	215
Dry Goods Mutual Insurance Company, charter of	" 1895.	174
" " " " name of changed to Metal Worker's Mutual Fire Insurance Company, in Providence, R. I.....	" 1896.	157
D. S. Club, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	608
Dubois, Edward C., account allowed.....	" 1885.	257
" " elected attorney-general	May, 1894.	92
Duckworth, Christopher, appointed commissioner of Pawtucket river.....	May, 1889, 116; May, 1892,	155
Duffie, General Alfred Nattie, appropriation for memorial in honor of.....	Jan., 1889.	407
Duffy, Edward, pardoned and released from state prison.....	" 1883.	253
" James, authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1877.	53
Dunbar, Mary A., Henry E., Rosa I., and Lillian A., names of Mary A., Henry E., Rosa I., and Lillian A. McCarty changed to	Jan., 1896.	222
Dunkirk Worsted Mills, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	116
Dunn Worsted Mills, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1896.	61
Dunnell Park Land Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	135
Duplesis, Moses, pardoned from state prison.....	" 1878.	216
Durfee, George N., account allowed.....	" 1880.	189
" Joshua T., fine and costs paid by, ordered refunded....	" "	181
" Thomas, elected chief justice of the supreme court, Jan., 1875, 343; May, 1875, 118.		
" " oration by, at dedication of Providence county court-house, publication of.....	Jan., 1879.	217

	Session.	Page.
Durfee, Thomas, resignation of as chief justice of the supreme court accepted.....	Jan., 1891.	333
“ William H., pardoned and released from state prison ..	May, 1884.	76
“ “ restored to the right to vote	Jan., 1885.	253
Dutch Island, appropriation for soldiers' cemetery on.....	May, 1876.	48
“ “ soldiers' cemetery, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1877.	212
“ “ “ committee on.....	“ 1876.	225
“ “ “ “ committee on repairs of, ac-	“ 1876.	225
“ “ “ “ count allowed.....	“ 1878.	218
“ “ “ “ appropriation for care of....	“ 1895.	318
Dwelling-house, warrant to search, for intoxicating liquors....	“ 1881.	159
D'Wolf Inn Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	108-109
Dyer, Edward F., elected commissioner of shell fisheries.....	Jan., 1895.	358
“ “ account of allowed.....	“ 1890.	388
“ Elisha, Jr., appointed member of state board of health..	“ 1878.	237
“ “ elected adjutant-general, Jan., 1882, 304; Jan., 1887, 349; Jan., 1892, 540.		
“ “ brigadier-general, permitted to use certain documents, official papers, and reports on file in the adjutant-general's office.....	Jan., 1895.	314
“ “ elected governor.....	May, 1897, 49; May, 1898, 92.	
“ “ governor, resolution of thanks to.....	Jan., 1898, 185; May, 1898, 84	
“ “ gavel presented to.....	Jan., 1898.	185
“ “ Estate Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	54
“ Henry, authorized to peddle without cost.....	Jan., 1879.	241
“ Alida S., name of Alida S. Alexander changed to.....	“ 1884.	255
“ Street Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	28
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1884.	203
“ William H., <i>et als.</i> , relieved from defaulted recognizances.	May, 1874.	113
Eagan, John, sergeant company A, 1st battalion cavalry, brigade R. I. M., re-imbursed for loss of time, etc., in consequence of injuries received while on duty	Jan., 1893.	621
Eagle Dye Works, of Providence, charter of.....	May, 1886.	66
“ Furniture Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	236
“ “ “ name of changed to Kent & Stanley Company.....	“ “	262
“ Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	25
“ Metal Company, name of “Tanner Cigar Machine Company” changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1887.	239
“ “ “ name of changed to Narragansett Machine Company.....	May, 1889.	82
“ Mills, name of Eagle Woolen Mills changed to.....	Jan., 1884.	200
“ Park Literary and Social Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	142
“ Woolen Mills, act to incorporate.....	“ 1883.	13
“ “ “ name changed to Eagle Mills, etc.....	Jan., 1884.	200
Eames, Benjamin T., elected representative in 44th and 45th congresses.....	Jan., 1875, 345; Jan., 1877, 235	

	Session.	Page.
Earl P. Mason Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	43
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1886.	180
Earle Phosphate Company, of Providence, R. I., charter of....	May, 1880.	35
Early, Bridget, name changed to Bridget McGuire.....	Jan., 1897.	146
Earnings, future, assignments of, not valid unless recorded, Jan., 1884, 184; May, 1884, 14.		
Easterbrooks, Crawford L., elected clerk of courts, Bristol county.....	May, 1887.	154, 155
“ Charles F., elected clerk of courts, Bristol county. “	1890.	127
Eastern Advertising Company, charter of.....	“ 1891.	99
“ Electric Gas Machine Company, The, certificate of incorporation of	“ 1895.	71
“ Electrotyping and Printer's Supply Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	68
“ Tag Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	52
East Greenwich Academy, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1884.	231
“ “ “ charter amended....	May, 1889.	94
“ “ “ deed of property validated.....	Jan., 1892.	505
“ “ and Warwick, commissioners appointed to establish boundary line between.....	“ 1888.	318
“ “ “ “ commission appointed to establish boundary line between, continued.....	“ 1889.	381
“ “ “ “ boundary line between established	“ 1890.	257
“ “ “ “ Electric Railway and Transportation Company, charter of “	1893.	413-418
“ “ “ “ Electric Railway and Transportation Company, charter amended	May, 1894.	47
“ “ appropriation for repairs on state's armory in, May, 1878, 59; Jan., 1885, 241.		
“ “ Cemetery, charter of.....	July, 1889.	170
“ “ Electric Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1898.	112
“ “ Fire District, charter amended.....	May, 1889.	91
“ “ “ “ name of “ Fire Engine Company in East Greenwich” changed to	Jan., 1882.	238
“ “ Fire Engine Company, charter amended.....	“ “	238
“ “ First Baptist Society of, charter amended	“ 1885.	217
“ “ Free Library Association, act concerning.....	“ 1890.	354
“ “ Institution for Savings, charter amended.....	May, 1875.	80
“ “ M. E. Church in, charter amended.....	“ 1880.	53
“ “ town of, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1888, 313; May, 1898, 83	
“ “ “ act relative to laying out highways in.....	Jan., 1877.	153
“ “ “ authorized to place clock in tower of court-house.....	“ 1884.	242

	Session.	Page.
East Greenwich, town, of authorized to construct system of sewerage.....	" 1893.	366-368
" " use of state's armory in, granted to Kent Cornet Band	" 1874.	228
" " use of state's armory at, granted to Kentish Guards and Reno Post, No. 6, G. A. R....	" 1883.	230, 231
" " Water Supply Company, charter of.....	May, 1886.	67
" " " " " charter amended, Jan., 1890, 302; May, 1892, 119.		
" Pawtucket Horse Railroad Company, charter of.....	May, 1877.	21
" Providence Brass Band, charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	338
" " Business Men's Association, charter of.....	" 1894.	121
" " " " " The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	100
" " Citizen's Horse Railroad Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1880.	133
" " " " " charter amended.	" 1883.	170
" " Electric Lighting and Transportation Company, charter of	May, 1891.	50
" " Fire District, charter of.....	" " 131-138	
" " " " " charter amended, May, 1891, 265; Jan., 1892, 384; May, 1892, 118; Oct., 1892, 185; Jan., 1895, 258.		
" " First Universalist Society, charter of.....	Jan., 1883.	215
" " Free Library, charter of.....	" 1886.	222
" " Harbor Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1876.	197
" " Omnibus Line, account allowed.....	May, 1883.	97
" " Second Baptist Society, name changed to Second Baptist Church, etc.....	Jan., 1882.	270
" " Riverside Congregational Society in, act to incorporate.....	" " 243	
" " United Congregational Society, charter of	" 1886.	207
" " Veteran Firemen's Association, act to incorporate.....	" 1882.	558
" " Water Company, charter of.....	" " 219-223	
" " Wheelmen, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	149
" " Wharf Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1879.	186
" " and Barrington, towns of, boundary line between	" 1875.	250
" " " " " commission on boundary line	" " 303	
" " town council of, to consist of five members...	" " 165	
" " town of, included in provisions of act in relation to laying out streets, etc.....	May, 1874.	6
" " " petition of citizens of, for change of law relative to election of certain town officers, continued.....	Jan., 1875.	231
" " " act relative to laying out highways in	" 1877.	153
" " " annual town-meeting to be held on last Wednesday in March.....	May, 1877.	5
" " " number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.....	Jan., 1878.	101

	Session.	Page
East Providence, town of, annual town-meeting to be on second Monday in April.....	" 1870.	172
" " " harbor lines in, near Washington bridge, established.....	" "	128
" " " divided into three voting-districts....	" 1883.	164
" " " school committee, number of, and term of office.....	" 1885.	121
" " " main drains and common sewers in, how to be constructed.....	" 1886.	171
" " " sewer assessments, how made and apportioned.	" " 172, 173	
" " " no sewer to be made until appropriation voted.....	" "	173
" " " probate court and clerk, accounts allowed	" "	263
" " " authorized to issue bonds not exceeding \$150,000	May, 1888.	13
" " " act in relation to main drains and common sewers in.....	Jan., 1889.	278
" " " ballots cast at election of, for town officers, to be printed by the town.	" 1891. 220-230	
" " " authorized to assess a tax, Jan., 1892, 374; Jan., 1896, 116		
" " " authorized to issue bonds	Jan., 1893.	348
" " " assessors of taxes in, how elected and terms of office.....	" 1896.	115
" " " acts of, exempting American Electrical Works and Grosvenor Dale Company from taxation validated	" "	114
" " " accounts of allowed.	Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 182	
" " " divided into three voting-districts....	Jan., 1897.	69
" " " authorized to issue \$100,000 of bonds, for the payment of present and future indebtedness of.....	" "	71
" " " may incur a debt not in excess of 4½ per cent. of its taxable property. .	May, 1897.	8
" " " authorized to assess taxes not to exceed \$1.30 on each one hundred dollars	Jan., 1898.	22
" Side Checker Club, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	582
" " Real Estate Company, name of Granger Land Company changed to.....	" 1892.	418
" " Social and Literary Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	83
" " Tennis Club, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	302
" " Wheelmen, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	92
Easton and Burnham Machine Company, charter of.....	" 1891.	103
" Benjamin, Jr., accounts of allowed.....	Nov., 1887, 170Q; July, 1889, 183	

	Session.	Page.
Easton, Benjamin, Jr., elected sheriff of Newport county, May, 1882, 94; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 89; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145; May, 1888, 149.		
“ Frederic W., appointed member of board of control of State Home and School.....	May, 1896.	45
“ James J., account allowed.....	“ 1891.	172
Easton's Beach, city council of Newport empowered to improve lands at, and annual appropriation therefor.....	Jan., 1884.	175
“ “ Company, charter of.....	“ 1888.	243
“ “ in Middletown and Newport, defined.....	“ 1883.	140
“ “ penalty for removing sand, etc., or depositing rubbish, etc., on.....	“ “	140
“ pond, in Newport and Middletown, water from may be taken for supplying Newport.....	May, 1877.	1
Eaton, Amasa M., account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	83
“ Calvin D., re-imbursed for defaulted recognizance.....	“ 1875.	105
“ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1874.	40
Eayres, Margaret E., name of Margaret E. Pratt changed to.....	Jan., 1889.	390
“ Walter, Weston, Mary E., Annie W., Richard, and Frederick, names of Walter, Weston, Mary E., Annie W., Richard, and Frederick Pratt changed to, respectively.....	“ “	391
Eben J. Beane Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	23
Ebenezer Baptist Church, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	273
“ Primitive Methodist Church, of Providence, charter of.....	“ “	279
E. C. Almy Company, name of Columbia Investment Company changed to.....	May, 1892.	431
Eclipse Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1895.	68
Eddy, Albert C., claim of allowed.....	“ 1892.	524
“ A. F., account allowed.....	Jan., 1885.	256
“ Charles D., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 659; Jan., 1894, 192; Jan., 1895, 342, 343; Jan., 1896, 236; Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 182.		
“ Elmer B., general treasurer authorized to issue a duplicate check to.....	May, 1890.	109
“ Fanny A., <i>et al.</i> , conveyance of, to Charles H. Albro, confirmed.....	Jan., 1883.	241
“ John, acts of as a notary public, validated.....	“ 1879.	113
“ Thomas J., granted permission to build a wharf.....	“ 1893.	653
“ Walter A., continued as a state (deaf) beneficiary.....	“ 1880.	176
Edgewood Casino Club, charter of.....	“ 1897.	120
“ Congregational Church, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	147-148
“ “ Society, of Cranston, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	461
“ Free Public Library Association, charter of.....	“ 1896.	173
“ M. E. Church, trustees of, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1889.	362

	Session.	Page.
Edgewood Methodist Episcopal Church, in the city of Providence, state of Rhode Island, charter of...	" 1895.	277
" " " " The, in the city of Providence, state of Rhode Island, name of changed to Washington Park Methodist Church, of Providence.....	" 1897.	116
Edison Illuminating Company, of Newport, act to incorporate.	" 1889.	291
" " " " charter amended.....	" 1891.	271
Education, committee of inquiry into laws relating to.....	" 1874.	229
" industrial, in reform school. See reform school....	" 1881.	217
" laws concerning, joint special committee to examine.....	" 1879.	212
" house committee on, room to be fitted up for.....	" "	215
" resolutions relative to national aid for.....	" 1882.	278
" state board of, governor to hire suitable rooms for..	" 1878.	197
" " " authorized to appoint certain deaf semi-mutes as state beneficiaries	" "	200
" " " accounts of members of, for expenses in attending meetings of, Jan., 1878, 218; Jan., 1879, 238; Jan., 1880, 187; Jan., 1881, 247; Jan., 1882, 295; Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 264; Jan., 1885, 257; Jan., 1886, 263; Jan., 1887, 334; Jan., 1888, 312; Jan., 1889, 396; Jan., 1890, 389; Jan., 1891, 345; Jan., 1892, 538; Jan., 1893, 657; Jan., 1894, 192; Jan., 1895, 345; Jan., 1896, 234; Jan., 1897, 152; Jan., 1898, 183.		
" " " to expend appropriation for evening schools.....	Jan., 1882.	188
" " " to draw for appropriation to R. I. School of Design.....	" "	194
" " " to elect <i>ex-officio</i> directors of R. I. School of Design.....	" "	194
" " " to maintain State School for Deaf...	" "	167
" " " may appoint state beneficiaries at R. I. School of Design.....	" 1884.	141
" " " to constitute board of control of State Home and School for Children..	" "	152
" " " may expend not exceeding \$20 for clothing for state beneficiaries..	" 1892.	345
" " " to make annual report of state beneficiaries.....	" "	345
" " " to provide registers for certain schools.....	" "	324
" " " to supervise education of state beneficiaries	" "	345

	Session.	Page.
Education, state board of, authorized to convey certain land to the city of Providence, for highway purposes.....	Sept., 1896.	7
“ “ “ of the issue by, of certificates of qualification to teachers.....	Jan., 1898.	43
“ “ “ directed to cause certain moneys to be paid to the George Hail Free Library.....	Nov. “	15
Educational purposes, lectures, distributing documents, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1880.	172
“ “ appropriations for.....	“ 1877. 185,	208
Edward Harris Lodge, No. 200, Sons of St. George, charter of..	“ 1887.	269
Edwards, A. T., account allowed	“ 1885.	257
“ Stephen O., votes of thanks to.....	Jan., 1890, 393; Jan., 1891,	359
“ “ acts of, as notary public, validated.....	Sept., 1896.	22
Edwin Lowe Gold Plate Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	73
E. E. Knight Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	103
Eger, Barbara, authorized to avail herself of provisions of chapter 1194 of the public laws.....	“ 1894.	79
E. H. Mansfield Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1897.	75
Eighth judicial district court, William A. Phillips, elected clerk of.....	“ 1888.	151
E. Jenckes Manufacturing Company, name of Hicks Manufacturing Company changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1883.	179
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1894.	113
Elastic Fabric Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	90
“ “ “ name of changed to Coleman Nail Company.....	“ “	253
“ “ “ act incorporating amended.....	Jan., 1898.	119
Eldred, Fanny S., <i>et al.</i> , conveyance of, to Charles H. Albro, validated and confirmed.....	“ 1883.	241
Eldredge, James H., accounts of allowed, May, 1879, 49; Jan., 1884, 266; Nov., 1887, 170Q.		
“ “ appointed a member of the board of managers of the state agricultural school.....	May, 1890.	128
Election and other public days, of prohibition of sales of intoxicating liquors on.....	Jan., 1880.	98
“ April 2, 1884, report of votes cast for general officers at.....	May, 1884.	84
“ April 1, 1885, report of votes cast for general officers..	“ 1885.	96
“ April 7, 1886, report of votes cast for general officers at.....	“ 1886.	141
“ congressional, April 5, 1893, filing of certain nominations for.....	Jan., 1893.	215
“ for senators and representatives in general assembly, adjournment of.....	“ “	232
“ house committee on, appropriation to pay for services.....	“ “	627
“ new, congressional, ordered in first and second districts.....	“ “	613
“ of general state officers by grand committee.....	May, 1891.	183

	Session.	Page.
Election, special, in Providence, for senator, ordered	May, 1891.	274
“ state, committee to assort and count the votes, etc. . . .	“ “	180
“ report of.....	“ “	181
“ municipal, in Newport.....	Oct., 1892.	175-178
Elections, committee on, resolution of instruction to.....	May, 1892.	138
“ accounts allowed.....	“ “	139
“ resolution to pay officers and witnesses for attendance upon.....	“ “	139
“ committee on, report of, relative to contest of seat of James D. Caswell, representative from South Kingstown, appendix, document No. 12.		
“ congressional, committees to count the votes cast in, and reports of committees.....	Jan., 1893. 667-673,	675-681
“ expense of committee to count ballots cast in.....	Jan., 1893.	657
“ municipal, ballots to be used at, to be printed at expense of cities.....	May, 1890.	1-13
“ new, may be ordered by court under conditions.....	“ 1891.	212
“ of senators and representatives to the general assembly at adjourned elections.....	Jan., 1891.	168
“ for town officers, ballots in, to be printed at expense of town, when.....	“ “	153-165
“ penalty for fraudulently voting at.....	“ 1887.	183
“ penalty for bribery.....	“ “	184
“ limitation of prosecutions for violation of law relative to.....	“ “	184
“ names of officers voted for in envelopes when to be rejected	“ “	190
“ in cities and towns divided into voting-districts, ballots how to be sealed and returned	“ “	190
“ record of, what and where to be deposited	“ “	190
“ certificates of senators and representatives to be sent to secretary of state.....	“ “	191
“ ballots to be delivered by town, ward, or district clerk, and compensation for.....	“ “	192
“ penalty for fraudulently receiving, rejecting, placing in, or abstracting votes at.....	“ 1890.	213
Elector of president, etc., eligibility of U. S. centennial commissioner to be	“ 1877.	85-98
Electors of president, etc., board of canvassers to count votes for	“ 1879.	105
“ “ “ ballot for.....	May, 1892.	10
“ of this state, absent in time of war in military service of United States, may vote for certain officers....	“ 1898.	43-45
Electoral reform, committee on, accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1888.	396
Electra Lodge, No. 41, I. O. O. F., Little Compton, charter of.	“ 1877.	182
Electric Banjo Company, The, certificate of incorporation of..	May, 1895.	44
“ etc., wires, posts, etc., restriction on maintenance of..	Jan., 1886.	146
“ Time and Messenger Company, name of Telephone Manufacturing and Underground Co. changed to .	“ 1885.	188

	Session.	Page.
Electric Twist Drill Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	65
Electrical Specialty Company, name of Whatcheer Manufacturing Company changed to.....	" 1891.	256
" " " name changed to The H. Ludwig Company.....	Jan., 1892.	437
Electricity, apparatus for generating and conducting, penalty for malicious injury to.....	" 1895.	71-74
Elevator openings, to be protected by gates, etc.....	" 1893.	23
Elevators in buildings to have attached automatic warning signals.....	" 1894.	23
" to be inspected.....	" "	23
" hoistways, etc., town and city councils to pass ordinances regulating.....	" 1883.	123
Eleventh regiment, R. I. volunteers, appropriation for purchase of history of.....	" 1882.	282
E. L. Freeman Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	542
" " " charter amended.....	" 1895.	247
Elisha Dyer Estate Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	54
" " Vinton Home, The, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	554
Elks, Newport Lodge, of, No. 104, act to incorporate.....	" 1889.	327
Elizabeth Building, annual salary of messenger and janitor of state offices in.....	May, 1890.	23
" " appropriation for refurnishing offices in.....	Jan., 1883.	221
" " governor to execute leases for public offices in.....	" "	220
" " governor to lease certain rooms in for use of state.....	May, 1888.	128
" " joint special committee on appropriation for.....	" "	133
" " messenger or janitor for state offices in, authorized.....	Jan., 1884.	139
" " messenger of, annual salary of.....	" 1888.	217
" " committee appointed to ascertain as to releasing, etc.....	" "	305
" " night watchman at, authorized to be appointed.....	" 1890.	235
" " " " salary of.....	" 1894.	39
" " sheriff to sell old carpets, etc., in.....	May, 1883.	91
" " sheriff of Providence county to employ person to take care of offices in.....	Jan., 1874.	233
" " sheriff to employ janitor and messenger for offices in.....	May, 1883.	91
" " state auditor to renew lease of state offices in.....	Jan., 1893.	639
" Mill, charter of.....	May, 1877.	18
Ellis, Edward, pardoned and released from state prison.....	Jan., 1880.	182
" " restored to the right to vote.....	" 1881.	239
" Florence Jenks, name changed to Florence Jenks Ellis Hamburger.....	" 1893.	649

	Session.	Page.
Ellis, Florence Jenks, name of Florence Jenks Ellis Hamburger		
changed to.....	Jan., 1896.	219
" W. F., accounts of allowed....	Jan., 1882, 292; Jan., 1887, 334; Jan., 1888, 315	
Elmer, George W. Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1898.	129
Elm Grove Cemetery Company, charter amended....	Jan., 1885, 207; Jan., 1886, 187	
Elmville Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	72
Elmwood Avenue Free Baptist Church, name of Greenwich		
Street Free Baptist Church in the city of Provi-		
dence changed to.....	Jan., 1893.	570
" Braid Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	122
" Cadets Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	492
" Club, of Providence, charter of.....	" 1890.	355
" " charter amended.....	" 1895.	264
" Congregational Church, Cranston, charter amended.	" 1875.	266
" Council, No. 17, United American Mechanics, of		
Providence, charter of.....	" 1894.	124
" Land Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	41
" Literary Association, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	583
" Lodge, No. 16, Knights of Pythias, act to incor-		
porate.....	" 1889.	330
" Manufacturing Company, name of James Y. Smith		
Manufacturing Company changed to.....	" 1880.	139
" Musical and Social Club, charter of.....	" 1896.	175
" Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter of.....	" 1894.	93
" " " " " charter amended..	" 1896.	157
" Paper Box Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	57
" Temple Congregational Church, of Providence, R. I.,		
charter of.....	" "	273
" Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society and Music		
Band, etc., charter of.....	Jan., 1875.	266
" Wheelmen, charter of.....	Sept., 1896.	32
" Whippet Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	146
Elsbree, William M., name of changed to William M. Farrow.	Jan., 1894.	187
Ely, William, captain commanding machine gun battery, re-		
imbursed for certain expenses.....	May, 1892.	134
Embury M. E. Church, Central Falls, act to incorporate trus-		
tees of.....	Jan., 1883.	208
E. M. Dart Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorpora-		
tion.....	May, 1895.	59
Emerson Literary Association, of Providence, charter of....	Jan., 1883.	200
Emmanuel Church, Newport, charter amended.....	" 1892.	464
" " of the, name of Church of the Gospel		
Mission changed to.....	May, 1891.	270
" M. E. Church, of Berkeley, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1888.	276
Emmet Temperance Cadets, act to incorporate.....	" 1884.	225
Empire Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	62
" " " name of changed to Mapleville		
Mills.....	Jan., 1890.	294
Employés of corporations to be paid weekly.....	" 1891.	143

	Session.	Page.
Employer liable to what forfeiture for discharge of employé without notice.....	Jan., 1886.	153
“ of children to keep on file certain certificates.....	“ 1883.	288
Employés, agents, etc., accepting bribe, how punished.....	“ 1881.	121
Employers of labor requested to give their employés half holiday, April 2, 1890.....	“ 1890.	361
Encampments of militia, how ordered and contracts approved.....	May, 1885.	5
Enfield Mills, act to incorporate.....	“ 1880.	32
Engineers' Association, of Rhode Island, charter of.....	Jan., 1881.	189
English prisons, resolution concerning certain prisoners in	“ 1893.	642
“ sparrows may be killed at any time of year.....	“ 1887.	211
Engrossed bills, committee on, authorized to employ a clerk, May, 1873, 95; May, 1874, 101; May, 1875, 100; May, 1876, 44.		
“ “ to be certified.....	Jan., 1876.	226
“ “ rules relative to, suspended, May, 1873, 95; May, 1874, 100, 116; Jan., 1875, 337; Jan., 1876, 247; May, 1876, 45, 54; May, 1877, 42; Jan., 1891, 358; Jan., 1894, 195; May, 1894, 66; Jan., 1895, 352, 354; Jan., 1896, 241; Jan., 1897, 157; Jan., 1898, 187.		
Enlistments and re-enlistments in militia, to be for what term.....	Jan., 1882.	157
Enrollment of males above twenty years of age to be made....	“ 1889.	198
“ how to be made and by whom.....	“ “	198
“ penalty for refusing to give information required, etc.....	“ “	199
“ returns for, to be furnished by secretary of state..	“ “	199
“ compensation of agents employed in making.....	“ “	199
Enterprise Company, name of Hudson Mills changed to.....	“ 1891.	266
“ Bicycle Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	93
“ Brewing Company, certificate of incorporation of..	“ 1895.	41
“ “ “ The, charter amended.....	Nov., 1898.	9
“ Lodge, No. 6485, of Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Manchester Unity Friendly Society, in Cumberland, charter of.....	Jan., 1883.	202
“ Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Manchester Unity, charter of.....	“ 1896.	171
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, name of National Railroad Mutual Fire Insurance Company changed to	May, 1874.	93
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company (formerly National Railroad Mutual Fire Insurance Company), charter amended	Jan., 1883.	190
Entre Nous Cycle Club, The, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1898.	138
Envelopes, of voting in.....	Jan., 1887.	190
“ voting, how provided and description of.....	“ 1882.	156
Epiphany, Church of the, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1875.	285
Episcopal Church (Protestant), act for incorporation of parishes of.....	“ 1883.	210
“ State Convention, Rhode Island, charter amended, Jan., 182, 264; May, 1891, 270.		
Epsilon Kappa Organization, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1889.	343

	Session.	Page.
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Providence,		
• charter amended.....	Jan., 1880, 139; Jan., 1881,	170
" Trust Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	67
Equity causes, questions of fact in, to be tried by jury, when..	May, 1873.	2
" practice relative to contingent interests, act concerning..	Jan., 1896.	37
" proceedings, provisions for regulating and facilitating..	" 1876. 180, 182	
" " master may be directed to hear and report		
oral testimony in.....	May, 1882.	6
" suits in, supreme court may direct master to make con-		
veyance of estate in certain cases.....	Jan., 1881.	110
" " service of subpoenas on non-resident defendants..	" 1882.	157
Escape from custody of jailer, penalty for.....	" 1885.	154
" from state workhouse, how punishable.....	" 1877.	124
Estates insolvent, commissioners of, orders of the court on the		
report of.....	" 1898.	44
" of deceased non-residents, settlement of.....	" 1893.	236
Essex Planter Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	53
" Stephen, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1875, 333; May, 1875,	109
Eureka Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	134
" Lodge, No. 28, I. O. O. F., certificate of incorporation of.	" " 151-152	
" " " of Woonsocket, charter of..	Jan., 1874.	207
" Milling Company, charter of.....	" 1885.	24
" Nailing Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1879.	15
" " " charter amended.....	May, 1880.	49
" Social and Literary Club, of Providence, R. I., charter		
of.....	May, 1894.	63
Evening Call Publishing Company, name of Pawtucket Tribune		
Company changed to...	Jan., 1892.	425
" " " account of allowed....	May, 1894.	84
" Reporter, accounts of allowed... Jan., 1886, 259, 260, 262; May, 1888, 137;		
May, 1890, 114; May, 1891, 173.		
" Tribune, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1890, 339; Jan., 1891,	345
Everett, Edward M., name of Edward M. Foley changed to ...	Sept. 1896.	43
Evidence, <i>prima facie</i> , possession of prohibited birds to be, of		
violation of law.....	Jan., 1876.	170
" " copies of published statutes, ordinances,		
and reports to be.....	Jan., 1876.	179
" " of common nuisance, what is.....	May, 1880.	9
" " what is, in certain prosecutions under		
liquor law.....	Jan., 1880. 97, 98, 99	
Excelsior Beneficial Association, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1882.	242
" Brewing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	31
" Club, of the city of Central Falls, R. I., charter of..	Jan., 1896.	180
" Literary Association, of Providence, act to incorpo-		
rate.....	" 1893.	584
" Lodge, No. 49, I. O. O. F., charter of.....	" 1892.	474
" Loom Reed Works, certificate of incorporation of... May,	1897.	77
" Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	" 1885.	45
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1886.	177

	Session.	Page.
Excelsior Manufacturing Company, name changed to "Chat-tan Manufacturing Company," etc.....	Jan., 1887.	235
" Tabernacle, No. 3, United Order of Galileans, charter of.....	" 1889.	335
Execution against the body of the defendant, provision concerning.....	" 1896.	2
" debtor committed on, board to be paid in advance..	" 1882.	148
" lands sold on, special courts of common pleas to have jurisdiction of actions for possession of..	" 1880.	107
" stay of, when petition for trial or a new trial is filed in supreme court.....	" "	114
" on which real estate is sold, to be recorded.....	" 1876.	146
" certified copy of record of, to be evidence	" "	146
" when not to issue against body of defendant.....	" 1886.	129
Executions levied on real estate, service of.....	May, 1874.	11
" against the body, may issue in actions of <i>scire facias</i> against bail.....	Jan., 1877.	111
" in case of trustee process, form of.....	" 1878.	102
" form of writs of possession.....	" 1879.	116
" on judgments of justice courts.....	May, 1886.	33
" when to issue against the body of defendant.....	Jan., 1889.	224
Executive commissioner, board of world's fair managers, ap-pointment and duties.....	May, 1891.	17, 219
" office, room in state house, Providence, to be fitted up for.....	Jan., 1879.	220
" secretary to the governor, how appointed and salary of.....	" 1890.	235
" " " " appointed May, 1891, 184; May, 1892, 153; May, 1894, 93; May, 1895, 32; May, 1896, 44.		
Executor, actions against the testator which survive proceedings in.....	Jan., 1897.	45
" administrator, etc., of notice on petition for removal of.....	" 1887.	182
" authorized to collect income and rents, and to pay certain debts, pending appeal from courts of probate.....	May, 1879.	9
" etc., deed by under power of sale, copy of advertise-ment, etc., to be attached to and recorded with deed.....	Jan., "	125
" of deceased copartner, entitled to statement of as-sets, etc., of copartnership.....	" 1877.	145
" to give bond for sale of real estate authorized under will.....	" 1876.	174
" to deposit bonds and certificates of stock, where....	" "	175
" when a party to a suit, who may testify.....	" 1877.	132
Executors, defect in bond of, not to disqualify.....	" 1875.	176
" etc., may withdraw bonds and certificates of stock on special deposit, and re-invest, etc.....	" 1881.	137

	Session.	Page.
Executors, etc., bond given by, for certificates, etc., withdrawn, may be surrendered, when.....	Jan., 1881.	137
“ “ may authorize Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company to withdraw bonds, etc.....	“ “	137
“ may be authorized to adjust controversies between devisees or legatees and claimants by descent, etc.	“ 1882.	180
“ may deposit and withdraw certificates of stock and bonds in certain cases.....	“ “	190
“ bond required of, in such cases.....	“ “	190
“ may perpetuate evidence of payment of money, etc., how.....	“ 1889.	56
“ appointment of, notice of, how to be given.....	May, 1894.	3
Exempt from taxation, what property is..	Jan., 1876, 151; Jan., 1878, 94; Jan., 1894, 15	
Exemption from taxation of certain property, committee on, continued.....	Jan., 1895.	349
Exemptions from taxation, report of committee (doc. No. 15), appendix.		
“ “ “ committee authorized to print report.....	“ 1875.	307
“ “ “ appropriation for expenses of committee.....	“ “	316
Exeter Grange, No. 12, Patrons of Husbandry, charter of.....	“ 1888.	261
“ Lodge, No. 43, I. O. O. F., of Exeter, R. I., charter of.	“ 1883.	203
“ town of, accounts of allowed ..	Jan., 1888, 313; Jan., 1889, 397; Jan., 1890, 388; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1894, 194; Jan., 1895, 342; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 150; Jan., 1898, 182.	
“ “ assessors of taxes in, how to be elected.	Jan., 1898.	74
Exhibitions, etc., disturbance of, how punished, and when ac- cused may be bound over.....	“ 1882.	186
“ what sum to be paid for license.....	“ 1888.	206
Ex-governors, portraits of, in state house, Providence, appro- priation for the restoration of.....	May, 1896.	30
Experiment station, agricultural, to be connected with the agricultural college.....	Jan., 1892.	340
Experts, fees allowed witnesses summoned as.....	“ 1881.	131
Explosive material to be plainly marked, and penalty for re- moving label.....	May, 1885.	6
Explosives in firecrackers sold or used, to be gunpowder only..	Jan., 1896.	50
“ use of, for blasting purposes, act relative to.....	May, 1895.	6
Expositions, etc., appropriations for the purpose of having the state properly represented at.....	May, 1895, 19; Jan., 1896, 205	
Express companies to make annual returns to state auditor of gross receipts, and to pay state tax....	Jan., 1881.	132
“ “ when to make annual return and pay state tax.....	“ 1882.	166
Expressmen, common carriers, etc., penalty for receiving liquor unlawfully sold, etc.....	Jan., 1881, 158; May, 1886, 5; July, 1889, 145	
Expressmen's Beneficial and Sick Benefit Association of Provi- dence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	300

	Session.	Page.
Factory buildings, etc., to be provided with fire escapes, etc.	Jan., 1890.	202
“ inspectors, how appointed, terms of, salary of, and duties of	“ 1894.	29
“ labor, hours of, subject referred	“ 1875.	296
“ laborers, under ten years of age, employment of, forbidden	“ 1883.	147
“ “ under fourteen years of age to attend school how long	“ “	148
“ “ under fifteen years of age, certificates required of employers	“ “	148
“ “ under fifteen years, unable to write, penalty for employment of	“ “	149
“ Mutual Insurance Company, of Providence, charter of	May, 1892.	42
Fagan, Olney, pardoned and released from state prison	“ 1875.	106
Fairbanks, Henry S., accounts of allowed	Jan., 1874, 251; Jan., 1875,	335
Fairbrother Belting Company, charter of	May, 1888.	89
“ Henry Lewis name of Jackson Fairbrother changed to	“ 1887.	138
“ Jackson, name of, changed to Henry Lewis Fairbrother	“ “	138
Fairhurst Company, certificate of incorporation of	“ 1897.	73
Fairlawn Improvement and Social Society, of Pawtucket, R. I., charter of	Jan., 1894.	163
Fairmount Land Company, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1898.	128
“ Manufacturing Company, charter of	“ 1889.	53
“ “ “ charter amended	“ 1891.	257
“ “ “ name of changed to Hamlet Mills	Jan., 1890.	291
Faith Lodge, No. 1, Daughters of Hope, of Providence, R. I., charter of	“ “	333
Fales & Jenks Machine Company, act to incorporate	May, 1875.	79
“ “ “ “ charter revived and extended	“ 1882.	11
Fall River and Stone Bridge Electric Railway Company, act providing for notice of pendency of petition	Jan., 1893.	371
Fall River and Stone Bridge Electric Railway Company, charter of	“ “	418-424
Fall River and Stone Bridge Electric Railway Company, acts concerning	Jan., 1898, 82; May, 1898, 60, 61	
“ Bobbin and Shuttle Company, act to incorporate	Jan., 1893.	519
“ Electric Freight Railway, charter of	“ 1892.	391-396
“ Iron Works Company, authorized to construct wharf near Bristol Ferry	May, 1877.	37
“ Steamboat Company, account allowed	Jan., 1879.	239
“ Warren and Providence Railroad Company, may be purchased by Old Colony Railroad Company	May, 1876.	26
Falstaff Club, of Providence, act to incorporate	Jan., 1893.	585
Falvey, Daniel, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1877, 226; Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 241.		

	Session.	Page.
Fare, evading payment of, how punished.....	Jan., 1884, 163; Jan., 1890, 214	
“ “ what not deemed to be.....	Jan., 1884, 163; Jan., 1890, 214	
“ if collected on cars, company to issue certificate to passenger for excess over amount charged at station....	Jan., 1881.	130
Farmer, Edward G., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	333
Farmers' Chapel Association, of North Providence, charter of.	“ 1884.	220
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, name changed to American Mutual Fire and Steam Boiler Insurance Company.....	May, 1874.	61
Farm, State, appropriations for, May, 1874, 104; Jan., 1874, 231; Jan., 1877, 207; Jan., 1878, 199.		
“ “ board of state charities authorized to convey land of for highway.....	Jan., 1878.	198
“ “ “ “ “ authorized to repair road leading to.....	“ “	198
“ “ committee to take inventory of.....	May, 1873.	93
“ “ foregoing report ordered printed	Jan., 1876.	229
“ “ expenses of committee on investigation ordered paid.....	“ “	240
“ “ instructions relative to insurance of buildings at.	“ “	225
“ “ report of committee to investigate management of, appendix, No. 13.		
“ “ land of, to be exchanged for adjacent land	May, 1877.	44
“ “ road leading to, repair of.....	“ “	45
“ “ Pontiac Branch Railroad Company authorized to lay out railroad through.....	“ 1879.	39
Farnell, George, accounts of allowed.....	July, 1889, 185; Jan., 1896, 236	
Farnsworth, C. B., account allowed.....	Jan., 1889.	400
Farnsworth, Claude J., appointed private secretary to governor.....	May, 1887.	154
Farnum, Charles W., and Harris, accounts allowed for services in running boundary line between Foster and Glocester....	Jan., 1874.	251
Farnum & Providence Turnpike Company, state auditor to draw his order for \$500 in favor of	May, 1873.	100
Farragut Association of Naval Veterans, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1890.	97
“ Post, No. 8, G. A. R., Riverside, charter of.....	Jan., 1886.	200
Farrally Brothers, account allowed.....	“ 1896.	235
Farrell, James, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1875, 332; May, 1876, 50; May, 1878, 68.		
Farrow, William M., name of William M. Elsbree changed to.....	Jan., 1894.	187
Father Mathew Temperance Society, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1895.	263
“ “ Total Abstinence Society, of Providence, R. I., charter of.	“ 1895.	263
“ “ “ “ “ of Newport, R. I., charter of ...	“ 1885.	219
Fauls, John, authorized to peddle without cost, May, 1876, 50; May, 1877, 53; May, 1878, 68.		

	Session.	Page.
Fay, Henry H., elected lieutenant-governor, May, 1880, 76; May, 1881, 101; May, May, 1882, 91.		
Fee table, amended.....	May, 1898.	8-12
Feeley, John, pardoned and released from the state prison.....	Jan., 1874.	248
“ W. J. Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	79
Fees of justice courts, fees allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	141
“ officers', for copy of justice court writ.	“ 1876.	165
“ allowed justice of the peace for issuing warrants, etc....	“ 1877.	106
“ allowed for expert testimony.....	“ 1881.	131
“ in supreme court and court of common pleas restored....	“ 1881.	111
“ of officers for seizures of liquors, etc.....	May, 1886.	15
“ “ “ process from district courts.....	“ “	32
“ for naturalization.....	“ “	49
“ for attendance upon district court for sixth judicial district.....	“ 1891.	206
“ of officer for committing person to lockup in Gloucester...	“ “	225
“ and costs in certain cases.....	Jan., 1892.	326
“ clerks, in supreme court and court of common pleas, abolished.....	“ “	355
“ entry and continuance, abolished.....	“ “	335
“ for sealer of weights and measures.....	“ 1893.	228
“ taxed by clerks of courts to be paid into general treasury.....	May, 1875.	30
“ of sheriffs for attendance on court.....	“ 1894.	10
“ “ and deputies.....	Jan., 1896.	57
“ for extending and recording protest for non-acceptance or non-payment of notes, etc.....	“ “	3
Female Mite Society, of Providence, R. I., charter of.	“ 1881.	189
Females, forms of writs against.....	“ 1874.	146
“ inducing, etc., under eighteen to have carnal connection, how punished.....	“ 1889.	210
“ carnal knowledge of, under ten, how punished.....	“ “	210
Fence, partition, to be rebuilt when ordered by fence viewer ..	“ 1893.	250
Fenner, Nicholas A., account allowed.....	“ 1878.	219
Ferry, Elizabeth, name of changed to Elizabeth Ferry Langworthy.....	May, 1878.	65
“ Hill Improvement Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	108
Fertilizers at state farm, expenditure for experiments authorized.....	Jan., 1886.	242
“ board of state charities, etc., authorized to experiment with.....	“ 1885.	240
“ commercial, to be accompanied by an analysis.....	“ 1877.	132
“ “ powers of state board of agriculture under laws relative to.....	“ 1885.	171
“ “ act in relation to sale of.....	“ 1886.	161
“ “ licenses for sale of, when to expire....	“ 1887.	192
“ “ act relative to sale of.....	“ 1892.	318-321
“ “ expense of collecting, analyzing, etc., how paid.....	“ “	344

	Session.	Page.
Fertilizers, commercial, publication of analyses of.....	Jan., 1892.	348
“ “ act relative to.....	“ 1897.	41-43
“ “ of the analysis of.....	“ 1898.	14-18
“ how to be classified in annual report of state board of agriculture.....	“ 1890.	376
F. F. Follett & Son Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	78
Fidelity, Court, No. 6,626, Ancient Order of Foresters, char- ter of.....	Jan., 1887.	266
“ Loan and Trust Company, of Pawtucket, R. I., char- ter of.....	May, 1885.	96
“ Loan and Trust Company, of Pawtucket, R. I., char- ter amended.....	Jan., 1888.	250
Fidler, Thomas, bounty for re-enlistment as soldier, ordered paid.....	“ 1879.	236
Field Burial Ground, in Providence, provisions, etc., for vacat- ing of.....	“ 1882.	146
“ Medicine Company, charters of.....	May, 1884, 58; May, 1886,	110
Field's Point Land and Wharf Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	12
“ “ to Rock Island, harbor lines established.....	Jan., 1881.	225-230
Fifth Battalion of Infantry, Company C, appropriation for re- pairs on armory of.....	May, 1885.	86
“ district court, appropriation for purchase of safe and fur- niture for.....	“ 1894.	72
“ “ “ “ “ clerical assistance in office of clerk of.....	“ “	72
“ Regiment, R. I. Heavy Artillery, appropriation for the purchase of the his- tory of.....	Jan., 1891.	335
“ “ “ “ “ transfer of custody of flag of.....	“ 1878.	201
Fifty-second congress, accounts of committee to count ballots for representatives to, allowed.....	“ 1891.	345
Filth, and other nuisances, provisions for removal of.....	“ 1885.	157
Fines due in whole or in part to societies, accounted for with state auditor.....	“ 1892.	329
“ received by justice courts, applicable to support of pub- lic schools, not to be used in payment of costs.....	“ 1883.	124
“ received under truant act, to be applied to support of public schools.....	“ “	150
“ under statutes, how to be paid to state and to complain- ant.....	“ 1884.	150
“ recovered in certain cases, provision for the payment of portions of to towns, persons, etc.....	“ 1898.	31
Fink, Daniel W., vote of thanks to, for gift of portrait of Judge S. G. Shearman.....	“ 1880.	166
Fire-arms and fireworks, sale of to children, when forbidden..	“ 1883.	157
“ “ not to be discharged in public place..	May, 1892.	14
Fire commissioners in city of Providence, how elected, etc....	Jan., “	368

	Session.	Page.
Fire crackers containing any explosives other than gunpowder not to be sold or used.....	Jan., 1896.	50
“ department and apparatus, penalty for obstructing of....	“ 1881.	129
“ “ active members of only, to be exempt from jury duty.....	“ “	136
“ “ of the city of Newport, act concerning.....	“ 1893.	252
“ district, Apponaug, charter of.....	“ 1892.	386-389
“ “ Central Falls, charter amended.....	May, 1891.	144-146
“ “ East Providence, charter of.....	“ “	131-138
“ “ “ “ charter amended....	Jan., 1892, 384; Oct., 1892,	185
“ “ Manville, charter of.....	May, 1891.	139-142
“ “ Pascoag, charter amended.....	May, 1891, 143; Jan., 1892,	306-308
“ “ Watchemoket, charter amended.....	Jan., 1892.	385
“ districts, of the collection of taxes assessed by.....	May, 1898.	5
“ escapes, town and city councils may pass ordinances requiring.....	Jan., 1881.	126
“ “ stairways, etc., town and city councils to pass ordinances regulating.....	“ 1883.	123
“ “ to be placed on certain buildings.....	Jan., 1890, 202; Jan., 1891,	179
“ “ etc., certificate of inspector of buildings that laws relative to have been complied with, to exempt owners from liability.....	Jan., 1895.	40
“ insurance companies may create guaranty and reserve funds.....	“ 1877.	139
“ “ policy, standard form of, established.....	“ 1895.	46
“ marshals, act creating office of and prescribing their powers, etc.....	May, 1880.	1
Fires in cities, act to diminish danger of from accumulation of waste material of a combustible nature.....	Jan., 1898.	55
“ of incendiary origin, inquest into.....	“ 1877.	154
Fireman's Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter amended.....	“ 1885.	195
Firewood and charcoal, act regulating sale of.....	“ 1892.	359
Fireworks, storage, keeping, and sale of, in city of Providence.....	May, 1885.	2
First Baptist Church at Cross' Mills, at Charlestown, charter of.....	Jan., 1874.	211
“ “ “ of Newport, charter of.....	“ 1885.	217
“ “ “ of Point Judith, charter of.....	“ 1889.	363
“ “ “ in Wickford, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	145
“ “ Society, of East Greenwich, charter amended.....	Jan., 1885.	217
“ “ “ in Hope Valley, name of Second Baptist Society in Hopkinton, R. I., changed to.....	“ 1893.	568
“ “ “ in Warwick, R. I., charter amended....	Sept., 1896.	35
“ “ “ of Woonsocket, R. I., The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	148
“ Church of Christ, Scientist, Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	280
“ Congregational Church and Society of North Scituate, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	140

	Session.	Page.
First Free Baptist Society, in Olneyville, charter amended, Jan., 1888, 285; 1896, 36.	Sept.,	
“ “ Will Baptist Church, in Pawtucket, charter amended, Jan., 1891.		293
“ General Six Principle Baptist Church of Richmond, charter amended.....	“ 1890.	349
“ Hopkinton Cemetery Association, charter granted and amended.....	“ 1880.	151, 153
“ judicial district court, room to be provided for use of, in town of Tiverton.....	May, 1888.	128
“ Light Infantry Veteran Association, act to incorporate ..	Jan., 1882.	260
“ Methodist Episcopal Church, in Newport, charter amended.	“ 1893.	574
“ Presbyterian Church, Lonsdale, charter of.....	“ 1886.	206
“ “ “ Newport, charter of.....	“ 1891.	150
“ “ “ Providence, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	95
“ “ “ Woonsocket, charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	280
“ Primitive Methodist Church, of Manville, R. I., The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	77
“ “ “ “ North Tiverton, charter of.....	Jan., 1888.	276
“ Regiment, R. I. Light Artillery, appropriation for the purchase of the history of.....	“ 1891.	334
“ “ R. I. M., appropriation re-imbursing Companies A, B, C, and D of, for money expended by them for lockers, repairs, etc....	“ “	327
“ Rhode Island Cavalry Veteran Association, charter of...	“ 1894.	125
“ Separate Company Infantry, Brigade R. I. M., re-imbursed for certain expenditures.....	“ 1896.	227
“ Seventh-day Baptist Church of Christ, in Hopkinton, charter amended.....	“ 1880.	162
“ Society of the New Jerusalem Church, of Pawtucket, charter of.....	“ 1885.	223
“ Swedish Baptist Church, of the city of Providence, charter of	May, 1892.	123
“ United Presbyterian Church, in the city of Central Falls, state of Rhode Island, charter of	Jan., 1895.	276
“ Universalist Parish, of Burrillville, charter of.....	May, 1886.	119
Fiscal year, state, to run from January to December, inclusive	Jan., 1878.	153
Fish, Eugene A., authorized to peddle without cost, May, 1875, 110; May, 1876, 50; May, 1878, 68.		
“ in the inland waters of the state, appropriation of \$500 for breeding and stocking	Jan., 1885.	243
“ oil, town councils to designate where same is to be expressed	“ 1891.	171
Fish-ladder over Pawtuxet dam, appropriation for.....	“ 1874.	231
Fisher, Charles H., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1874, 250; Jan., 1875, 335; Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1878, 218; Jan., 1879, 238.		
“ “ resignation from state board of health	Jan., 1879.	255

	Session.	Page.
Fisher, Charles H., appointed member of state board of health.	Jan., 1887.	237
“ Lewis T., sheriff, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1878, 227; Jan., 1880, 185; Sept., 1881, 132; Jan., 1885, 256.		
“ “ elected sheriff for Bristol county, May, 1880, 78; May, 1881, 103; May, 1882, 94; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 89; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145.		
“ N. A., secretary Rhode Island Society for Prevention of Cruelty, etc., fine ordered paid to.....	Jan., 1881.	242
“ Theodore W., M. D., account allowed.....	“ 1880.	185
Fisheries, appropriation of \$1,000 for.....	“ 1875.	315
“ in vicinity of Block Island, act for protection of....	“ 1883.	133
“ trap, Quonset Point to Rome's Point, prohibition of repealed.....	“ “	138
“ joint special committee on law relative to.....	“ “	237
“ enforcement of laws relating thereto, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1888, 180; Jan., 1889, 175	
“ free and common oyster, penalty for taking oysters from, between certain dates.....	Jan., 1879. 118, 179	
“ weekly close time in waters from Seaconnet Point to Narragansett lower pier.....	“ “	120
“ penalty for throwing into public tide waters deleterious substances.....	“ “	122
“ inland, appropriation for.....	“ 1881.	223
“ on the coast and in Narragansett bay, weekly close time.....	“ “	122
“ house committee on, fees of witnesses before, ordered paid.....	“ 1877.	223
“ inland, appropriation for, Jan., 1874, 231; Jan., 1876, 240; Jan., 1887, 318; Jan., 1896, 207; Jan., 1897, 137; Jan., 1898, 168.		
“ “ report of commissioners ordered printed	Jan., 1877.	217
“ “ trout not to be taken in certain seasons.....	“ 1878.	106
“ “ in Mill cove, Warwick, protected.....	“ “	104
“ “ black bass not to be taken when.....	“ 1876.	154
“ “ trout not to be taken when.....	“ “	155
“ “ secretary of state to prepare manual of laws for use of commissioners.....	“ 1878.	202
“ “ commissioners of, how appointed and term of.....	“ 1894.	19
“ “ powers and duties of commissioners of.....	“ 1895.	33
“ “ commissioners, appropriation for use of.....	“ “	310
“ “ commissioners of, number and term of.....	“ 1897.	33
“ lobster, penalty for unlawful setting of pots, etc....	“ 1881.	114
“ “ protection of.....	“ “	118
“ “ act for protection of, amended	May, 1881.	3
“ oyster, act relative to.....	“ 1894.	7
“ “ penalty for unlawful taking of oysters from private beds.....	Jan., 1878.	100
“ scallop, quantity to be taken in a day limited.....	“ “	95
“ “ penalty for unlawful taking of.....	May, 1878.	18

	Session.	Page.
Fisheries, shell, commissioners of, elected.....	Jan., 1874.	258
“ “ “ to resurvey private oyster beds.....	“ 1880.	173
“ “ “ how elected and term of office of.....	“ 1895.	32
“ “ “ appropriation for salary of clerk of.....	“ “	308
“ “ of Great Salt Pond, of the regulation and pro- tection of.....	Nov., 1898.	4
Fiske, Phebe L., name changed to Phebe L. Jordan.....	May, 1891.	170
Fitts, David, name changed to David B. Fitts.....	Jan., 1877.	219
Fitzgerald, Maurice, restored to right to vote.....	May, 1889.	104
Fitzpatrick, James, authorized to peddle without cost.....	Jan., 1876.	246
Fitzsimons, William Henry, name changed to William Henry Simons.....	May, 1873.	99
Flag of Fifth Regiment, R. I. Heavy Artillery, transfer of cus- tody of.....	Jan., 1878.	202
“ or marker on soldiers' graves, penalty for removing.....	“ 1892.	325
“ revolutionary, loaned to First Light Infantry Regiment, Providence.....	May, 1876.	47
“ state, description of.....	Jan., 1877.	159
“ “ committee appointed to take into consideration the subject of.....	“ 1897.	123
“ “ defined.....	“ “	33
Flags for state house, Providence, purchase of authorized	“ 1883.	229
“ or emblems, act relative to the display of upon public buildings and school-houses.....	“ 1895.	29
Flat River Club, of Coventry, in the United States of America, charter of.....	“ 1894.	146
Fletcher, William, name of Fletcher P. Lilley changed to.....	May, 1896.	32
Flint, A. H. Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	“ 1897.	75-76
“ & Company, account allowed.....	Jan., 1889.	400
“ Combustion Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	63
“ Company, charter of.....	“ 1890.	60
“ “ account of allowed.....	“ 1891.	277
Florists' and Gardeners' Club, of Rhode Island, charter of....	Sept., 1896.	34
Flynn, Harriet F., and Harriet Flynn, names of changed to Harriet F. Hazard and Harriet Hazard, respectively.....	Jan., 1895.	337
Foley, Edward M., name of changed to Edward M. Everett....	Sept., 1896.	43
“ James, pardoned from state prison.....	Jan., 1893.	654
Follett & Steere, account allowed.....	“ 1882.	293
“ Daniel A., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1882, 292; Jan., 1883, 255; Jan., 1885, 258; May, 1885, 89.		
“ Horace A., elected clerk of eleventh judicial district, May, 1886, 146; Jan., 1887, 349; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 155; May, 1895, 34.		
“ Orlando, account allowed.....	Jan., 1883.	255

	Session.	Page.
Food, etc., partaken at hotels, restaurants, etc., penalty for fraudulently evading payment for.....	May, 1877, 10; Jan., 1889,	225
Foreign building loan associations, act relating to.....	Jan., 1895.	12
“ insurance companies, state of condition to be returned.....	May, 1874.	21
“ “ “ fees to be paid by.....	“ 1881.	1
“ “ “ copy of charter and statement to be filed.....	Jan., 1885.	150
“ “ “ capital or assets required before agent can act in this state..	“ “	166
“ “ “ provisions of law appertaining to are to be applicable to all doing insurance business of any kind	“ “	166
“ “ “ sub-agents defined, and duties of.	“ “	167
“ “ “ licenses, etc., to be revoked, when.....	May, 1886.	47
“ surety companies doing business in this state, act relative to.....	Jan., 1895.	35
Foresters, Ancient Order of, Court Bellevue, 7058, charter of..	“ 1886.	205
“ “ “ Court Burnside, No. 7492, charter of	“ 1888.	259
“ “ “ Court Burnside, No. 7492, of Providence, charter amended.....	“ 1890.	319
“ “ “ Court Burnside, No. 7492, of Providence, name of changed to Court Burnside, No. 19, of Rhode Island Foresters of America, of Providence, R. I.	“ 1896.	193
“ “ “ Court Central, No. 8134, charter of	“ 1892.	478
“ “ “ Court Central, No. 8134, name of changed to Court Central, No. 35, of Rhode Island Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	193
“ “ “ Court Canonicus, No. 7396, charter of.....	“ 1887.	267
“ “ “ Court Canonicus, No. 7396, name of changed to Court Central, No. 35, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	193
“ “ “ Court Clear River, No. 7490, charter of.....	“ 1890.	313
“ “ “ Clear River, No. 18, of R. I., name of Court Clear River, No. 7490, A. O. F. of America, changed to	“ 1897.	119
“ “ “ Court Elmwood, No. 7867, of America, charter of.....	“ 1891.	180
“ “ “ Court Elmwood, No. 7867, of America, name of changed to Court Elmwood, No. 30, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	196

			Session.	Page.
Foresters, Ancient Order of, Court Fidelity, No. 6626, charters of.....			Jan., 1887, 266; May, 1890, 96	
"	"	"	Court Fidelity, No. 6626, name changed to Court Fidelity, No. 6, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of Woonsocket, R. I.....	Jan., 1896. 193
"	"	"	Court Flower of the Blackstone, No. 6897, charter amended...	" 1890. 317
"	"	"	Court Flower of the Blackstone, No. 6897, name of changed to Court Flower of the Blackstone, No. 4, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of Cumberland, R. I.....	" 1896. 197
"	"	"	Court Flower of Dexter, No. 7687, charter of.....	" 1890. 313
"	"	"	Court General Sheridan, No. 7649, of Providence, acts to incorporate.....	Jan., 1889, 329; Jan., 1890, 316
"	"	"	Court General Sheridan, No. 7649, name of changed to Court General Sheridan, No. 22, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	Jan., 1896. 192
"	"	"	of America, Grand Court of the State of Rhode Island, charter of.....	" 1890. 311
"	"	"	Court Hope, No. 7473, charter of.	" 1888. 260
"	"	"	Court Hope, No. 7473, charter amended.....	" 1890. 318
"	"	"	Court Hope, No. 7473, name of changed to Court Hope, No. 15, of Providence.....	May, 1896. 28
"	"	"	Court Jefferson, No. 8191, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893. 596
"	"	"	Court Jefferson, No. 8191, name of changed to Court Jefferson, No. 36, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	" 1896. 191
"	"	"	Court Kearsarge, No. 7480, of North Smithfield, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1889. 85
"	"	"	Court Kearsarge, No. 7480, charter amended.....	Jan., 1892. 478
"	"	"	Court Kearsarge, No. 7480, name of changed to Court Kearsarge, No. 16, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America..	" 1896. 196

			Session.	Page.
Foresters, Ancient Order of, Court Lily of the Blackstone,				
		No. 7674, of Valley Falls, R.		
		I., charters of.....	May, 1889, 85; Jan., 1890,	312
"	"	" Court Lily of the Blackstone, No.		
		7674, name of changed to Court		
		Lily of the Blackstone, No.		
		25, of Rhode Island, Foresters		
		of America.....	Jan., 1896.	197
"	"	" Court Lyman, of America, char-		
		ter of.....	" 1891.	320
"	"	" Court Lyman, of America, char-		
		ter amended.....	" 1894.	127
"	"	" Court Lyman, of America, name		
		of changed to Court Lyman,		
		No. 24, of R. I., of Provi-		
		dence, R. I.....	" 1897.	120
"	"	" Court Love and Truth, No. 6077,		
		charters of.....	Jan., 1881, 186; Jan., 1890,	315
"	"	" Court Love and Truth, No. 6077,		
		changed to Court Love and		
		Truth, No. 2, of Rhode Island,		
		Foresters of America	Jan., 1896.	195
"	"	" Court Mount Carmel, No. 7651, of		
		Manville, charter of.....	" 1890.	314
"	"	" Court Mount Carmel, No. 7651, of		
		Manville, name of changed to		
		Court Mount Carmel, No. 23,		
		of Rhode Island, Foresters of		
		America.....	" 1896.	194
"	"	" Court Narragansett, No. 7269,		
		charters of.....	Jan., 1887, 268; May, 1891,	154
"	"	" Court Narragansett, No. 7269,		
		name of changed to Court		
		Narragansett, No. 11, of		
		Rhode Island, Foresters of		
		America.....	Jan., 1896.	191
"	"	" Court Olneyville, 6463, charter of	" 1885.	204
"	"	" Court Olneyville, 6463, name of		
		changed to Court Olneyville,		
		No. 5.....	Sept., 1896.	38
"	"	" Court City of Pawtucket, No.		
		7384, charters of...Jan., 1888, 260; Jan., 1890,		312
"	"	" Court City of Pawtucket, No.		
		7384, name of changed to		
		Court City of Pawtucket,		
		No. 13.....	Sept., 1896.	38
"	"	" Court Philip Allen, No. 7742, char-		
		ter of.....	Jan., 1890.	316

			Session.	Page.
Foresters, Ancient Order of, Court Philip Allen, No. 7742,				
		name of changed to Court Philip Allen, No. 28, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.	Jan., 1896.	192
"	"	Court Pride of the City, No. 7363,		
		charter of.....	" 1888.	261
"	"	Court Pride of Lonsdale, No. 6287, charter amended.....	" 1890.	318
"	"	Rhode Island United District Court, charter of.....	" 1882.	246
"	"	Court Roger Williams, No. 6685,		
		charter of.....	" "	246
"	"	Court Roger Williams, No. 6685,		
		name of changed to Court Roger Williams, No. 7, of Rhode Island.....	" 1898.	131
"	"	Court Star of Providence, No. 6936, charter of.....	" 1890.	315
"	"	Court Star of Providence, No. 6936, name of changed to Court Star of Providence, No. 8, of Rhode Island.....	" 1898.	131
"	"	Court Thomas W. Dorr, No. 7845,		
		of Providence, charter of.....	" 1890.	311
"	"	Court Thomas W. Dorr, No. 7845,		
		of Providence, charter amended.....	May, "	99
"	"	Court Thomas W. Dorr, No. 7845,		
		of Providence, name of changed to Court Thomas W. Dorr, No. 29, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America....	Jan., 1896.	190
"	"	Court Thomas A. Doyle, No. 7621,		
		of Providence, act to incorporate.....	" 1889.	329
"	"	Court Thomas A. Doyle, No. 7621,		
		of Providence, charter amended.....	" 1890.	317
"	"	Court Thomas A. Doyle, No. 7621,		
		of Providence, name of changed to Court Thomas A. Doyle, No. 21, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America....	" 1896.	195
"	"	Court Wanton, No. 6979, charter of.....	May, 1884.	68
"	"	Court Warwick, No. 7566, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1889.	328
"	"	Court Warwick, No. 20, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	79

	Session.	Page.
Foresters, Ancient Order of, Court Warren, No. 8097, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	596
“ “ “ Court Warren, No. 8097, name of changed to Court Warren, No. 33, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	197
“ “ “ Court Washington, No. 7481, of East Providence, charter of.....	Nov. 1887.	170I
“ “ “ Court Washington, No. 7481, of East Providence, name of changed to Court Washington, No. 17, of Rhode Island.....	Jan., 1898.	132
“ “ “ Court Westminster, No. 7694, of America, charter of.....	“ 1891.	320
“ “ “ Court Westminster, No. 7694, of America, name of changed to Court Westminster, No. 27, of Rhode Island, of Providence, R. I.....	“ 1897.	119
“ “ “ Court What Cheer, No. 6011, charter of.....	“ 1876.	210
“ “ “ Court What Cheer, No. 6011, name of changed to Court What Cheer, No. 1, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America	“ 1896.	194
“ “ “ Court Woodlawn, No. 7956, of America, charter of.....	“ 1891.	321
“ Friendly Society, of Providence, R. I., Ancient Order of, Court Unity, No. 8049, charter of.....	“ 1896.	188
“ Independent Order of, Court Roger Williams, No. 3536, charter of.....	Nov., 1898.	11
“ Irish National, Branch John Boyle O'Reilly, 213, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	321
“ “ “ “ Pride of Erin, of Lonsdale, charter of.....	May, “	267
“ “ “ “ Robert Emmett, charter of	“ “	156
“ “ “ “ William O'Brien, No. 214, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	477
Forfeiture of license for sale of intoxicating liquors, Jan., 1881, 149, 152, 157; July, 1889, 138, 139, 140, 145, 152.		
“ liquors, proceedings for.....	Jan., 1881, 159; July, 1889,	147
Forging and counterfeiting defined, and how to be punished....	May, 1880.	12
Forms for use in prosecutions under liquor law.....	Jan., “	95
Forrest Powell Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	83
Fort Neck, Charlestown, appropriation, etc., for fencing.....	Jan., 1883.	232
“ “ “ for enclosure of.....	May, “	92
“ “ “ for painting fences, etc.....	Jan., 1886.	240

	Session.	Page.
Fort Ninigret, appropriation for the planting of trees on site of.	May, 1894.	75
Foss Publishing Association, act to incorporate.....	" 1880.	27
" " " name changed to "Patriot Printing Company".....	" 1881.	171
Foss, S. S., bills of printing ordered paid.....	Jan., 1876, 241; Jan., 1880,	187
Foster Centre Christian Church, charter of.....	Jan., 1881.	199
Foster, J. A. Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May 1898.	130
" " " charter amended.....	Nov., "	11
" James A., pardoned and released from the state prison.	May 1873.	102
" James H., guardian, authorized to sell and convey the tenancy of his ward in and to certain real estate....	Jan., 1889.	417
" Maria M., authorized to sell certain real estate.	" "	412
" town of, number of grand jurors to be drawn for....	" 1873.	101
" " officers of, how to be elected.....	" 1887.	192
" " account allowed.....	" 1890.	388
" " authorized to elect a superintendent of highways.....	" 1894.	49
Foster and Gloucester, towns of, boundary line between.....	" 1875.	249
Fournier and Schiller Co., act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	543
Fourteenth R. I. Heavy Artillery, appropriation for the purchase of copies of the history of	" 1898.	161
Fourth Baptist Church, Providence, act to incorporate trustees of	" 1879.	206
" " Society, Providence, charter of.....	" 1875.	267
" " " charter amended.....	" 1895.	271
" judicial district court, Thomas J. Tilley elected clerk of.....	May, 1888.	150
" " " " committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of clerk of.....	" "	123
" " " " clerk of, to have use of room and safe in Kent county, court house.....	May, 1888.	187
" " " " appropriation for the purchase of safe and furniture for office of clerk of	Nov., 1898.	16
" of July, 1876, town and city council authorized to appropriate for celebration of.....	May, 1876, 1, 6; May, 1877.	5
" Regiment R. I. Vols., report of governor on clothing accounts, etc., Appendix, document No. 1.....	" 1886.	
" " " " inquiry relative to clothing accounts, etc.,.....	Jan., 1885, 236-237	
(See also Appendix, document No. 10.)		
" " " " inquiries relative to clothing accounts	Jan., 1886.	234
" " " " inquiry relative to clothing accounts, etc.....	" 1887.	298-299
(See also Appendix, document No. 22.)		

				Session.	Page.
Fourth Regiment	R. I. Vols.,	commissioners on, duties of, etc.	Jan., 1888.		181
"	"	"	"	communication from the second auditor of the United States treasury relative to claim of, Appendix, document No. 21.	
"	"	"	"	commission appointed to assist members of in obtaining reimbursement from the United States.	" 1889. 403
"	"	"	"	appropriation for use of commission appointed to assist members of in obtaining reimbursement from the U. S. for deduction of pay on account of clothing.	" " 381
"	"	"	"	commission upon the reimbursement of members of, to assist soldiers of any regiment or battery to procure reimbursement, etc.	" " 383
"	"	"	"	report of the commissioner on, Appendix, document No. 11.	
"	"	"	"	act creating commissioner on, repealed.	" 1890. 25
"	"	"	"	appropriation reimbursing members of, for money deducted from their pay for uniforms	" 1891, 324-325
"	"	"	"	\$750.00 appropriated for clerk hire in preparing a roll of the members of, etc.	" " 327
"	"	"	"	appropriation to pay claims of.	May, 1891. 274
"	"	"	"	concerning appropriations for.	Jan., 1892. 522
"	"	"	"	general treasurer authorized to reimburse certain members of, for uniforms	" 1893. 620
"	"	"	"	time of filing of claims of members of extended.	" 1894. 179
"	"	"	"	allowance to certain members of, for clothing account.	May, " 82
"	"	"	"	certain claims of late members of allowed.	Jan., 1895. 315
"	"	"	"	committee appointed to confer with adjutant general, relative to settlement of certain claims of members of, on file in his office	" " 326
"	"	"	"	allowance of certain late members of.	" 1897. 136
"	Unitarian Society in Providence,	charter of.	"	1890.	307

	Session.	Page.
Fowler, Wm. A., and wife, names changed to Wm. A. and Julia A. Thomas.....	Jan., 1876.	234
Foxes, bounty on, law allowing repealed.....	" 1897.	40
" " for killing of.....	" 1893.	296
" " for killing of, appropriation for.....	" 1894.	38
France, republic of, representatives of, to be invited to visit this State.....	May, 1881.	82
" appropriation to defray expenses of entertaining representatives of.....	Jan., 1882.	278
" Erwin J., account of allowed.....	" 1898.	183
Franchise for use of streets and highways, exclusive right.....	May, 1891.	1
" how granted.....	" "	1
Franklin, Betsey E., guardian of, authorized to sell certain real estate.....	Jan., 1883.	239
" Brothers, accounts of allowed, May, 1881, 92; Jan., 1884, 284; Jan., 1885, 258.		
" Congregational Society, name of Franklin Union Chapel Society changed to.....	Jan., 1876.	211
" Electric Light Company, charter of.....	May, 1886.	72
" " " charter amended.....	" 1888.	96
" Foundry and Machine Company, capital stock not to exceed \$300,000.....	Jan., 1877.	175
" Institution for Savings, account of commissioners on, allowed....	" 1874.	250
" " " " commissioners, report on, referred to joint special committee.....	" "	215
" " " " report of commissioners....	" 1875.	299-300
" Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	55
" Lodge, No. 61, of New England Order of Protection, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1897.	98
" Lyceum, Providence, charter amended.....	Jan., 1875.	95
" " charter amended.....	" 1890.	347
" Machine Company, acts to incorporate, May, 1881, 45; May, 1885.		26
" Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1880.	136
" Press Company, name of Independent Citizen Publishing Company changed to.....	May, 1898.	67
" R. S., account allowed....	Jan., 1890.	388
" Stove Company, charter of.....	May, "	58
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1892.	396
" " " name of, changed to Interstate Street Railway Company.....	" 1891.	232
" Union Chapel Society charter amended.....	" 1876.	211
" Wm. & Co., account allowed.....	" 1875.	335
Frank M. Whiting Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1897.	78
Frank N. White Co., name of Sheffield Worster Mills changed to.....	Jan., 1893.	508
Fraser Brothers Company, charter of.....	Sept., 1896.	29
Fred I. Marcy Company, name of Times Publishing Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	261

	Session.	Page.
Free and Accepted Masons, Manchester Lodge, No. 12, charter revived.....	Jan., 1891.	185
“ Baptist Church of Georgiaville, charter of	“ 1885.	218
“ “ “ of North Scituate, charter of.....	“ “	216
“ “ Society of Pascoag, name of Pascoag Baptist Society in Burrillville, changed to.....	“ 1896.	165
“ “ Society in Cranston, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	85
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1888.	284
“ Chapel of St. John the Evangelist, Newport, R. I., name of changed to The Zabriskie Memorial Church of St. John the Evangelist, Newport, R. I.....	“ 1895.	268
“ Library, art gallery, etc., Providence, charter of.....	“ 1875.	287
“ public libraries, act making appropriations for.....	“ “	197
“ “ “ amount of town appropriations for.....	“ 1878.	95
“ Religious Society in Providence, charter of.....	“ 1881.	188
“ text books and supplies in public schools	“ 1893.	219
Freebody, Andrew, trust, overseer of poor of Jamestown authorized to change.....	May, 1882.	78
Freeborn, Lizzie J., name of, changed to Elizabeth J. Freeborn.....	Jan., 1895.	339
“ William A., and wife, authorized to convey inchoate dower of Carrie F. Freeborn.....	“ 1894.	62
Freeman, Albert and Francis M., names of Albert F. Cox and Francis M. Cox, changed to.....	“ 1881.	233
Freeman & Francis, account allowed.....	“ 1879.	237
“ Company, act to incorporate	May, 1880.	19
“ “ time for organization extended	Jan., 1882.	231
“ “ time for organization extended.....	May, 1884.	66
“ Edward L., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
“ Edward L., speaker of house of representatives, vote of thanks to.....	“ 1876.	247
Freeman, E. L. Company, charter of ...	Jan., 1893.	542
“ “ “ charter amended	“ 1895.	248
“ E. L. & Company, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1878, 218, 219; May, 1878, 66, 68; Jan., 1879, 239, 240; May, 1879, 49; Jan., 1880, 186, 187, 190; May, 1880, 67, 68; Jan., 1881, 247, 248; May, 1881, 92; May, 1882, 82; Jan., 1883, 256, 258, 259; May, 1883, 96; Jan., 1884, 266, 267; May, 1884, 77, 78; Jan., 1885, 261, 263; May, 1885, 89; May, 1886, 135; Jan., 1882, 296, 297; Jan., 1893, 542; Jan., 1895, 247; Jan., 1886, 258, 260, 264; Jan., 1887, 326, 327, 328, 330, 335, 336; May, 1888, 137; May, 1887, 143; Nov., 1887, 170; May, 1889, 104; Jan., 1890, 388, 390; May, 1891, 172.		
Freemasons' Building Association, of Auburn, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	472
“ “ “ of East Greenwich, act to incorporate ...	“ 1893.	549
“ Fraternal Accident Association of Rhode Island, charter of.....	“ 1892.	450

	Session.	Page.
Freemasons' Hall Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	43
French Canadian Construction Company, charter of	" 1887.	112
" Canadienne Naturalization Club of Arctic Centre, charter of.....	Jan., 1888.	273
" Canadienne Naturalization Club of Arctic Centre, name changed to Union St. Joseph de Centreville, Rhode Island.....	" 1889.	353
" George T., resolutions relative to death of.....	" 1886.	244
" Hair Cloth Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	77
" Mary E., continued as a state beneficiary	" 1886.	129
" River Textile Company, certificate of incorporation of.	" 1898.	111
Friends, R. I. Monthly meeting of, trustees of authorized to sell certain lands in Newport.....	Jan., 1885, 201; Jan., 1886.	185
" Yearly meeting for New England, may hold certain annual meetings in Maine.....	" 1875.	280
" " " for New England, The, certain property of, exempt from taxation.....	" 1893.	555
Friendly Society of Engravers, act to incorporate.....	" 1883.	198
Friendship Lodge, A. F. & A. Masons, Providence, charter of.	" 1879.	195
" " No. 16, I. O. O. F., of Carolina, R. I., charter of.....	" 1891.	315
" Street Baptist Society in Providence, name of South Baptist Society in Providence changed to.....	" 1890.	344
" " " " name of changed to Calvary Baptist Church.....	" 1898.	128
Frogs, switches, etc., on tracks of railroads, to be blocked or filled	" 1894.	36
Frost Reform Club, in South Kingstown, charter of.....	" 1880.	158
Fruit Hill Detective Society, charter amended.....	Jan., 1875, 292; Jan., 1876, 198	
" " Union Society for Christian Work.....	Jan., 1879.	196
Fry, Alfred, accounts allowed, Jan., 1889, 398; July 1889, 185; Jan., 1890, 290; Jan., 1891, 347; May, 1891, 277; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 659; Jan., 1894, 194; May, 1894, 84; Jan., 1895, 342; Jan., 1896, 236; Jan., 1897, 152; May, 1897, 41; Jan., 1898, 181.		
Fuller, Frederick, account as member of committee on printing allowed.....	Jan., 1878.	219
" George, minor children of, authorized to sell certain property.....	" 1894.	44
" Iron Works, charter of.....	May, 1892.	69
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1893.	501
" Ruth S., name changed to Ruth S. Pierce.....	" 1888.	307
Fullerton, Elisha P., reimbursed for damages to vessel at Stone bridge.....	Sept., 1896.	43
Fulton Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	21
" " " name changed to Stedman and Fuller Manufacturing Company, etc.....	Jan., 1885.	189

	Session.	Page.
Funds, sinking, act to establish board of commission of . . .	Jan., 1875.	195
“ “ commissioners of, elected	“ “	347
Furrine Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate	May, 1883.	61
Gage, L. H., Lumber Company, charter of	“ 1892.	101
“ R. B., Manufacturing Company, charter of	“ 1887.	114
“ “ “ “ name of changed to Ar- togravure Comp’y.	“ 1888.	97
“ “ “ “ charter of	“ 1890.	61
“ “ “ “ name changed to Atwood - Crawford Company	“ “	80
Galligan, Thomas E., pardoned from state prison	Jan., 1893.	653
Gallagher, Thomas A., Alfred S., and Charles H., name, chang- ed, respectively, to Thomas A. Hopkins, Alfred S. Hopkins, and Charles H. Hopkins	“ 1874.	242
Gallileans, United Order of, Excelsior tabernacle No. 3, char- ter of	“ 1889.	335
Gallup Building Company, The, certificate of incorporation of .	May, 1895.	40
Galvin, Patrick J., amount of check lost or destroyed refunded. .	“ 1887.	142
Gambling and pool selling, act to restrain	Jan., 1894.	34
“ house or gaming place, penalty for frequenting	“ 1881.	132
“ “ penalty for letting place to be used as	“ “	132
“ “ etc., lease of house, etc., used for, to be void	“ “	132
“ “ see also pool selling	“ “	131
“ “ etc., sheriffs, etc., to suppress	“ “	152
Game and Fish, R. I. State Association for protection of, char- ter of	“ 1875.	289
“ law amended	May, 1890, 17; Jan., 1896, 19	
G. A. R. Charles E. Lawton Post, No. 5, charter of	May, 1889.	87
“ “ Gen. G. K. Warren Post, No. 21, charter of	“ “	88
“ “ McGregor Post, No. 14, of Phenix, act to incorporate . . .	Jan., 1892.	588
“ “ Sedgwick Post, No. 7, appropriation to assist in dedi- cation of Soldiers' Memorial Hall at Wakefield	“ 1893.	626
Garde Richelieu de Woonsocket, R. I., act to incorporate	“ “	604
Gardiner, D. H., account allowed	“ 1875.	333
“ Edwin R., et. al., stenographic reporters, account al- lowed	May, 1886.	134
“ J. Aborn, released from penalties for non-payment of fines	“ 1873.	98
“ J. Aborn, deputy sheriff, accounts allowed, Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1877, 224; Jan., 1878, 227; Jan., 1880, 189.		
“ J. Warren, accounts for advertising allowed, Jan., 1883, 262; Jan., 1887, 328, 329.		
“ James P., special deputy sheriff, account allowed	Jan., 1874.	250-252
“ Philander F., restored to the right of voting	“ 1883.	251
Gardner, Alexander K., restored to the right to vote	“ 1881.	240
“ Clark, and others, authorized to sell Indian land	“ 1878.	229
“ Company, charter of	May, 1892.	89

	Session.	Page.
Gardner, E. C. and D. W., account of allowed.....	May, 1898.	83
“ Ellen, name of Ellen Green changed to.....	Jan., 1881.	234
“ John B., restored to civil rights.....	“ 1886.	254
“ Nelson, authorized to peddle without cost, May, 1875, 110; May, 1876, 50		
“ Thomas and wife, authorized to adopt Charlotte Cynthia Gardner Grant.....	Jan., 1874.	240
Garfield, Albert Smith, name of Albert Smith Hopkins changed to.....	May, 1888.	133
“ “ “ name of, changed to Albert S. Hopkins.....	Jan., 1889.	389
“ Council, No. 13, Order United American Mechanics, of Providence, act to incorporate ..	“ 1893.	590
“ James Abram, late President of United States, gov- ernor's message relative to death of.....	Sept., 1881.	126
“ “ “ resolutions relative to death of.....	“ “	128
“ “ “ payment of bills contracted for state memorial service in honor of....	“ “	131
“ Literary Society of Manton, charter of.....	Jan., 1883.	204
Garneau, Joseph, duplicate check ordered issued to, in place of one lost.....	“ 1895.	383
Garrett, Charles, fines and costs of remitted.....	“ 1896.	219
Garvin, Lucius F. C., account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	183
Gas and water companies, prevention of, frauds upon.....	“ 1876.	155
“ “ “ meters, penalty for false.....	“ “	157
“ Retort Stove Company, act to incorporate	May, 1883.	53
Gaspee Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution, loan of certain pictures to.....	Jan., 1892.	518
“ Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution, act to in- corporate	“ 1893.	565
“ Street African M. E. Zion Church, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1886.	216
Gaspee the, commission concerning, to be loaned to centennial exhibition.....	Jan., 1876.	225
Gavel presented to His Excellency D. Russell Brown.	“ 1893.	660
“ “ His Honor Melville Bull.....	“ “	660
“ “ Honorable Adin B. Capron, speaker.....	“ “	661
Gavels presented to governor, lieutenant-governor, and speaker.	“ 1891.	360
Gavin, James H., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1891, 348; May, 1891,	279
Gavitt, Edward A., restored to right to vote.....	Jan., 1892.	516
Geary, Richard, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1890.	387
General A. E. Burnside Council, No. 5, United American Me- chanics, charter of.....	“ 1894.	124
Gelb & Norton, account allowed	“ 1895.	345
General Assembly, vacancy in, provisions for filling.....	“ 1875.	246
“ “ reports presented during session.....	“ 1877.	237
“ “ resolution to pay officers, etc.,....	“ “	228
“ “ list of senators and representatives.....	“ “	82-230
“ “ number and pay of attendants upon.....	“ “	161
“ “ list of senators and representatives in	May, “	55

	Session.	Page.
General Assembly, resolution to pay officers and attendants...	May, 1877.	53
“ “ committee of inquiry on verbatim reports		
“ “ of proceedings.....	“ 1876.	47
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	53
“ “ roll of senators and representatives in.....	Jan., 1878.	230
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	“ “	157
“ “ adjournments of.....	May, “	69
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	71-74
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ 1879.	53-56
“ “ rolls of members of.....	Jan., 1880, 80-83,	195-198
“ “ annual appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1880.	117
“ “ newspapers ordered, for members of.....	“ “	164
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	88-192
“ “ roll of members.....	May, “	70
“ “ apportionment of house of representatives Jan., 1881.		102
“ “ number and pay of sheriffs and deputies		
“ “ and pages to attend on.....	“ “	97
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	“ “	142
“ “ reports of officers, etc., to be presented on		
“ “ or before twentieth day of adjourned		
“ “ session.....	“ “	209
“ “ rolls of members of.....	“ “	252
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	249
“ “ additional appropriation for expenses of.....	May, “	4
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	95
“ “ pay of officers and attendants on.....	“ “	98
“ “ roll of members.....	Sept., “	122
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1882.	141
“ “ roll of members.....	“ “	301
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	85
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	82
“ “ and officers and attendants, additional ap-		
“ “ propriation for.....	May, 1882.	7
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1883.	115
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	264
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	260
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	100
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	98
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1884.	129
“ “ accounts allowed by, appropriation for.....	“ “	133
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	80
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	78
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1885.	111
“ “ officers and attendants on, allowance to...	“ “	264-265
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	92
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	89
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1886.	123
“ “ officers and attendants, payment of.....	“ “	265
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	137

			Session.	Page.
Foresters, Ancient Order of, Court	Phillip Allen, No. 7742,			
	name of changed to Court			
	Phillip Allen, No. 28, of Rhode			
	Island, Foresters of America.	Jan., 1896.		192
"	"	"		
	Court Pride of the City, No. 7363,			
	charter of.....	" 1888.		261
"	"	"		
	Court Pride of Lonsdale, No.			
	6287, charter amended.....	" 1890.		318
"	"	"		
	Rhode Island United District			
	Court, charter of	" 1882.		246
"	"	"		
	Court Roger Williams, No. 6685,			
	charter of.....	" "		246
"	"	"		
	Court Roger Williams, No. 6685,			
	name of changed to Court			
	Roger Williams, No. 7, of			
	Rhode Island.....	" 1898.		131
"	"	"		
	Court Star of Providence, No.			
	6936, charter of.....	" 1890.		315
"	"	"		
	Court Star of Providence, No.			
	6936, name of changed to			
	Court Star of Providence, No.			
	8, of Rhode Island.....	" 1898.		131
"	"	"		
	Court Thomas W. Dorr, No. 7845,			
	of Providence, charter of....	" 1890.		311
"	"	"		
	Court Thomas W. Dorr, No. 7845,			
	of Providence, charter amend-			
	ed.....	May, "		99
"	"	"		
	Court Thomas W. Dorr, No. 7845,			
	of Providence, name of			
	changed to Court Thomas W.			
	Dorr, No. 29, of Rhode Is-			
	land, Foresters of America....	Jan., 1896.		190
"	"	"		
	Court Thomas A. Doyle, No. 7621,			
	of Providence, act to incor-			
	porate.....	" 1889.		329
"	"	"		
	Court Thomas A. Doyle, No. 7621,			
	of Providence, charter amend-			
	ed.....	" 1890.		317
"	"	"		
	Court Thomas A. Doyle, No. 7621,			
	of Providence, name of			
	changed to Court Thomas A.			
	Doyle, No. 21, of Rhode Is-			
	land, Foresters of America....	" 1896.		195
"	"	"		
	Court Wanton, No. 6979, charter			
	of.....	May, 1884.		68
"	"	"		
	Court Warwick, No. 7566, act to			
	incorporate.....	Jan., 1889.		328
"	"	"		
	Court Warwick, No. 20, certifi-			
	cate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.		79

	Session.	Page.
Foresters, Ancient Order of, Court Warren, No. 8097, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	596
“ “ “ Court Warren, No. 8097, name of changed to Court Warren, No. 83, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	197
“ “ “ Court Washington, No. 7481, of East Providence, charter of.....	Nov. 1887.	170I
“ “ “ Court Washington, No. 7481, of East Providence, name of changed to Court Washington, No. 17, of Rhode Island..	Jan., 1898.	192
“ “ “ Court Westminster, No. 7694, of America, charter of.....	“ 1891.	320
“ “ “ Court Westminster, No. 7694, of America, name of changed to Court Westminster, No. 27, of Rhode Island, of Providence, R. I.....	“ 1897.	119
“ “ “ Court What Cheer, No. 6011, charter of.....	“ 1876.	210
“ “ “ Court What Cheer, No. 6011, name of changed to Court What Cheer, No. 1, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America	“ 1896.	194
“ “ “ Court Woodlawn, No. 7956, of America, charter of.....	“ 1891.	321
“ Friendly Society, of Providence, R. I., Ancient Order of, Court Unity, No. 8049, charter of.....	“ 1896.	188
“ Independent Order of, Court Roger Williams, No. 8536, charter of.....	Nov., 1898.	11
“ Irish National, Branch John Boyle O'Reilly, 213, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	321
“ “ “ “ Pride of Erin, of Lonsdale, charter of.....	May, “	267
“ “ “ “ Robert Emmett, charter of	“ “	156
“ “ “ “ William O'Brien, No. 214, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	477
Forfeiture of license for sale of intoxicating liquors, Jan., 1881, 149, 152, 157; July, 1889, 138, 139, 140, 145, 152.		
“ liquors, proceedings for.....	Jan., 1881, 159; July, 1889,	147
Forging and counterfeiting defined, and how to be punished...	May, 1880.	12
Forms for use in prosecutions under liquor law.....	Jan., “	95
Forrest Powell Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	83
Fort Neck, Charlestown, appropriation, etc., for fencing.....	Jan., 1883.	232
“ “ “ for enclosure of.....	May, “	92
“ “ “ for painting fences, etc.....	Jan., 1886.	240

	Session.	Page.
Fort Ninigret, appropriation for the planting of trees on site of.....	May, 1894.	75
Foss Publishing Association, act to incorporate.....	" 1880.	27
" " " name changed to "Patriot Printing Company".....	" 1881.	171
Foss, S. S., bills of printing ordered paid.....	Jan., 1876, 241; Jan., 1880,	187
Foster Centre Christian Church, charter of.....	Jan., 1881.	199
Foster, J. A. Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May 1898.	130
" " " charter amended.....	Nov., "	11
" James A., pardoned and released from the state prison.....	May 1873.	102
" James H., guardian, authorized to sell and convey the tenancy of his ward in and to certain real estate....	Jan., 1889.	417
" Maria M., authorized to sell certain real estate.....	" "	412
" town of, number of grand jurors to be drawn for....	" 1878.	101
" " officers of, how to be elected.....	" 1887.	192
" " account allowed.....	" 1890.	388
" " authorized to elect a superintendent of highways.....	" 1894.	49
Foster and Gloucester, towns of, boundary line between.....	" 1875.	249
Fournier and Schiller Co., act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	543
Fourteenth R. I. Heavy Artillery, appropriation for the purchase of copies of the history of.....	" 1898.	161
Fourth Baptist Church, Providence, act to incorporate trustees of.....	" 1879.	206
" " Society, Providence, charter of.....	" 1875.	267
" " " charter amended.....	" 1895.	271
" judicial district court, Thomas J. Tilley elected clerk of.....	May, 1888.	150
" " " " committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of clerk of.....	" "	123
" " " " clerk of, to have use of room and safe in Kent county, court house.....	May, 1888.	187
" " " " appropriation for the purchase of safe and furniture for office of clerk of.....	Nov., 1898.	16
" of July, 1876, town and city council authorized to appropriate for celebration of.....	May, 1876, 1, 6; May, 1877.	5
" Regiment R. I. Vols., report of governor on clothing accounts, etc., Appendix, document No. 1.....	" 1886.	
" " " " inquiry relative to clothing accounts, etc.,.....	Jan., 1885, 236-237	
(See also Appendix, document No. 10.)		
" " " " inquiries relative to clothing accounts.....	Jan., 1886.	234
" " " " inquiry relative to clothing accounts, etc.....	" 1887. 298-299	
(See also Appendix, document No. 22.)		

				Session.	Page.
Fourth Regiment	R. I. Vols.,	commissioners on, duties of, etc.	Jan., 1888.		181
"	"	"	"	communication from the second auditor of the United States treasury relative to claim of, Appendix, document No. 21.	
"	"	"	"	commission appointed to assist members of in obtaining reimbursement from the United States.	" 1889. 408
"	"	"	"	appropriation for use of commission appointed to assist members of in obtaining reimbursement from the U. S. for deduction of pay on account of clothing.	" " 381
"	"	"	"	commission upon the reimbursement of members of, to assist soldiers of any regiment or battery to procure reimbursement, etc.	" " 383
"	"	"	"	report of the commissioner on, Appendix, document No. 11.	
"	"	"	"	act creating commissioner on, repealed.	" 1890. 25
"	"	"	"	appropriation reimbursing members of, for money deducted from their pay for uniforms	" 1891, 324-325
"	"	"	"	\$750.00 appropriated for clerk hire in preparing a roll of the members of, etc.	" " 327
"	"	"	"	appropriation to pay claims of.	May, 1891. 274
"	"	"	"	concerning appropriations for.	Jan., 1892. 522
"	"	"	"	general treasurer authorized to reimburse certain members of, for uniforms	" 1893. 620
"	"	"	"	time of filing of claims of members of extended.	" 1894. 179
"	"	"	"	allowance to certain members of, for clothing account.	May, " 82
"	"	"	"	certain claims of late members of allowed.	Jan., 1895. 315
"	"	"	"	committee appointed to confer with adjutant general, relative to settlement of certain claims of members of, on file in his office	" " 326
"	"	"	"	allowance of certain late members of.	" 1897. 136
"	Unitarian Society in Providence,	charter of.	"	1890.	307

	Session.	Page.
Fowler, Wm. A., and wife, names changed to Wm. A. and Julia A. Thomas.....	Jan., 1876.	234
Foxes, bounty on, law allowing repealed.....	" 1897.	40
" " for killing of.....	" 1893.	236
" " for killing of, appropriation for.....	" 1894.	38
France, republic of, representatives of, to be invited to visit this State.....	May, 1881.	82
" appropriation to defray expenses of entertaining representatives of.....	Jan., 1882.	278
" Erwin J., account of allowed.....	" 1898.	183
Franchise for use of streets and highways, exclusive right.....	May, 1891.	1
" how granted.....	" "	1
Franklin, Betsey E., guardian of, authorized to sell certain real estate.....	Jan., 1883.	239
" Brothers, accounts of allowed, May, 1881, 92; Jan., 1884, 264; Jan., 1885, 258.		
" Congregational Society, name of Franklin Union Chapel Society changed to.....	Jan., 1876.	211
" Electric Light Company, charter of.....	May, 1886.	72
" " " charter amended.....	" 1888.	96
" Foundry and Machine Company, capital stock not to exceed \$300,000.....	Jan., 1877.	175
" Institution for Savings, account of commissioners on, allowed....	" 1874.	250
" " " " commissioners, report on, referred to joint special committee.....	" "	215
" " " " report of commissioners....	" 1875.	299-300
" Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	55
" Lodge, No. 61, of New England Order of Protection, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1897.	98
" Lyceum, Providence, charter amended.....	Jan., 1875.	95
" " charter amended.....	" 1890.	347
" Machine Company, acts to incorporate, May, 1881, 45; May, 1885.		26
" Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1880.	136
" Press Company, name of Independent Citizen Publishing Company changed to.....	May, 1898.	67
" R. S., account allowed.....	Jan., 1890.	388
" Stove Company, charter of.....	May, "	58
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1892.	396
" " " name of, changed to Interstate Street Railway Company.....	" 1891.	232
" Union Chapel Society charter amended.....	" 1876.	211
" Wm. & Co., account allowed.....	" 1875.	335
Frank M. Whiting Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1897.	78
Frank N. White Co., name of Sheffield Worster Mills changed to.....	Jan., 1893.	508
Fraser Brothers Company, charter of.....	Sept., 1896.	29
Fred I. Marcy Company, name of Times Publishing Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	261

	Session.	Page.
Free and Accepted Masons, Manchester Lodge, No. 12, charter revived.....	Jan., 1891.	185
“ Baptist Church of Georgiaville, charter of	“ 1885.	218
“ “ “ of North Scituate, charter of.....	“ “	216
“ “ Society of Pascoag, name of Pascoag Baptist Society in Burrillville, changed to.....	“ 1896.	165
“ “ Society in Cranston, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	85
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1888.	284
“ Chapel of St. John the Evangelist, Newport, R. I., name of changed to The Zabriskie Memorial Church of St. John the Evangelist, Newport, R. I.....	“ 1895.	268
“ Library, art gallery, etc., Providence, charter of.....	“ 1875.	287
“ public libraries, act making appropriations for.....	“ “	197
“ “ “ amount of town appropriations for.....	“ 1878.	95
“ Religious Society in Providence, charter of.....	“ 1881.	188
“ text books and supplies in public schools	“ 1893.	219
Freebody, Andrew, trust, overseer of poor of Jamestown authorized to change.....	May, 1882.	78
Freeborn, Lizzie J., name of, changed to Elizabeth J. Freeborn.....	Jan., 1895.	339
“ William A., and wife, authorized to convey inchoate dower of Carrie F. Freeborn.....	“ 1894.	62
Freeman, Albert and Francis M., names of Albert F. Cox and Francis M. Cox, changed to.....	“ 1881.	233
Freeman & Francis, account allowed.....	“ 1879.	237
“ Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	19
“ “ time for organization extended.....	Jan., 1882.	231
“ “ time for organization extended.....	May, 1884.	66
“ Edward L., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
“ Edward L., speaker of house of representatives, vote of thanks to.....	“ 1876.	247
Freeman, E. L. Company, charter of	Jan., 1893.	542
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended	“ 1895.	248
“ E. L. & Company, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1878, 218, 219; May, 1878, 66, 68; Jan., 1879, 239, 240; May, 1879, 49; Jan., 1880, 186, 187, 190; May, 1880, 67, 68; Jan., 1881, 247, 248; May, 1881, 92; May, 1882, 82; Jan., 1883, 256, 258, 259; May, 1883, 96; Jan., 1884, 266, 267; May, 1884, 77, 78; Jan., 1885, 261, 263; May, 1885, 89; May, 1886, 135; Jan., 1882, 296, 297; Jan., 1893, 542; Jan., 1895, 247; Jan., 1886, 258, 260, 264; Jan., 1887, 326, 327, 328, 330, 335, 336; May, 1888, 137; May, 1887, 143; Nov., 1887, 170; May, 1889, 104; Jan., 1890, 388, 390; May, 1891, 172.		
Freemasons' Building Association, of Auburn, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	472
“ “ “ “ “ of East Greenwich, act to incorporate	“ 1893.	549
“ Fraternal Accident Association of Rhode Island, charter of.....	“ 1892.	450

	Session.	Page.
Freemasons' Hall Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	43
French Canadian Construction Company, charter of	" 1887.	112
" Canadienne Naturalization Club of Arctic Centre, char- ter of.....	Jan., 1888.	273
" Canadienne Naturalization Club of Arctic Centre, name changed to Union St. Joseph de Centreville, Rhode Island.....	" 1889.	353
" George T., resolutions relative to death of.....	" 1886.	244
" Hair Cloth Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	77
" Mary E., continued as a state beneficiary	" 1886.	129
" River Textile Company, certificate of incorporation of.	" 1898.	111
Friends, R. I. Monthly meeting of, trustees of authorized to sell certain lands in Newport.....	Jan., 1885, 201; Jan., 1886.	185
" Yearly meeting for New England, may hold certain annual meetings in Maine.....	" 1875.	280
" " " for New England, The, certain proper- ty of, exempt from taxation.....	" 1893.	555
Friendly Society of Engravers, act to incorporate.....	" 1883.	198
Friendship Lodge, A. F. & A. Masons, Providence, charter of.	" 1879.	195
" " No. 16, I. O. O. F., of Carolina, R. I., char- ter of.....	" 1891.	315
" Street Baptist Society in Providence, name of South Baptist Society in Providence changed to.....	" 1890.	344
" " " " name of changed to Calvary Baptist Church.....	" 1898.	128
Frogs, switches, etc., on tracks of railroads, to be blocked or filled	" 1894.	36
Frost Reform Club, in South Kingstown, charter of.....	" 1880.	158
Fruit Hill Detective Society, charter amended.....	Jan., 1875, 292; Jan., 1876, 198	
" " Union Society for Christian Work.....	Jan., 1879.	196
Fry, Alfred, accounts allowed, Jan., 1889, 398; July 1889, 185; Jan., 1890, 290; Jan., 1891, 347; May, 1891, 277; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 659; Jan., 1894, 194; May, 1894, 84; Jan., 1895, 342; Jan., 1896, 236; Jan., 1897, 152; May, 1897, 41; Jan., 1898, 181.		
Fuller, Frederick, account as member of committee on print- ing allowed.....	Jan., 1878.	219
" George, minor children of, authorized to sell certain property.....	" 1894.	44
" Iron Works, charter of.....	May, 1892.	69
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1893.	501
" Ruth S., name changed to Ruth S. Pierce.....	" 1888.	307
Fullerton, Elisha P., reimbursed for damages to vessel at Stone bridge.....	Sept., 1896.	43
Fulton Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	21
" " " name changed to Stedman and Fuller Manufactur- ing Company, etc.....	Jan., 1885.	189

	Session.	Page.
Gardner, E. C. and D. W., account of allowed.....	May, 1898.	83
“ Ellen, name of Ellen Green changed to.....	Jan., 1881.	234
“ John B., restored to civil rights.....	“ 1886.	254
“ Nelson, authorized to peddle without cost, May, 1875, 110; May, 1876, 50		
“ Thomas and wife, authorized to adopt Charlotte Cynthia Gardner Grant.....	Jan., 1874.	240
Garfield, Albert Smith, name of Albert Smith Hopkins changed to.....	May, 1888.	133
“ “ “ name of, changed to Albert S. Hopkins.....	Jan., 1889.	389
“ Council, No. 13, Order United American Mechanics, of Providence, act to incorporate ..	“ 1893.	590
“ James Abram, late President of United States, gov- ernor's message relative to death of.....	Sept., 1881.	126
“ “ “ resolutions relative to death of.....	“ “	128
“ “ “ payment of bills contracted for state memorial service in honor of....	“ “	131
“ Literary Society of Manton, charter of.....	Jan., 1883.	204
Garneau, Joseph, duplicate check ordered issued to, in place of one lost.....	“ 1895.	333
Garrett, Charles, fines and costs of remitted.....	“ 1896.	219
Garvin, Lucius F. C., account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	183
Gas and water companies, prevention of, frauds upon.....	“ 1876.	155
“ “ “ meters, penalty for false.....	“ “	157
“ Retort Stove Company, act to incorporate	May, 1883.	53
Gaspee Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution, loan of certain pictures to.....	Jan., 1892.	518
“ Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution, act to in- corporate	“ 1893.	565
“ Street African M. E. Zion Church, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1886.	216
Gaspee the, commission concerning, to be loaned to centennial exhibition.....	Jan., 1876.	225
Gavel presented to His Excellency D. Russell Brown.	“ 1893.	660
“ “ His Honor Melville Bull.....	“ “	660
“ “ Honorable Adin B. Capron, speaker.....	“ “	661
Gavels presented to governor, lieutenant-governor, and speaker.	“ 1891.	360
Gavin, James H., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1891, 348; May, 1891,	279
Gavitt, Edward A., restored to right to vote.....	Jan., 1892.	516
Geary, Richard, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1890.	387
General A. E. Burnside Council, No. 5, United American Me- chanics, charter of.....	“ 1894.	124
Gelb & Norton, account allowed	“ 1895.	345
General Assembly, vacancy in, provisions for filling.....	“ 1875.	246
“ “ reports presented during session.....	“ 1877.	237
“ “ resolution to pay officers, etc.,....	“ “	228
“ “ list of senators and representatives.....	“ “	82-230
“ “ number and pay of attendants upon.....	“ “	161
“ “ list of senators and representatives in	May, “	55

	Session.	Page.
General Assembly, resolution to pay officers and attendants...	May, 1877.	53
“ “ committee of inquiry on verbatim reports		
“ “ of proceedings.....	“ 1876.	47
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	53
“ “ roll of senators and representatives in.....	Jan., 1878.	230
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	“ “	157
“ “ adjournments of.....	May, “	69
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	71-74
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ 1879.	53-56
“ “ rolls of members of.....	Jan., 1880, 80-83,	195-198
“ “ annual appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1880.	117
“ “ newspapers ordered, for members of.....	“ “	164
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	88-192
“ “ roll of members.....	May, “	70
“ “ apportionment of house of representatives	Jan., 1881.	102
“ “ number and pay of sheriffs and deputies		
“ “ and pages to attend on.....	“ “	97
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	“ “	142
“ “ reports of officers, etc., to be presented on		
“ “ or before twentieth day of adjourned		
“ “ session.....	“ “	209
“ “ rolls of members of ...	“ “	252
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	249
“ “ additional appropriation for expenses of...	May, “	4
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	95
“ “ pay of officers and attendants on.....	“ “	93
“ “ roll of members.....	Sept., “	122
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1882.	141
“ “ roll of members.....	“ “	301
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	85
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	82
“ “ and officers and attendants, additional ap-		
“ “ propriation for.....	May, 1882.	7
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1883.	115
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	264
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	260
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	100
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	98
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1884.	129
“ “ accounts allowed by, appropriation for.....	“ “	133
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	80
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	78
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1885.	111
“ “ officers and attendants on, allowance to...	“ “	264-265
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	92
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	89
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1886.	123
“ “ officers and attendants, payment of.....	“ “	265
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	137

	Session.	Page.
General Assembly pay of officers and attendants of.....	May, 1886.	135
“ “ expenses of, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1887.	168
“ “ accounts allowed by, appropriation for....	“ “	172
“ “ officers and attendants on, allowance to....	“ “	336
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	147
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	145
“ “ officers and attendants on, allowance to....	Nov., “	170
“ “ expenses of, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1888.	175
“ “ accounts allowed by.....	“ “	180
“ “ appropriation for.....	“ “	180
“ “ officers and attendants on, allowance to....	“ “	311
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	May, “	136
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	142
“ “ expenses of, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1889.	170
“ “ accounts allowed by.....	“ “	175
“ “ tenure of office of officers elected by.....	“ “	218
“ “ officers and attendants on, allowance to....	“ “	422
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	427
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	May, “	104
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	107
“ “ public statutes and laws ordered distribut- ed to members of.....	“ “	104
“ “ expenses of, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1890.	197
“ “ accounts allowed by.....	“ “	201
“ “ officers and attendants on, allowance to....	“ “	362
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	395
“ “ officers and attendants, allowance to.....	“ “	182
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	188
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	May, “	111-112
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	119
“ “ public statutes and laws ordered distribut- ed to members of.....	May, 1890.	104
“ “ clerks of committees of elected.....	“ “	106-107
“ “ committee on special legislation of the house authorized to sit during recess..	“ “	114
“ “ officers and attendants on, allowance to....	Jan., 1891.	356
“ “ of adjourned elections of senators and rep- resentatives to.....	“ “	168
“ “ pay of officers and attendants, May session..	May, “	170
“ “ pay of officers and attendants, July session	“ “	276
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	177
“ “ constitution and organization of.....	Jan., 1892.	296
“ “ organization of.....	“ “	542-545
“ “ resolution for payment of officers and at- tendants.....	“ “	531
“ “ organization of.....	May, “	146 149
“ “ resolutions to pay officers and attendants upon.....	“ “	140-141
“ “ members of.....	Oct., “	197

	Session.	Page.
General Assembly resolution to pay officers and attendants...	Oct., 1892.	193
“ “ act relative to election of members of.....	Jan., 1893.	232
“ “ additional appropriation for stationery, etc., for.....	“ “	221
“ “ ballots cast for members of, to be pre- served.....	Jan., 1893.	233
“ “ constitution and organization of	“ “	242-246
“ “ license commissioners to make annual re- port to.....	“ “	239
“ “ list of members.....	“ “	664-667
“ “ members of, from South Kingstown, how elected.....	“ “	369
“ “ payment of officers and attendants.....	“ “	631
“ “ reports made to, at January session, 1893..	“ “	682
“ “ officers and attendants of, payment of....	Jan., 1894.	188-189
“ “ allowance to officers and attendants.....	May, “	80
“ “ organization of	“ “	86
“ “ officers and attendants of, allowance to....	Jan., 1895.	346
“ “ unfinished business of continued.....	“ “	352
“ “ roll of members of	“ “	355-358
“ “ list of reports made to	“ “	359
“ “ proceedings of, in grand committee.....	“ “	358
“ “ certain committees of authorized to sit dur- ing recess.....	“ “	352
“ “ ballots cast for members of may be de- stroyed, when.....	“ “	43
“ “ allowance to officers and attendants of....	May, “	21
“ “ roll of members of	“ “	25-28
“ “ laws, of the printing, etc., of.....	“ “	16
“ “ certain committees of authorized to sit during recess.....	Jan., 1896.	230
“ “ allowance to officers and attendants of....	“ “	232
“ “ house judiciary committee of, allowance to for services.....	“ “	234
“ “ joint rules and orders of, adopted.....	“ “	241
“ “ unfinished business of continued.....	“ “	242
“ “ members of	“ “	243-246
“ “ senate judiciary committee of, allowance to for services.....	“ “	235
“ “ allowance to officers and attendants of ...	May, “	33
“ “ roll of members of	“ “	37-40
“ “ allowance to officers and attendants of....	Sept., “	44
“ “ roll of members of	“ “	47
“ “ H. of R. committee on rules, allowance to.	“ “	45
“ “ proposition authorizing it to provide for borrowing money, to be submitted to electors.....	“ “	2
“ “ allowance to officers and attendants of	Jan., 1897.	148
“ “ joint rules and orders of adopted	“ “	156

	Session.	Page.
General Assembly, certain joint rules and orders suspended.....	Jan. 1897.	157
“ “ unfinished business of continued.....	“ “	157
“ “ house judiciary committee of, allowance to for services.....	“ “	153
“ “ joint committee on printing of, allowance to for services.....	“ “	153
“ “ house committee on special legislation of, allowance to for services.....	“ “	154
“ “ members of.....	“ “	159-162
“ “ reports made to.....	“ “	163-164
“ “ allowance to officers and attendants of.....	May, “	40
“ “ members of, roll of.....	“ “	43-46
“ “ allowance to certain committees of, for services at public hearings.....	Jan., 1898.	183-184
“ “ officers and attendants of, allowance to.....	“ “	184
“ “ unfinished business of continued.....	“ “	187
“ “ list of reports made to.....	“ “	193
“ “ proceedings in grand committee.....	“ “	192
“ “ senators from the several towns, roll of.....	“ “	189
“ “ representatives, house of, roll of members of....	“ “	191
“ “ allowances to officers and attendants of.....	May, “	81
“ “ senators in.....	“ “	83
“ “ representatives in.....	“ “	88
“ “ proceedings in grand committee.....	“ “	89-98
“ “ proceedings in joint assembly.....	“ “	97
“ “ reports made to.....	“ “	98
“ “ resolutions of adjournment of.....	“ “	85
“ “ officers, report of committee appointed to count votes cast for.....	May, 1898.	90-92
“ “ officers and attendants of, allowance to.....	Nov., 1898.	18
“ “ proceedings in grand committee.....	“ “	25
“ “ senators from the several towns.....	“ “	22
“ “ representatives from the several towns.....	“ “	24
“ Six Principle Baptist Conference of Rhode Island, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	272
“ treasurer authorized to issue duplicate checks to town of Warwick, Rhode Island Laboratory, and Joseph Garneau.....	Jan., 1895, 331, 332, 333.	
“ Laws, of the publication of.....	Jan., 1895.	347
“ “ of the distribution of.....	“ “	349
“ “ act relative to.....	“ “	77
“ “ appropriation for the printing and binding of.....	“ 1896.	208
“ “ additional appropriations for the superintendence of the printing of.....	“ “	217
“ “ of the distribution of.....	“ “	231, 232
“ “ copies of ordered furnished to members of general assembly.....	May, 1897.	42
“ Nelson A. Miles, Garrison No. 7, Regular Army and Navy Union, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	471
“ officers elected, report of committee to count votes, etc.....	May, 1879.	57

	Session.	Page.
General Statutes, resolution for distribution of, Jan., 1874, 216; May, 1874, 101; May, 1875, 100.		
“ supplement to, to be published.....	Jan., 1876.	225
“ to be distributed to members of the general assembly, May, 1876, 44; May, 1877, 42; May, 1879, 44; May, 1878, 56.		
“ “ supplement to, ordered printed.....	May, 1878.	56
“ treasurer to issue new certificates of state debt in certain cases.....	Jan., 1874.	149
“ “ directed to report expenses of militia.....	“ “	228
“ “ report on expense of militia, appendix No. 11.		
“ “ report ordered printed.....	“ 1875.	308
“ “ “ (document No. 18), appendix.		
“ “ to notify attorney-general of corporations failing to pay state tax.....	“ 1876.	224
“ “ to present next annual report on second day of January session.....	May, 1876.	45
“ “ governor to hire suitable rooms for.....	Jan., 1878.	197
“ “ to make annual report at the adjourned session..	“ “	153
“ “ to pay annually to sinking funds the sum of \$100,000.....	“ “	154
“ “ duties of, if tax on telegraph and telephone and express companies be not paid.....	“ 1881.	120, 133
“ “ may issue licenses to peddlers, and transfer the same.....	“ 1878.	138, 139
“ “ certificate of records in office of, to be evidence, etc.	“ 1881.	164
“ “ annual report, appendix, document No. 8.		
“ “ report of, ordered printed.....	May, 1878.	55
“ “ “ appendix, document No. 2.		
“ “ may issue free license to peddle to disabled soldiers and sailors.....	Jan., 1879.	171
“ “ to invest profits in Touro fund.....	“ “	215
“ “ to issue duplicate check to Capt. Wm. McPherson.	“ “	226
“ “ annual report of, appendix, No. 15.		
“ “ Samuel Clark et al., Barnard et al. vs., appeal bond to be filed in suit, and appropriation for costs..	May, 1880.	61
“ “ to pay principal and interest of lost bonds to Harris I. Carpenter.....	Jan., 1882.	289
“ “ salary of.....	“ 1883.	142
“ “ “ additional appropriation for.....	“ 1883.	226
“ “ annual report, appendix, document No. 15.		
“ “ seal for office of, provided.....	“ 1884.	187
“ “ Rhode Island Reports, to be provided to office of..	“ “	249
“ “ annual report, appendix, document No. 13.		
“ “ authorized to employ clerk, and appropriation therefor.....	May, 1885.	8, 17
“ “ committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of.....	“ 1887.	134
“ “ annual report, appendix, document No. 6.		
“ “ annual salary of clerk of.....	Jan., 1888.	217

	Session.	Page.
General treasurer, committee appointed to transfer books, papers, moneys, etc., in office of.....	May, 1888.	121
“ “ accounts of committee to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of allowed.....	Jan., 1889.	396
“ “ annual report, appendix, document No. 6.		
“ “ annual salary of clerk of.....	“ 1890.	236
“ “ authorized to receipt to National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for money allowed as aid to Rhode Island Soldiers' Home.	“ 1891.	181
“ “ committee to transfer books, etc., in office of.....	May, 1891.	173
“ “ annual report of, appendix, document No. 12.		
“ “ authorized to issue a duplicate check to Otis W. Wood.....	Jan., 1892.	516
“ “ authorized to issue a duplicate check to Daniel J. McOsker.....	Oct., 1892.	189
“ “ authorized to issue a duplicate check to the town of Westerly.....	“ 1892.	189
“ “ to pay bounty for wild foxes killed	Jan., 1893.	236
“ “ clerk of, annual salary of.....	“ 1896.	32
“ “ to make and sell tax assignment orders.....	“ “	16
“ “ to keep in special deposit, funds paid over to, by receivers of banks, savings institutions, etc.	May, 1896.	4
“ “ authorized to borrow \$50,000.....	“ “	32
“ “ authorized to collect claim of state against the United States.....	“ “	35
“ “ authorized to issue duplicate check.....	“ “	31
“ “ authorized to borrow \$250,000.....	Sept., 1896.	39
“ “ Clinton D. Sellew, elected.....	Jan., 1898.	192
“ “ directed to pay interest on land grant fund of 1862, and appropriation therefor.....	“ “	156
“ “ directed to hire \$150,000 for war purposes.....	“ “	156
“ “ directed to hire \$150,000 for war purposes.....	May, 1898.	73
“ “ authorized to borrow \$250,000 for the general uses of the state.....	“ “	74
“ “ appropriation for the payment of the salary of an additional clerk for.....	“ “	78
“ “ committee appointed to transfer books, papers, moneys, etc., in office of.....	“ “	83
“ “ authorized to employ additional clerical assistance.....	Nov., 1898.	1
Geneva Council, No. 21, American Order of Druids, of Providence, Rhode Island, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	295
“ Worsted Mills, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	18
Gentlemen's Riding Club, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1889.	83
“ “ “ “ “ name changed to Riding and Driving Club.....	Jan., 1892.	488
Geological and scientific survey of the state, commission on.....	“ 1875.	301
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ report on plan, appendix No. 2.		
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ report referred.....	Jan., 1876.	227

	Session.	Page.
Geological survey ordered of those portions of state containing rocks adapted to roadmaking.....	Jan., 1895.	328
George A. Weaver Company, charter of.....	May, 1894.	44
“ C. H., account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	334
“ Hail Free Library, name of Warren Public Library changed to.....	May, 1882.	65
“ “ “ “ state board of education directed to cause certain moneys to be paid to.....	Nov., 1898.	15
“ J. Hazard Machine Company, name of Simons Ball Bearing Company changed to.....	May, 1891.	130
“ Kulz Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	47
“ P. Peterson Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	126
“ T. McLauthlin Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ “	107
“ W. Elmer Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ “	129
“ W. Stafford Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	“ 1884,	22
“ “ “ “ charter amended, Jan., 1890, 297; 1893, 504.	Jan.	
Georgiaville Cornet Band, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	289
“ dam, accounts for work, etc., at, allowed.....	“ 1883.	258
German Benevolent Society of Olneyville, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1890.	340
“ Co-operative Land Association, of Providence, R. I., act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	35
“ Dramatic Society, of Olneyville, charter of.....	“ 1888.	108
“ Evangelical Lutheran St. Matthews Church, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	465
“ School Society, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1885.	212
Germania Club, The, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	611
“ Lodge, No. 1270, Knights and Ladies of Honor, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898	145
Gesang Verein Einklang, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	174
Getchell, Seth S., appointed member of state board of Soldiers' Relief.....	May, 1897.	52
Gettysburg and Bull Run guns, appropriations for preservation of.....	Jan., 1886.	237
“ appropriation to erect tablet on battlefield of.....	May, 1891.	165
“ Pa., appropriation of \$3,000 for monument, etc.....	Jan., 1885.	242
Gibbs Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1878.	31
Gibson Council, J. P. No. 181, Knights of Columbia, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897,	85
Gifford, Charles N., account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	333
“ Ezra, account allowed.....	“ 1889.	396
“ Joseph, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1887, 333; Jan., 1888, 314; May, 1888, 137; Jan., 1889, 398; Jan., 1890, 185; Jan., 1890, 388; May, 1891, 172.		
Gifts to charitable uses, in will, where no trustee appointed, power of supreme court over.....	Jan., 1882.	181
Gilbane, Wm. & Brother, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1889, 400; May, 1891,	172
Gilbody, David, continued as a state beneficiary.....	Jan., 1885.	253
Gildea, John, continued a state beneficiary.....	“ 1884.	258
Gillett, Harry W., name changed to Henry W. Gillett.....	Oct., 1892.	190
Gillies, D. & Son, accounts of allowed for advertising.....	Jan., 1880, 188; Jan., 1883, 257	
Gillies' Son, D., on accounts for advertising allowed, Jan., 1885, 260, 261; Jan., 1886, 259, 260; Jan., 1887, 328; May, 1888, 137; Jan., 1892, 532, 533; Jan., 1896, 235.		

	Session.	Page.
Gilman, Arthur L., elected clerk of first judicial district court, Jan., 1895, 358; May, 1895, 33.		
Gilmore, Ann Eliza, name of Ann Eliza Grady, changed to.....	Jan., 1876.	234
“ Courtland W., name of Courtland W. Grady, changed to...	“ 1874.	243
“ William E., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1876,	242
Gilpin, William, elected commissary general.....	Jan., 1874.	261
Girl, under ten, carnal knowledge of, how punished.....	“ 1889.	210
“ under sixteen years of age, carnal knowledge of, how punished..	“ 1894.	22
Gladding & Reynolds, account allowed.....	“ 1875.	335
“ Nathaniel, elected clerk of courts, Kent county.....	May, 1887.	154-155
Gladstone Club, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	354
Glanders and farcy, horses affected to be killed.....	“ 1893.	281
“ or farcy among horses, notice to be given and duties of		
state board of health relative to.....	“ 1887.	187
“ “ “ horse suffering with, and penalty for sale.....	“ 1892.	349
Glass, penalty for breaking of, in building of another.....	“ 1880.	91
“ tacks, etc., penalty for placing of, in highways.....	“ 1896.	29
Gleaner Union Baptist Society of North Scituate, charter of.....	May, 1891.	151
Glen Lyon Dye Works, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1897.	62
Glenark Knitting Company, charter of.....	“ 1882.	37
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1896.	144
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1889.	320
Glendon-Berry Springs Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1898.	99-100
Glenford Cemetery Corporation, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	352
“ “ “ North Scituate, charter of.....	“ 1886.	195
“ Cornet Band of Scituate, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1894.	132
Glenlyon Dye Works, charter of.....	May, 1886.	56
Glenwood Cemetery Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	356
Globe Jewelry Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	131
“ Machine Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	457
“ “ “ name of, changed to The Industrial Real		
Estate and Building Company.....	“ 1898.	118
“ Mutual Insurance Company, charter of.....	“ 1894.	82
“ National Bank, Providence, appropriation to pay assessment		
on stock of the state, in.....	“ 1881.	204
“ Social and Literary Association, charter of.....	“ 1896.	181
“ Trust Company, act to incorporate.....	“ “	445-448
Glocester and Foster, towns of, boundary line between.....	“ 1875.	249
“ town council of, authorized to establish bridewell.....	May, 1891.	225
“ town of, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1888, 314; Jan., 1889,	398
“ “ time of opening and closing the polls in, at town		
elections.....	Jan., 1889.	249
“ “ authorized to subscribe for and hold shares in capi-		
tal stock of Providence and Springfield Rail-		
road Company.....	“ 1874.	146
“ “ election of certain officers in.....	“ 1892.	352
“ “ financial town meeting when to be held.....	“ 1894.	50
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.....	“ 1878.	100
“ “ town council of, to elect certain officers in.....	“ 1895.	153

	Session.	Page.
Glocester turnpike road, appropriation for making same a free public highway.....	May, 1888.	131
Gochy, Henry, pardoned and released from state prison.....	Jan., 1890.	387
Goddard, Diana, name of Diana Case changed to.....	" 1874.	241
" Edwin, name of Edwin Alden changed to.....	" "	241
" Elizabeth Rachel, name of Elizabeth Rachel Alden changed to.....	" "	241
" Robert H. I., name of, ordered to be placed upon retired list of commissioned officers of the R. I. M.....	" 1898.	53
Goff, D. and Sons, name of Pawtucket Steamboat Company changed to.....	" 1884.	208
" " " charter amended.....	" 1898.	106
" Fred N., deputy sheriff, account allowed.....	" 1878.	227
" " elected justice of eleventh judicial district, May, 1886, 146; Jan., 1887, 349; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 155; May, 1895, 34.		
" Henry, Jr., and others, accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1886.	257
" Isaac L., Company, charter of.....	" 1895.	228
Gold, bonds and notes of the state, including interest, to be paid in...	Sept., 1896.	3
Golden Gate Hunting and Fishing Club, of Riverside, charter of....	Jan., 1894.	162
" Rule Lodge, No. 7, I. O. of G. S., charter of.....	" 1885.	214
Goldsmith Literary Association, charter of..	May, 1888.	110
Goldthwait, William M., paid reward offered for apprehension of a murderer.....	Jan., 1877.	213
Golrick, M., account allowed.....	" 1880.	188
Gondolf, George A., pardoned and released from state prison.....	May, 1882.	81
Goodell, Osmond G., deputy sheriff, account allowed.....	Jan., 1878.	227
Goodfellow, John and others, relieved from defaulted recognizances.....	May, 1874.	114
Good Fellows, Royal Society of, Chepachet Assembly, No. 174, charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	331
" " " " Moshassuck Assembly, No. 4, charter of.....	" "	331
" Samaritan Lodge, No. 8, I. O. O. F., charter amended.....	" 1877.	181
" Shepherd, chapel of, Johnston, charter of.....	" 1886.	207
" Templars, grand lodge, certain doings of legalized.....	" 1875.	277
Goods and chattels attached, surrender of.....	" 1876.	176
" certain, of the sale of by itinerant venders.....	May, 1890.	13-16
Goodwin, Almon K., elected state auditor.....	" 1888.	148
Goodyear Rubber Boot and Shoe Company, charter of.....	Jan., "	241
Gorham Manufacturing Company, charter amended, Jan, 1889, 319; Jan., 1892, 427; Jan., 1894, 112.		
" " " " certain money refunded to....	Jan., 1894.	184
Gorman, Catherine, fines and costs in cases against remitted.....	" 1898.	175
" Daniel, land of authorized to be condemned by the city of Providence, for park purposes.....	" 1890.	246
" James C., pardoned and released from state prison.....	" "	386
Gorton, Dexter, account allowed.....	" 1883.	258
" William, alias Gordon, pardoned and released from state prison.....	" 1889.	394
Gospel Mission, Church of, charter of.....	" "	365

	Session.	Page.
Gospel Mission, Church of, charter amended.....	May, 1889.	90
Goss, Sylvester Borden, name of changed to Sylvester Thompson Goss	Jan., 1879.	232
Gould, Stephen, attorney-general, pro tem., account allowed.....	" 1874.	251
Governor authorized to employ counsel in certain cases.....	May, 1873.	2
" message of, referred to committees.....	Jan., 1874.	214
" message of, appendix.		
" " printing and reference of	" 1875.	296
" " appendix, No. 1.		
" " resolution to print.....	Jan., 1876.	223
" " relative to special session, Dec. 1, 1876.....	" 1877.	85
" annual message, appendix, No. 1.		
" " resolution to print.....	" "	195
" proclamation convening special session, Dec. 1, 1876.....	" "	81
" authorized to hire rooms for certain state officers.....	" 1878.	197
" annual message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
" " resolution to print.....	" "	186
" " referred (in part).....	" "	187
" proclamation for special session, April 26, 1878.....	" "	240
" message relative to special session.....	" "	241
" message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
" " resolution to print.....	" 1879.	208
" " portions of, referred	" "	208
" room for, appropriation for fitting up.....	" "	220
" authorized to draw on the general treasurer for payment of services of a public nature.....	May, "	8
" proclamation of, for special session, November 8, 1879....	Jan., 1880.	79
" message of, relative to special session.....	" "	83
" " see appendix, document No. 1.		
" " resolution to print.....	" "	164
" Alfred H. Littlefield elected.....	May, "	76
" appointment of aids to	" "	77
" message of, see appendix, document No. 1.		
" " referred to appropriate committees.....	Jan. 1881.	202
" Alfred H. Littlefield elected.....	May, 1881.	101
" appointment of aids to	" "	102
" proclamation for special session, September 26, 1881....	Sept., 1881.	121
" message of, relative to special session, September 26, 1881.	" "	125
" authorized to draw on general treasurer for certain pur- poses.....	Jan., 1882.	184
" Alfred H. Littlefield, vote of thanks to	" "	299
" annual message of, see appendix, document No. 1.		
" " referred to appropriate committees....	" "	271-272
" Alfred H. Littlefield elected.....	May, "	91
" message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
" " resolutions referring.....	Jan., 1883.	219-220
" authorized to execute leases for public offices.....	" "	220
" " employ counsel in suit, City of Providence vs. E. C. Budlong.....	" "	223

	Session.	Page.
Governor Augustus O. Bourn elected.....	May, 1883.	106
“ message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
“ “ resolutions referring.....	Jan., 1884.	234
“ Augustus O. Bourn elected.....	May, “	86
“ appropriation for expenses of, in attending New Orleans Exposition and dedication of Washington monument.....	Jan., 1885.	231
“ opinion of judges of supreme court on appointment of superintendent of census by, appendix, document No. 15.		
“ message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
“ “ ordered printed.....	Jan., “	229
“ “ referred to appropriate committees.....	“ “	229
“ special message, relative to Cove lands (so called), Provi- dence, appendix, document No. 14.		
“ “ “ resolution relative to, and authorizing em- ployment of special counsel.....	Jan., “	246
“ George Peabody Wetmore elected.....	May, “	97
“ message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
“ “ referred to appropriate committees.....	Jan., 1886.	231-232
“ authorized to employ counsel in suit relative to prohibi- tory amendment.....	May, “	121
“ George Peabody Wetmore elected.....	“ “	143
“ message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
“ “ referred to appropriate committees.....	Jan., 1887.	294-295
“ orders of, annual appropriation for.....	“ “	171
“ to appoint commissioner of industrial statistics.....	“ “	180
“ “ “ to divide city of Providence into ten wards.....	“ “	188
“ private secretary to, Claude J. Farnsworth appointed.....	May, “	154
“ Royal C. Taft elected.....	“ 1888.	148
“ message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
“ “ referred to appropriate committees.....	Jan., 1889.	367
“ may appoint an executive secretary at a salary not to ex- ceed \$1,200.....	“ 1890.	235
“ annual salary of	“ “	234
“ message of, 3,000 copies ordered printed.....	“ “	391
“ proclamation calling special session.....	May, “	142
“ message of.....	“ “	143
“ to appoint board of control, State Home and School.....	“ 1891.	12
“ “ Board of World's Fair Managers.....	“ “	17, 219
“ may appoint indigent blind and imbecile children state beneficiaries.....	Jan., 1892.	345
“ to accept provisions of certain act of congress.....	“ “	350
“ may draw orders for particular service.....	May, “	3
“ authorized to establish a quarantine.....	Oct., “	179
“ may appoint deaf, blind, or imbecile child as beneficiary.....	Jan., 1893.	220
“ may draw on general treasurer for support of indigent in- sane	“ “	264
“ power to establish, quarantine, vested in.....	“ “	285
“ to appoint notaries public and justices of the peace.....	“ “	240

	Session.	Page.
Governor to appoint state sealer of weights and measures.....	Jan. 1893.	225-231
“ D. Russell Brown, gavel presented to.....	“ “	660
“ gavel presented to.....	“ 1894.	195
“ resolution of thanks to.....	“ “	196
“ lieutenant, gavel presented to.....	“ “	195
“ resolution of thanks to.....	“ “	196
“ gavel presented to.....	“ 1895.	350
“ resolution of thanks to.....	“ “	350
“ lieutenant, gavel presented to.....	“ “	350
“ “ resolution of thanks to.....	“ “	351
“ to appoint notaries public and justices of the peace.....	“ “	44
“ appropriation for the purpose of having the state properly represented at certain expositions and celebrations, to be expended under the direction of.....	May, 1895.	19
“ message of, portion of referred to a joint special committee Jan.,	1896.	238
“ gavel presented to.....	“ “	238
“ resolution of thanks to.....	“ “	239
“ lieutenant, gavel presented to.....	“ “	238
“ “ resolution of thanks to.....	“ “	239
“ resolution of thanks to.....	“ 1898.	185
“ gavel presented to.....	“ “	185
“ lieutenant, gavel presented to.....	“ “	185
“ “ resolution of thanks to.....	“ “	185
“ orders of, appropriation for.....	May, “	3
“ authorized to detail a crew of the R. I. naval battalion to proceed to New York navy yard for the purpose of bringing to this state the U. S. converted yacht Kanawha.....	Nov., “	14
Governors of the state, portraits of to be painted and placed in the state house in Providence.....	Jan., 1895.	330
Gower, George Lewis, clerk of committee on militia, account al- lowed.....	“ 1874.	250
“ “ “ clerk of house of representatives, vote of thanks to.....	“ 1880.	193
“ “ “ elected judge-advocate-general.....	“ 1883.	267
Grace allowed on bills drawn at sight.....	“ 1876.	167
“ days of, certain, abolished.....	“ 1898.	35
“ John A., name of John A. Silvia changed to.....	“ 1896.	219
“ Memorial Home, charter of.....	“ 1886.	224
“ “ “ name of changed to Providence Day Nursery Association.....	“ 1891.	283
Grade of platted streets, not public streets, act for defining.....	“ 1874.	173
“ of private ways in Woonsocket, power of city council over... May,	1892.	26
“ crossings, railroad corporations to erect and maintain certain signboards at.....	Jan., 1895.	76
Grades of private ways in Pawtucket, power of city council over.....	“ 1892.	373-374
“ in Providence, power of city council over.....	“ “	369
Grady, Ann Eliza, name changed to Ann Eliza Gilmore.....	“ 1876.	234
“ Courtland W., name changed to Courtland W. Gilmore.....	“ 1874.	243

	Session.	Page.
Graham Equipment Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	Jan., 1895.	42
Grand Army of the Republic, Charles E. Guild Post, No. 27, charter of.....	" 1894.	125
" " " " Richard F. Tobin Post, No. 4, charter of.....	" 1895.	282
" " " " Dept. of R. I., J. C. Nichols Post, No. 19 of, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	78
" " " " unlawful wearing of badge, etc., forbidden.....	Jan., 1887.	226
" Commandery Knights Templar of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, charter of.....	" 1895.	293
" committee, appropriation to reimburse chairman of sub-committees.....	" 1893.	629
" " business of, how conducted.....	" " 247-248	
" " senate and house to join in.....	" " 246	
" " who shall constitute, and organization of.....	" " 247	
" " invitation for senate to join house in.....	May, 1891.	280
" Court of the State of R. I., A. O. F., of America, charter of...	" 1890.	311
" Division Sons of Temperance of Rhode Island, charter of.....	Jan., 1874.	202
" Lodge of Independent Order of Good Templars, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	97
" Lodge of R. I., Order Sons of St. George, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	315
" Orient, Damascus Council, No. 6, charter of.....	" 1890.	335
" Temple of Pythian Sisters of the State of Rhode Island, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	594
" United Order of Odd Fellows Building Association of Providence, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	64
Granger, Daniel L. D., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1884.	265, 268
" " " vote of thanks to.....	" 1890.	393
" Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	63
" " " name changed to East Side Real Estate Company.....	Jan., 1892.	418
" Foundry and Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1877.	15
" " " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1895.	241
Granite Building Corporation, charter of.....	May, 1888.	68
" Council, No. 177, Royal Arcanum, charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	337
" Cutters' National Union, of Westerly, charter of.....	" 1882.	250
" Lodge, No. 26, A. F. & A. Masons, Burrillville, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	88
" " No. 33, I. O. O. F., of Burrillville, act to incorporate.....	" 1874.	89
" Mills Co., certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1896.	54
Grant, Alexander, account allowed for painting, etc., state house, Providence.....	Jan., 1883.	254
" Alexander, account allowed.....	" 1884.	263
" Brick and Lumber Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	494
" Club, charter of.....	" 1892.	497
" George P., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 264; May, 1885, 88		
" Joseph, authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1876.	50

	Session.	Page.
Grant, tomb, dedication of, appropriation for the purpose of having the state properly represented at the ceremonies connected with.....	Jan., 1897.	132
Grattan Cadets, of Providence, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	607
" Literary Association, The, of East Providence, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	89
Graveyard, penalty for unlawfully taking plants, etc., from.....	Jan., 1880.	91
Gravlin, David, discharged from liability on judgment.....	" 1878.	212
Gray, Albert, and others, authorized to extend wharf in Tiverton...	" 1881.	232
" Andrew, authorized to receive service medals, R. I. M.....	" 1898.	53
" Crag Park Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	57-59
" George Franklin, resolution to legitimize and for change of name.....	Jan., 1884.	254
" Samuel M., appointed member of state board of health, May, 1882, 92; May, 1888, 150; May, 1894, 95.		
" Steam and Hot Water Boiler Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	73
" " " " " " " name of changed to The American Wringer Company.....	Jan., 1891.	251
Great Salt Pond ceded to town of New Shoreham, etc.....	" 1887.	177
" " " New Shoreham, appropriation for the completion of the breachway into.....	Sept. 1896.	4
" " " shell fisheries of, of the regulation and protection of.....	Nov., 1898.	4
Greely, M., account allowed.....	May, 1891.	172
Green, Arnold, elected reporter of decisions of supreme court.....	Jan., 1874.	261
" Benjamin B., and others, authorized to build bridge across channel to Charlestown pond.....	May, 1891.	272
" Dyeing and Finishing Company, charter of.....	" 1887.	99
" " " " " " name of changed to American Building Company.....	Jan., 1890.	292
" " " " " " charter amended.....	" 1891.	268
" Ellen, name changed to Ellen Gardner.....	" 1881.	234
" Hill Club, charter of.....	" 1891.	302
Greene & Daniels Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1877.	28
" & Knox Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1895.	45
" & Wood Manufacturing Company, name of Bradford Manufacturing Company, changed to.....	Jan., 1889.	314
" " " " " " charter amended.....	May, 1890.	78
" Abby Ann, name of Abby Ann Munroe changed to.....	Jan., 1877.	217
" A. Crawford, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1880, 187; Jan., 1883, 256; Jan., 1885, 261.		
" Albert E., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1888.	315
" Allen, account allowed.....	" 1885.	258
" Benjamin, M. D., account allowed.....	" 1877.	225
" C. A., accounts allowed, Jan., 1875, 334; Jan., 1877, 224; Jan., 1880, 188; Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1885, 259, 260, 261; Jan., 1886, 259, 260; Jan., 1887, 327, 329		

	Session.	Page.
Greene, Charles A., elected sheriff of Bristol county.....	Jan., 1875.	347
“ Charles J., appointed member of Board of Managers of the R. I. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	May, 1892.	156
“ Engine Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	456
“ Ernest Frederick, name of Ernest Frederick Bowen changed to.....	“ 1885.	252
“ Farm Land and Improvement Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	58
“ Henry L., appointed member of Board of State Charities and Corrections.....	“ “	186
“ George, account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	333
“ George W., member state board of education, account al- lowed.....	“ 1874.	250
“ Henry L., appointed member of board of state charities, etc., 1885, 99.	May, 1884, 88; May,	
“ “ appointed a member of the board of managers of the R. I. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	May, 1895.	34
“ Jason P., account allowed.....	Jan., 1879.	239
“ Mary A., account allowed.....	“ 1896.	236
“ M. S., account allowed for services to Indian commission....	May, 1883.	97
“ M. E. Church in, charter of.....	Jan., 1876.	205
“ Nathaniel S., account allowed.....	“ “	241
“ Patrick, pardoned and released from state prison.....	May, 1886.	131
“ S. Dana, et al., authorized to sell real estate in Bristol.....	Jan., 1877.	214
“ Stanton S., account allowed.....	“ 1890.	390
“ Wm. H., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	335
Greenhalgh, John B., agent, account allowed.....	“ 1878.	218
Greenman, Alonzo A., account allowed.....	“ 1890.	390
Greenville Cemetery, charter of.....	“ 1891.	279
“ Co-operative Creamery, charter of.....	May, 1887.	87
“ “ “ name of changed to Manville Covering Company.....	Jan., 1890.	299
“ Public Library, act to incorporate.....	“ 1882.	263
Greenwood Cemetery, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	452-455
“ “ charter amended.....	“ 1894.	117
“ Investment Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1897.	53
Greenwich Lodge, No. 62, I. O. G. T., authorized to use grand jury room in Kent county.....	“ 1876.	49
“ Printing Co., account allowed.....	Jan., 1890.	185
“ Street Free Baptist Church in the city of Providence, name changed to Elmwood Avenue Free Baptist Church.....	“ 1893.	570
Greer, Augusta A., name of changed to Augusta Anna Stone.....	“ 1897.	146
Gregory, John P., account allowed.....	“ 1885.	257
“ William, appointed member of board of state charities and corrections.....	May, 1896.	46
“ “ elected lieutenant governor.....	“ 1898.	92
Griffin, Louis P., name changed to Wallace Wallcourt Blyth.....	Jan., 1890.	385
“ Thomas J., appointed executive secretary to the governor... May,	1895.	32

	Session.	Page.
Griffith, Allen C., account allowed.....	Jan., 1892.	537
" R. L., and Son Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	79
" & Company, William H., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	180
Grimes, Thomas, relieved from judgment on defaulted recognizance.	" 1874.	248
Grinnell, Hannah P., name of changed to Annie P. Grinnell.....	" 1886.	251
Griswold, Addis McEvers, name changed to George Griswold, 2d....	" 1892.	514
Gross, Harold J., acts as notary public validated.....	" 1893.	218
Grosvenor Dale Company, acts of town of East Providence exempt- ing from taxation, validated.....	" 1896.	116
" Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter of.....	" 1895.	176
Grounds, parks, etc., public ordinances for care, etc., of.....	" 1882.	196
Grover, Jennie Emeline Marston, name changed to Jennie Emeline Marston Buffington.....	" 1882.	287
Groves, Walter B., name changed to Walter Wadsworth.....	" 1890.	385
Growing crops, penalty for stealing or maliciously injuring.....	" 1880.	91
Guaranty and Investment Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	438
Guardian, appointment of, notice of how to be given.....	May, 1894.	3
" authorized to collect income and rents, and to pay certain debts, pending appeal from decree of court of probate	" 1879.	9
" authorized to lease real estate of ward.....	Jan., 1874.	148
" etc., of notice on petition for removal of.....	Jan., 1887.	182
" " may withdraw bonds and certificates of stock on on special deposit and reinvest.....	" 1881.	137
" " bond given by, for certificates, etc., withdrawn, may be surrendered and cancelled.....	" 1881.	137
" " may authorize R. I. Hospital Trust Company to withdraw bonds and certificates, etc.....	" 1881.	137
" in case of deed by, under power of sale, copy of advertise- ment, etc., to be attached to and recorded with deed.	" 1879.	125
" on petition of, for leave to mortgage ward's real estate, notice to be given.....	" 1882.	171
" empowered to mortgage real estate of ward, to give what bond.....	" 1882.	174
" may deposit and withdraw certificates of stock and bonds in certain cases.....	" "	190
" what bond required of, in such cases.....	" "	190
" to deposit bonds and certificates of stock, where.....	" 1876.	175
Guerin Spinning Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	103
Guide posts on highways, duties of town councils relative to.....	Jan., 1897.	23
Guild of St. Paul's Church, Wickford, R. I., charter of.....	" 1888.	278
Gull Rocks, in Newport harbor, ceded to United States for lighthouse.	" 1885.	120
Gun, pistol, etc., sale of, to children, when forbidden.....	" 1883.	157
Gunpowder, no explosive other than, to be used in firecrackers sold or used.....	" 1896.	50
" to be marked, and penalty for removing label.....	May, 1885.	6
Gustafson, Axel, page, account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	184
" Claus Wilhelm, name of changed to Claus Williams.....	" 1896.	222
G. W. Tanner Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	106

	Session.	Page.
Habeas corpus, fee for serving writ of.....	May, 1898.	11
Habitual criminal, who deemed to be and how punished.....	Jan., 1896.	46
Hackett, William T., pardoned and released from state prison.....	" 1877.	221
Hagerty, James, name changed to James Doris Hagerty.....	" 1893.	649
Hail (George), Free Library, name of Warren Public Library changed to.....	May, 1882.	65
Haines, William S., appointed on commission relative to northern boundary.....	Jan., 1880.	169
Haire & Murphy, account of allowed.....	" 1891.	348
H. A. & G. M. Church Company, name of St. Croix Pump Company changed to.....	May, 1892.	115
H. A. Kirby Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1897.	59
Halkyard Electric Manufacturing Company, charter of, May, 1884, 59; May, 1888, 87		
Hall, Alvin E., authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1877, 53; Jan., 1879; 241	
" Charles F. and wife, resolution changing names of.....	July., 1889.	180
" Edwin A., pardoned from state prison.....	Jan., 1876.	245
" Edward G., and Martha, authorized to adopt Mary Clark.....	" 1896.	226
" Elizabeth, name of Mary Clark changed to.....	" "	226
" Henry J., pardoned and released from state prison.....	" 1884.	262
" " restored to the right to vote.....	" 1887.	325
" Isaac, authorized to build a wharf.....	July, 1889,	182
" and Lyon Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	66
" J. C. Engraving and Printing Company, charter of.....	" 1889.	67
" " Company, name of J. C. Hall Engraving and Printing Company changed to.....	Jan., 1892.	427
Ham, Franklin B., elected inspector of scythe stones, May, 1888, 149; May, 1889, 114; May, 1891, 184.		
Hammond, Mary H., name of, changed to Mary H. Cargill.....	Jan., 1886.	252
Hambly, John, account allowed.....	" 1881.	244
Hamburger, Florence Jenks Ellis, name of Florence Jenks Ellis changed to.....	" 1893.	649
" " " " name of, changed to Florence Jenks Ellis.....	" 1896.	219
Hamilton Web Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	52
Hamlet Mills, name of Fairmount Manufacturing Company changed to.....	Jan., 1890.	291
" " name of changed to River Spinning Company.....	Jan., 1891.	270
" " certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	101
Hammond, Edwin S., account allowed.....	Jan., 1878.	217
" Zenas L., and heirs, etc., empowered to search for valua- bles in Newport harbor.....	May, 1875.	98
Hamson, Sarah A., continued as a state beneficiary.....	Jan., 1879.	231
Hanaford, James B., accounts of allowed, May, 1888, 139; Jan., 1898, 184; Jan., 1889, 396.		
" W. A., account allowed.....	Jan., 1889, 396; May, 1888, 138	
Hancock, Frederick, name changed to Frederick Rogers.....	Jan., 1887.	319
" Gen. Winfield S., resolutions upon the death of.....	" 1886.	245
Hanley, James, Brewing Company, name of R. I. Brewing Company changed to.....	May, 1895.	13

	Session.	Page.
Hanley, John, fine and costs remitted to.....	Jan., 1875.	320
Hanrahan, W., account allowed for newspapers for general assembly.	" 1888.	314
Handy, Lucretia M., name of Lucretia M. Anderson changed to.....	" 1886.	254
Harbor and public tide waters, supervision of.....	" 1876.	172
" commissioner, annual salary of.....	" 1897.	32
" commissioners appointed.....	May, 1876.	66
" " appointment and duties of.....	Jan., 1877.	136-138
" " to have an office in Providence.....	" 1877.	136
" " appointed.....	May, 1888, 150; May, 1889, 117	
" " appointment of.....	May, 1896.	45
" " Henry C. Bradford appointed, May, 1883, 109; May, 1886, 144; May, 1892, 155; May, 1895, 34; May, 1898, 98.		
" " Lucius B. Darling appointed.....	May, 1881, 104; May, 1884, 88	
" " Nathaniel F. Potter appointed.....	May, 1878.	80
" " J. Herbert Shedd appointed, May, 1882, 92; May, 1885, 99; May, 1891, 186.		
" " Jedediah Williams appointed.....	May, 1877, 64; May, 1880, 79	
" " board of, how appointed and duties of.....	Jan., 1876.	171
" " to have jurisdiction over waters in Wash- ton county.....	" 1888.	188
" " duties of, in case of obstructions to naviga- tion in tide waters.....	May, 1894.	4-6
" masters, duty of, in case of shipwrecks, etc.....	" "	6
" commissioners, may apply to congress for appropriations...	Jan., 1877.	137
" " compensation of.....	" "	137
" " to report annually.....	" "	138
" " to have jurisdiction of harbor lines in Wick- ford harbor.....	" 1885.	143
" " authorized to report in print.....	" "	266
" line established on westerly side of Providence river.....	" 1878.	166
" " " in Seekonk and Pawtucket rivers.....	" "	209
" " in Seekonk and Pawtucket rivers, report on.....	" "	203
" " in Seekonk river, Providence, established.....	May, 1877.	50
" " established near India Point, in Providence, in East Providence, and on easterly side of Providence harbor.....	Jan., 1879.	128
" " " on westerly side of Providence river from Crawford street bridge to Point street bridge.....	" "	178
" " " on easterly side of Providence river from Crawford street bridge to Fox Point...	" "	126
" " on westerly side of Providence river near Sassafras and Field's Points, established.....	" 1880.	128
" " in Providence river, from Field's Point to Rock Island, established.....	Jan., 1881.	225-230
" " in Providence river, from Point street bridge to Hender- son street, established.....	" 1883.	150
" " in Pawtucket river, from Bensley's Point to Red Bridge, approved.....	" "	233-235

	Session.	Page.
Harbor line Providence, between Fox Point and India Point.....	Jan., 1885.	137
“ “ in Wickford harbor, from Quonset Point to Rowe's Point.....	“ “	138
“ “ Providence river, between Kettle Point and Nayatt Point, approved.....	“ 1887.	315-316
“ “ in the city of Providence, from Fox Point to railroad bridge at India Point, defined.....	May, 1890.	27
“ “ in Pawtucket river, change in, approved.....	Jan., 1891.	332
“ “ between Central Bridge and Devil's Hand Rock in East Providence.....	“ 1892.	366
“ “ from Fox Point to railroad bridge at India Point.....	“ “	363
“ “ in public waters in the city of Newport.....	“ “	367
“ “ in Seekonk river in East Providence.....	“ “	364
“ “ in Newport, established.....	“ 1896.	48
“ “ in Jamestown, established.....	“ “	50
“ “ in Bristol, approved.....	“ “	205
“ “ in Providence, between Fox Point and railroad bridge at India Point, defined.....	Sept., 1896.	11
“ “ at Narragansett Pier, approved.....	Jan., 1898.	172
Harbors and tide waters, supervision of.....	“ 1877.	136
Harden, Archie H., authorized to receive service medals, R. I. M.....	“ 1898.	54
Hardman, Agnes Louise, name of Agnes Louise Webb changed to..	“ 1879.	231
Hare, close time on.....	“ 1896.	19
“ Edward Everett, name changed to Edward Everett Lee.....	May, 1876.	49
Harley, David, The, Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1895.	38
“ “ Company, The, charter amended.....	Nov., 1898.	9
Harmony Grand Lodge, A. F. and A. M. Masons, charter of.....	Jan., 1876.	216
“ Cemetery and Chapel Association, Gloucester, charter of....	“ 1878.	184
Harriet Nichols Tabernacle, No. 1, United Order of Galileans of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1885.	225
Harrington, Albert, restored to his rights and privileges as a citizen..	“ 1879.	229
“ Patrick, name changed to John Harrington.....	“ 1885.	251
Harris Avenue M. E. Church, Providence, act to incorporate trustees of.....	“ 1883.	207
“ “ “ “ “ name of changed to Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Tabernacle	“ 1893.	575
“ A. W., Sr., Oil Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	66
“ Harriet S., administratrix, may sell certain real estate.....	“ 1875.	108
“ Herbert, elected inspector of lime, May, 1891, 184; May, 1892, 153; May, 1894, 93; May, 1895, 32; May, 1896, 44; May, 1897, 50; May, 1898, 93.		
“ Farm and Mine Company, charter amended.....	May, 1879.	31
“ Frank G., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1890, 389; May, 1890, 113; May, 1892, 143	
“ James, elected justice of ninth judicial district, May, 1886, 146; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 155; May, 1895, 34.		
“ James Dolan, name of James Dolan changed to.....	Jan., 1876.	233
“ Institute, charter amended.....	May, 1891.	153
“ Lime Rock Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1876.	192
“ Textile Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	113

	Session.	Page.
Hayward, A. A., account of allowed.....	May, 1896.	35
“ Club of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	303
“ Joseph B. and wife authorized to erect a wooden structure over the public waters near Pawtuxet bridge in Cran- ston.....	“ 1888.	291
“ William S., appointed member of board of state charities, etc.....	May, 1886.	144
“ “ appointed member of board of state charities	“ 1892.	156
“ “ and corrections.....	“ 1892.	156
Hazard, Almy, authorized to sell real estate.....	Jan., 1876.	237
“ Cotton Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	465
“ Frank S. et ux., child of, legitimized and name changed....	“ 1894.	254
“ Harriet F., and Harriet Hazard, names of Harriet F. Flynn and Harriet Flynn changed to.....	“ 1895.	337
“ Rowland, resolution of thanks to.....	“ 1888.	307
“ Silas H., accounts of allowed.....	May, 1892, 143; May, 1896,	35
“ “ of Newport, authorized to release wife's dower....	Jan., 1883.	243
Hazard-Weeden Dairy Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.	May, 1896.	72
H. B. Cottelle Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	90
H. C. Bowen Foundry Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1897.	69
H. Conant Real Estate Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1898.	114
Healey, Eliza R., pardoned from state prison.....	“ 1892.	530
“ John, fines and costs remitted, and released from imprison- ment.....	May, 1880.	66
Health, boards of, ex-officio, town councils, etc., to be.....	Jan., 1878.	109
“ board of, for city, may be appointed by city council.....	“ “	109
“ state board of, appointment, powers and duties of.....	“ “	107
“ officers, how appointed, powers and duties of.....	“ 1885.	159
“ public, joint standing committee on, rule providing for....	“ 1879.	208
“ state board of, Oliver C. Wiggin, appointed on.....	“ “	198
“ “ “ “ secretary of, election and duties of.....	“ 1880.	93
“ “ “ “ to report annually.....	“ “	93
“ “ “ “ secretary of to make inquiry relative to public health.....	“ “	93
“ “ “ “ annual appropriation for.....	“ “	120
“ “ “ “ David Smith appointed member of, vice Elisha Dyer, Jr., resigned.....	“ “	199
“ local boards of, to furnish certain information.....	“ “	93
“ board of, for city of Newport, appointment and powers of.	“ 1880.	111
“ state board of, Thos. H. Shipman, M. D., appointed on, May, 1880, 79; May 1886, 144.		
“ “ “ “ George W. Jenckes, M. D., and Edwin M. Snow, M. D., appointed on.....	May, 1881.	104
“ “ “ “ Henry E. Turner, M. D., appointed member of	Jan., 1882.	307
“ “ “ “ Samuel M. Gray appointed on.....	May, 1882.	92
“ “ “ “ David Smith appointed on.....	“ 1883.	109
“ “ “ “ Henry E. Turner, M. D., appointed.....	“ 1884.	88
“ “ “ “ secretary of, to prepare registration report, and compensation therefor.....	Jan., 1885.	117

	Session.	Page.
Health, State Board of, Henry W. Rose, M. D., appointed member of.	Jan., 1885.	282
“ “ “ “ Albert G. Sprague, M. D., appointed member of.....	May, 1885.	99
“ “ “ “ duties of, relative to contagious diseases among cattle and horses.....	Jan., 1887, 187, 211, 314	
“ “ “ “ annual appropriation for.....	Jan., 1887.	171
“ “ “ “ to inquire as to pollution of Providence river..	“ “	310
“ “ “ “ secretary of, salary and duties of.....	“ 1888.	195
“ “ “ “ to examine sanitary condition of hotels, etc..	“ “	199
“ “ “ “ to send monthly bulletins to school teachers and school officers.....	“ 1889.	353
“ “ “ “ George L. Locke appointed member of.....	May, 1892.	156
“ chairman of state board of, member of commission on complaints from insane persons.....	Jan., 1893.	261
“ state board of, to enforce quarantine rules.....	“ “	285
“ “ “ “ appropriations for.....	“ 1895.	312-317
“ “ “ “ secretary of, to prepare registration report and compensation therefor..	“ 1895.	38
“ “ “ “ “ “ how elected.....	“ “	30
“ “ “ “ members of appointed.....	May, 1895.	34
“ “ “ “ appropriation for, for the suppression of diphtheria and tuberculosis in man....	“ “	18
“ “ “ “ appropriations for, for control and prevention of diphtheria and of tuberculosis in man.....	Jan., 1896.	215-216
“ “ “ “ secretary of not required to give surety for costs.....	“ “	49
“ “ “ “ member of appointed.....	May, 1896.	46
“ “ “ “ appropriation for use of.....	Jan., 1897.	139-140
“ “ “ “ appropriation to, for the purpose of making investigations in the causes and prevention of diphtheria.....	“ 1898.	161
“ “ “ “ appropriation to, for the purpose of making investigations in the causes and prevention of tuberculosis in man.....	“ “	162
Hearts of Oak Loyal Orange Lodge, No. 154, of Lonsdale, charter of.	“ 1889.	334
Heath, Francis M., et als., authorized to sell real estate.....	“ 1876.	235
Heaton & Cowing Mill Company, charter amended.....	“ 1891.	274
“ Button Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	74
“ “ Fastener Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	70
“ “ “ “ name of, changed to Heaton Peninsular Button Fastener Company.....	Jan., 1889.	311
“ Peninsular Button Fastener Company, name of changed to “Heaton Peninsular Company”.....	“ 1897.	101
“ George B., name changed to George B. Thompson.....	“ 1885.	249
Heavy Artillery, R. I., 5th Regiment of, appropriation for the purchase of the history of.....	“ 1891.	335
Hebrew Dramatic Club of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1895.	266

	Session.	Page.
Heffernan, T., account allowed.....	Jan., 1889.	401
Hemenway, C. H., appropriation to, for purchase of bust of Chief Justice Staples.....	" 1877.	213
Hendrick, George J., allowances for joint special committee to attend funeral of.....	" 1893.	657
" " resolution upon the death of.....	" "	643
" Nathaniel Howard, name of changed to Nathaniel Greene Hendrick.....	" 1883.	250
Hendricken Branch No. 237, Catholic Knights of America, of Providence, charter of.....	" 1884.	227
Henry, Abraham L., pardoned from imprisonment in the state prison.....	Oct., 1892.	194
" and Collyer Home for Aged Colored People, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	556
" C. Bowen Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	48
Herald Printing Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	454
" Publishing Company, Newport, bills of.....	" "	655
" " " charter of.....	May, 1892.	63
" " " accounts of allowed, May, 1892, 143; Jan., 1894, 192, 193; May, 1895, 23; May, 1896, 35; May, 1897, 41; May, 1898, 83.		
Hercules Wind Engine, exempt from provisions of windmill law....	Jan., 1882.	145
Herreshoff Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1879.	19
" Oil and Guano Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1873.	75
" " " " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1877.	173
Herrick, Henry A., continued a state beneficiary.....	" "	207
" and Tonge's Band, name changed to Providence Brigade Band.....	" 1880.	161
Herrick's Brigade Band, of Providence, charter of.....	" 1876.	207
" " " " " name changed to "Herrick and Tonge's Military Band".....	" 1877.	183
Hibernians, Ancient Order of, of America, Division No. 1, Daughters of Erin of the Ladies Auxiliary of the, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	135
" " " first division, county of Kent.....	Jan., 1875.	285
" of Rhode Island in North Providence, Division No. 2, of the Ancient Order of, name of changed to Division No. 1, of the Ancient Order of Hibernians of Rhode Island.....	" 1896.	188
" Ancient Order of, of America, Division No. 2, of Ashton, R. I., charter of.....	" 1894.	130
" " " of America, Division No. 4, of Manville, charter of.....	" 1895.	297
" " " fifth division, Providence, charter of.....	" 1875.	268
" " " Division No. 7, of Pawtucket, charter of.....	" 1894.	131
" " " " " 8, of Pawtucket, charter of.....	Oct., 1892.	186

	Session.	Page.
Hibernians, Ancient Order of, Division No. 8, Woonsocket, charter of.....	May, 1875.	94
“ “ “ “ “ 9, Central Falls, charter of.....	“ “	98
“ “ “ “ “ 9, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	76
“ “ “ “ “ 10, Cranston, charter of.....	Jan., 1879.	198
“ “ “ “ “ 11, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1877.	178
“ “ “ “ “ 12, Providence, charter of.....	“ “	178
“ “ “ Benevolent Sick and Burial Society, Woonsocket, charter of.....	“ “	179
“ “ “ Division No. 13, Bristol, charter of.....	“ 1876.	201
“ “ “ “ “ 15, charter amended.....	“ 1886.	189
“ “ “ “ “ 15, of Providence, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	77
“ “ “ “ “ 16, Newport, charter of.....	Jan., 1876.	202
“ “ “ “ “ 16, Pascoag, charter of.....	“ “	203
“ “ “ “ “ 17, of Lonsdale, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1889.	86
Hicks Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	“ 1882.	52
“ “ “ name changed to E. Jenckes Manufacturing Company, etc.....	Jan., 1883.	179
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1888, 252; Jan., 1894,	113
“ N. P., Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	50
Higbee, Edward W., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	184
Higgins, James H., name of James H. McPartlin changed to.....	May, 1890.	107
“ Robert W., appropriation to reimburse.....	Jan., 1893.	631
Highland Congregational Church, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	91
High School Building, Providence, purchase of for State Normal School.....	“ 1877.	44
“ Street Social Club, of Providence, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	609
“ “ Bank, Providence, charter amended.....	“ 1879.	187
Highway, betterment law, town of Barrington included in provisions of.....	“ 1884.	126
“ law, Hope, Patience, and Hog Islands exempt from provisions of.....	“ “	137
“ betterment law extended to town of Jamestown.....	“ 1887.	178
“ “ “ “ “ North Providence....	“ “	225
“ “ act, cities and towns included in the provisions of.....	May, 1890.	26
“ commission, accounts of members of, for services, allowed.....	Jan., 1895.	344
Highways, boundaries of, penalty for destruction of.....	“ 1875.	163
“ changes of grade of, or assessment of curbstone tax, appeals from appraisal of damages.....	“ “	168
“ exclusive right to lay waterpipes in, how granted.....	May, 1876.	2

	Session.	Page.
Highways, proceedings to be taken by town councils relative to laying out of	Jan., 1877.	148
“ mode of procedure for laying out, conformable to direction of town council	“ 1880.	112
“ surveyors of, and highway commissioners, powers of vested in board of public works, Providence	“ “	125
“ land taken for, in Providence, under “betterment act,” when deemed to be	“ 1882.	165
“ platted, but not public, in Providence, how grade may be defined	“ “	199
“ changing grade of, etc., under act for supplying towns with water	“ “	160
“ animals going at large in, when to be impounded	May, 1885.	3
“ committee appointed to consider what changes are needed in the present system of controlling the construction and maintenance of	Jan., 1890.	369
“ in state, commission to examine into condition of	“ 1892.	507
“ private, in Pawtucket, grades of, etc.	“ “	373-374
“ in Providence, grades of, etc.	“ “	368
“ special committee on, continued	“ 1893.	636
“ etc., not to be obstructed by railroad corporations for more than five minutes	“ “	282
“ and bridges, damages for defects in	“ “	248
“ commissioner of, in Johnston, election of	“ “	350
“ portions of certain, in Providence, use of regulated by city	“ “	343
“ in the state, act providing for the improvement of	“ 1895.	56-62
“ appropriation for the improvement, etc.	“ “	323
“ state commissioner of, how appointed, duties of, etc.	“ “	56-62
“ act providing for the maintenance and repair of	“ “	62-69
“ surveyors of, how elected	“ “	62
“ act regulating the width of tires to be used on vehicles using	“ 1897.	30-32
“ guide posts on, duties of town councils relative to	“ “	23
“ state commissioner, to examine principal highways and report to town as to same, when	“ “	39
“ to macadamize sample road in town, when	“ “	40
“ appropriation for building sample one-half miles of	“ 1898.	208
“ penalty for placing tacks, nails, glass, etc., in or upon	“ “	29
“ state, appropriation for the macadamizing of	May, 1898.	76
Hill, C. R. & Son, account allowed	Jan., 1892.	537
“ Frank, elected member of state board of education	May, 1897.	51
“ “ account of allowed	Jan., 1898.	183
“ Henry J., commissioner for R. I. in Massachusetts, acts of validated and confirmed	“ 1878.	210
“ James, Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1898.	127-128
Hills Grove Cornet Band, certificate of incorporation of	“ 1896.	82
“ “ M. E. Church, Trustees of, charter of	Jan., 1887.	276
“ “ Social and Improvement Society, charter of	“ 1885.	225

	Session.	Page.
Hillside Woolen Mills, name of Colorado Investment Company changed to.....	Jan., 1883.	188
“ “ “ name changed to Consolidated Power and Refrigerator Company.....	“ 1892.	438-440
Hinckley, Harriet T., and Martha A., names of changed to Harriet T. and Martha A. Baker, respectively.....	“ 1897.	147
Hinds, Mary L., name changed to Mary L. Wheeler.....	“ 1892.	512
Hines, William L., name of changed to William L. Dillabur.....	May, 1886.	130
H. Ludwig Company, name of Electrical Specialty Company changed to.....	Jan., 1892.	437
Hodge, E. S., account of allowed.....	“ 1891.	348
Hodges Building and Land Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	78
“ Raymond G., guardian, authorized to sell certain real estate.....	Jan., 1897.	124
Hodgman, William L., acts of, as notary public, validated.....	“ 1898.	54
Hoge and Clark, account allowed.....	“ 1885.	257
Hog Island, waters of Narragansett Bay adjoining, depositing of mud, etc., into prohibited.....	May, 1877.	9
Hogs, etc., fed on swill, etc., where to be kept.....	Jan., 1879.	120
Hoistways, elevators, etc., town and city councils to pass ordinances regulating.....	“ 1883.	123
Hoistway openings to be protected by gates, etc.....	“ 1894.	23
Holden, Christopher, elected sheriff for Providence county, May, 1880, 78; May, 1881, 103; May, 1882, 94; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 89; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145.		
“ “ sheriff, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1877, 224; Jan., 1880, 184; Sept., 1881, 132; Jan., 1882, 295.		
“ election case, accounts for expenses incurred in allowed.....	Jan., 1878.	219
“ Elizabeth, name of Elizabeth Picknell changed to.....	“ 1881.	236
“ Frank E., restored to right to vote.....	“ 1889.	411
“ “ account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	184
“ John, name changed to John Cross Holden.....	“ 1885.	250
“ Mills, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	24
“ Thomas M., account allowed.....	“ 1878.	67
“ “ elected clerk of courts, Kent county, May, 1880, 78; May, 1881, 102, 103; May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107, 108; May, 1884, 88, 89.		
“ “ elected sheriff of Kent county.....	May, 1886.	145
Holiday, Decoration Day (May 30th) made a.....	Jan., 1874.	175
“ first Monday in September, “Labor Day”.....	“ 1893.	286
“ legal, June 24, 1886, to be.....	“ 1886.	150
“ “ what days to be.....	“ “	154
“ “ October 21, 1892.....	May, 1892.	14
Holidays, legal.....	Jan., 1896.	45
Hollingworth, David, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1876, 246; Jan., 1874, 252; Jan., 1877, 226; Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 241.		
“ “ et al., authorized to take poor debtor's oath.....	Jan., 1884.	259
Holliwan, James, named changed to James Harrison Collins.....	“ 1875.	323
Hollon Club, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1892.	494
Holly Steam Engineering Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	59

	Session.	Page.
Holly Tree Coffee House and Reading Room, Newport, charter.....	Jan., 1886.	197
Holmes Mutual Assisting Association, charter of.....	" 1888.	269
" Thomas H., authorized to peddle without cost... Jan., 1874, 252; Jan., 1876, 246		
Holy Cross Guild, of Middletown, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	181
Home and school for children, state, act to establish.....	" 1884.	152
" " " " " " commissioners on location of..	" 1885.	108
" " " " " " appropriation of \$5,000 for equipment of.....	" 1885.	233
" " " " " " additional appropriation of \$3,000 for purchase of location.	" 1885.	233
" " " " " " appropriation of \$18,000 for new buildings, etc.....	" "	233
" " " " " " accounts for commissioners allowed.....	" "	258
" " " " " " appropriation for, and special committee of inquiry relative to.....	May, 1886.	123
" " " " " " annual appropriation for....	Jan., 1887.	179
" " " " " " annual appropriation for new buildings, etc.....	" "	310
" " " " " " report of committee on investigation of management of, appendix, document No. 13.		
" " " " " " committee on investigation of management of, accounts allowed.....	" 1888.	312
" " " " " " \$2,500 appropriated for concrete walk, painting, and sundry repairs at.....	May, 1888.	124
" " " " " " \$2,000 appropriated for the purchase of additional land for.....	Jan., 1889.	370-371
" " " " " " \$15,000 appropriated for erection and furnishing of building for chapel, school, and dormitory purposes at.....	" 1889.	371
" " " " " " what children may be received at.....	" "	240
" " " " " " annual appropriation for...	" "	172
" " " " " " appropriation for the erection of a cottage at....	July, 1889.	178
" " " " " " committee on investigation of management of, authorized to summon and pay witnesses, and employ counsel and a stenographer.....	Jan., 1890.	364-366

	Session.	Page.
Home and school for children, state, account of committee on investigation of management of allowed.....	May, 1890.	101
“ “ “ “ “ “ appropriation for.....	“ “	141
“ “ “ “ “ “ appropriation to supply with city water.....	“ 1891.	275
“ “ “ “ “ “ admission to.....	Jan., 1892.	342
“ “ “ “ “ “ appropriation for completing water supply.....	“ “	525
“ “ “ “ “ “ appropriation to build school house for.....	May, 1892.	135
“ “ “ “ “ “ certain unexpended balance of appropriation for, re-appropriated.....	Jan., 1894.	175
“ “ “ “ “ “ appropriation for.....	“ “	176
“ “ “ “ “ “ appropriation for the erection of a barn, etc., at..	“ 1897.	139
“ “ “ “ “ “ appropriation for the purpose of building a barn at.....	“ 1898.	164
Home Bleach and Dye Works, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	517
“ Bleaching and Dyeing Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	55
“ “ “ “ “ “ of Pawtucket, R. I., name of changed to Littlefield Manufacturing Company.....	July, 1889.	166
“ Building Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	50
“ “ “ and Co-operative Company, charter of.....	“ 1898.	65
“ Circle, No. 69, Companions of the Forest, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	319
“ Furniture Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	91
“ “ “ name changed to Continental Building Company.....	“ “	92
“ Investment Company, name of Rhode Island India Rubber Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	263
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1892.	414
“ Mutual Insurance Company, charter of.....	“ 1895.	177
“ Society of Providence, act to incorporate.....	“ 1882.	257
“ “ “ charter amended.....	May, 1884, 69; Jan., 1893,	580
“ for Aged Colored Men and Women, Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1881.	184
“ “ “ “ People of Rhode Island, charter of.....	“ 1887.	292
“ “ “ “ Women, charter of.....	“ 1890.	342
“ “ “ Men, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1875.	269
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1890, 349; Jan., 1880,	155
“ “ Friendless Children in Newport, charter amended, Jan., 1877, 176; May, 1891, 150.		
“ “ Invalid Children, Taunton, account allowed.....	Jan., 1879.	237
“ “ the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, charter of.....	“ 1882.	266
Homestead Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	99
“ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	437

	Session.	Page.
Homestead Savings Fund and Loan Association, charter of.....	May, 1891.	229
“ “ “ “ “ “ charter amended. “	1892.	107
Honeywell, Mary A., fines and costs remitted.....	Jan., 1889.	410
Hooper, O. W., Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	111
“ “ “ “ “ name of changed to the New England Mu- tual Protective In- surance Association..	“ 1888.	100
Hood, W. J., Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	52
“ “ “ “ “ name of changed to W. J. Hood & T. D. Rice Manufacturing Com- pany.....	“ 1890.	79
Hope Brass Band, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	290
“ Club, an act to incorporate.....	“ 1876.	199
“ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1880, 154; Jan., 1883, 203; May, 1883,	82
“ Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1897.	104
“ Engraving and Manufacturing Company, name of Portable Engine Company changed to.....	May, 1890.	77
“ John & Sons, Engraving and Manufacturing Company, name of Portable Engine Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	262
“ Lodge, No. 1119, G. U. O. of O. F., charter of.....	May, 1892.	127
“ “ No. 2, Daughters of Hope, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	600
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, name of Slater Mutual Fire Insurance Company changed to.....	“ 1875.	258
“ Rubber Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	63
“ Street M. E. Church, Providence, name of Power Street M. E. Church changed to....	Jan., 1874.	209
“ “ “ “ “ name of Power Street M. E. Church, etc., changed to.....	May, 1883.	84
“ Valley Grange, No. 7, Patrons of Husbandry, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	314
“ Webbing Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	44
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1891.	273
Hopeworth Sanitarium Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1898.	101
Hopkins, Albert Smith, name of, changed to Albert Smith Garfield.	“ 1888.	133
“ Albert S., name of Albert S. Garfield changed to.....	Jan., 1889.	389
“ & Pomroy, account allowed.....	“ 1875.	333
“ Coal Company, charter of.....	May, 1886.	57
“ Edmund S., elected assistant attorney-general, Jan., 1877, 235; Jan., 1878,	234	
“ “ account as attorney-general pro tem., allowed Jan.,	1884.	264
“ Isaac T., account allowed.	Jan., 1896, 236; Jan., 1897, 152; Jan., 1898,	181
“ James, authorized to build a wharf.....	Jan., 1890.	383
“ James R., granted permission to build a wharf in James- town.....	“ 1893.	653
“ Mary, Rescue Mission, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	132
“ Thomas A., Alfred S., and Charles H., names of Thomas A. Galligher, Alfred S. Galligher, and Charles H. Galligher, respectively, changed to.....	Jan., 1874.	242

	Session.	Page.
Hopkinton, annual election of town officers in	Jan., 1888.	222
“ financial town meeting in, when to be held	“ “	223
“ voting list validated	“ 1887.	164
“ divided into two voting districts	“ 1890.	255
“ authorized to guarantee the payment of interest on bonds of Westerly and Jewett City R. R. Company	“ 1891.	216
“ First Cemetery Association, charter granted and amended	“ 1880.	151, 153
“ “ Seventh-Day Baptist Church of Christ, charter amended	“ “	162
Horgan, Patrick H., authorized to build a wharf in Newport	“ 1895.	338
Horse or carriage, penalty for unlawful use of	“ 1883.	138
“ notice of contagious diseases among, when to be given and duties of state board of health relative to	“ 1887.	187
“ Railroad Mutual Benefit Association, charter of	“ 1884.	233
Horses, penalty for evading payment for hire of	“ 1889.	233
Horton, J. W. & Co., account allowed	“ 1894.	192
“ H. R. Company, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1896.	67
“ Susan Minerva, name of Clarrisa Brown changed to	Jan., 1881.	237
“ and Heminway, account of allowed	Jan., 1897, 149; Jan., 1898,	181
Hospital corps, R. I. M., appropriation for uniforms for	Jan., 1897.	136
“ “ to be attached to the Brigade R. I. M.	Sept., 1896.	6
“ beds, Pawtucket city council authorized to purchase	Jan., 1892.	373
“ for the insane, state, inmates of, may leave temporarily, when	May, 1898.	6
Hospitals, incorporated, liability of, limited	Jan., 1880.	107
Hotels and boarding houses, act for protection of health of patrons of	“ 1888.	199
“ eating-houses, etc., penalty for fraudulently evading pay- ment for food, etc., partaken at	May, 1877.	10
“ etc., evading payment for food or lodging, etc., at, how punished	Jan., 1889.	225
Houle, Edward, account allowed	“ “	407
Houlihan & Maguire, account of allowed	“ 1898.	180
Household Furniture Company, charter of	May, 1891.	104
“ “ “ name changed to Narragansett Real Estate Company	“ 1891.	263
“ Ruth, No. 43, G. U. O. of Odd Fellows, charter of	Jan., 1892.	473
“ Sewing Machine Company, name of Putnam Machine Company changed to	“ 1883.	182
“ “ “ “ charter amended	“ 1887.	239
House of representatives, book-case purchased for hall of	“ 1879.	220
“ “ rooms fitted up for committees of	“ “	215, 220
“ “ roll of members of	“ “	247
“ “ how constituted, and basis of representa- tion	“ 1881.	102
“ “ number of members, and of representa- tives from each town	“ “	103
“ “ additional members from Woonsocket, warrant for election of	“ “	103

	Session.	Page.
House of representatives, hall of, state house, Providence, use of regulated.....	Jan., 1881.	116
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	253
“ “ dictionaries for use of, ordered.....	“ 1883.	259
“ “ Public Statutes for use of, ordered.....	“ “	259
“ “ judiciary committee of, authorized to employ clerk.....	May, 1884.	77
“ “ curtain for chamber of.....	Jan., 1887.	317
“ “ daily record of to be printed.....	“ “	338
“ “ appropriation to pay for services of committee on elections.....	“ 1893.	627
“ “ appropriation to pay for services of special committee to investigate charges against Soldiers' Home.....	“ “	628
“ “ committee on special legislation, bills of..	“ “	657
House Painters' Protective Aid Society, act to incorporate.....	“ 1882.	244
“ “ “ “ No. 2, of Pawtucket, charter of.....	“ 1884.	221
Howard, Albert C., elected lieutenant-governor, May, 1877, 61; Jan., 1878, 77; May, 1879, 59.		
“ “ lieutenant-governor, vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1878.	222
“ Henry, elected governor.....	May, 1873, 109; May, 1874, 123	
“ Lodge, No. 12, Knights of Pythias, charter of.....	Jan., 1888.	263
“ & Son Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	56
“ “ “ name changed to Howard Sterling Company.....	Jan., 1892.	433
“ Sterling Company, name of Howard & Son changed to....	“ “	433
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1893, 507; Jan., 1895, 242-245	
“ Temple of Honor, No. 31, Hopkinton, charter of.....	Jan., 1881.	190
Howe, John M., account allowed.....	“ 1895.	343
Howerton, George, name of changed to George Dabbs.....	“ 1896.	220
Howland, Christopher A., continued as a state beneficiary.....	“ 1884.	255
Hoxie, Annie Arleyville, name of Annie Arleyville Hoxie Haswell changed to.....	“ 1896.	220
“ Brothers Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	66
“ Charles W., pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1879.	50
“ G. W., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1881, 245; Jan., 1883, 254	
“ “ & Company, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1890, 390; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 658; Jan., 1894, 191; Jan., 1895, 323; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 150; Jan., 1898, 182.		
“ James T., name of James T. Higgins changed to.....	Jan., 1883.	247
“ S. B., account allowed.....	“ “	247
Hoxsey, William, et al., administrators, authorized to sell certain real estate.....	May, 1881.	89
“ “ elected trial justice of justice court, Westerly.....	“ 1882.	94
“ “ authorized to sell certain real estate.....	Jan., 1891.	343
Hoxsie, Arminda, name of Arminda Piatti changed to.....	“ 1893.	651
H. R. Horton Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	67

	Session.	Page.
Hudson Band of East Providence, Rhode Island, charter of...	Jan., 1895.	266
“ James, relieved from liability upon recognizance as surety for Charles Winslow.....	May, 1890.	104
“ Mills, charter of.....	“ 1890.	63
“ “ name of changed to The Enterprise Company....	Jan., 1901.	266
“ Valley Creamery Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	71
Hugh Miller Association, Providence, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1879.	205
Hughes, Francis, pardoned and released from state prison....	“ 1880.	183
“ James, restored to civil rights.....	May, 1891.	273
“ John, authorized to peddle without cost.....	“ 1878.	68
“ Thomas J., account allowed.....	“ 1891.	172
“ Thomas, appointed committee to transfer books and papers of inspector of scythe stones....	“ 1873.	94
“ “ elected inspector of scythe stones, May, 1880, 77; May, 1881,	102	
Hughesdale Congregational Society, charter of.....	Jan., 1876.	215
Hull, Benj. E. and wife, child of legitimated.....	“ 1876.	235
“ Ida Frances, name changed to Ida Frances Marshall....	“ 1881.	236
Hulme, Richard, name of, and of wife and children, changed to Richard Richardson, etc	“ 1881.	235
Humphreys, George W., and others, authorized to bridge tide water, in Tiverton.....	May, 1875.	94
Hunt, H. B., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1875, 333; Jan., 1876,	242
Hunt's Remedy Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	60
Husband, receipt of, for rents, etc., due wife when sufficient....	Jan., 1884.	137
“ right of to vote on wife's real estate, opinion of supreme court on, appendix, document No. 18.		
Hutchinson and Garrett Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1896.	58
Hygiene, etc., instruction in, to be given in public schools....	Jan., 1884.	151
Ideal Bed Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	101
Ill-fame, houses of, “common nuisance” construed to include. “	1880.	9
“ “ sheriffs, etc., to suppress.....	Jan., 1881.	152
Imbecile, blind, or deaf child may be appointed state beneficiary.....	“ 1893.	220
“ children, appropriation for the education of.....	“ 1898.	44
“ “ may be appointed state beneficiaries to certain institutions.....	“ 1896.	32
Immaculate Conception Beneficial Aid Society, of Providence, No. 527, I. C. B. U. of America, charter of.....	“ 1890.	306
Importers of foreign liquors may sell, etc., same, when.....	May, 1886.	2
Impounded, animals, vehicles, etc., may be, when.....	Jan., 1893.	218
Improved Seamless Wire Company, name of Nelson Improved Seamless Filled Wire Company changed to.....	“ 1898.	119
“ Tenement Building Association, of Newport, charter of.....	May, 1883.	36
Incendiarism, act to prevent.....	Jan., 1877.	154

	Session.	Page.
Incorporation by general laws, act providing for.....	Jan., 1893.	267-271
“ certificates of, issued by the secretary of state.....	May, 1898.	98
Indebtedness of towns and cities, etc., act to limit.....	Jan., 1878.	96
Independence, national, anniversary of, appropriations for celebration of.....	May, 1876.	1, 6
Independent British American Association, Division No. 1, of Rhode Island, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	176
“ Citizen, bills of allowed	Jan., 1893, 655; Jan., 1894, 193	
“ “ Publishing Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1895.	69
“ “ “ “ name of changed to Franklin Press Company “	1898.	67
“ Literary and Social Club, of Providence, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	584
“ Order of Foresters, Court Roger Williams, No. 3536, charter of.....	Nov., 1898.	11
Index to schedules ordered to be made.....	Jan., 1895.	330
India Point, Providence, commission relative to obstructions to navigation, near	“ 1880.	169
“ “ “ construction of new bridge at.....	“ 1883.	131
Indian Burial Ground, resolution for purchase and enclosure of “	1878.	195
“ Burying Ground, Charlestown, report of committee to enclose, etc., appendix, document No. 20.		
“ “ “ “ accounts for expenditures on allowed....	“ 1879.	237
“ land, authority given to members of tribe to sell.....	“ “ 228, 229	
“ “ of Anstrus Noka, sale of authorized.	“ 1878.	211
Indians, Narragansett tribe of, report of commissioners, hearing and confirmation of, etc.....	May, 1881.	5
“ “ of payment of purchase money to.....	“ “	5
“ married women and minors entitled to receive purchase money.....	“ “	6
“ Narragansett, purchase money not liable to attachment, etc.....	“ “	6
“ entitled to poor debtor's oath, etc., in what case.....	“ “	6
“ Narragansett, probate court of Charlestown may make partition of certain lands of.....	Jan., 1882.	158
“ “ See also Narragansett Indians.		
“ “ see Narragansett tribe of Indians, Jan., 1883, 239, 254, 255, 260.		
“ school and tribe, commissioners of appointed.....	May, 1878.	79
“ “ report of commissioner of.....	“ 1873.	Appendix.
“ tribe of, see Narragansett Indians	Jan., 1880.	101
“ see Narragansett tribe.....	May, 1882.	72, 73
Indictment, none to be found in supreme court, Providence county.....	Jan., 1878.	99

	Session.	Page.
Indicator Publishing Company, account allowed, Jan., 1885, 262; Jan., 1886, 258, 259; Jan., 1887, 327, 329.		
Indigent blind and imbecile children, appropriation for education of.....	Jan., 1892.	345
“ insane, act for public provision of.....	“ 1893.	253-266
“ persons, of the appointment of attorneys to defend..	“ 1891.	165
Indo-American Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.	May, 1895.	56
Industrial education in reform school, see reform school.....	Jan., 1881.	217
“ Insurance Company, Providence, R. I., charter of..	“ 1894.	89
“ “ “ charter revived.....	May, 1896, 26; May, 1898,	63
“ Lodge, No. 37, Order Daughters of St. George, of Pawtucket, R. I.....	Jan., 1891.	316
“ Mutual Insurance Company, Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1895.	179
“ Real Estate and Building Company, name of Globe Machine Company changed to.....	“ 1898.	118
“ Safe Deposit Company, charter of	May, 1891.	68
“ school, state, joint special committee on.....	“ 1873.	93
“ “ Providence, truant children, &c., may be committed to.....	Jan., 1874.	183
“ “ state, committee in relation to, appointed....	“ 1877.	199
“ “ “ report of committee on, appendix, No. 16.		
“ “ “ subject of location of, recommitted with instructions	Jan., 1878.	192
“ “ “ committee to select location for.....	May, 1877.	44
“ Society in Johnston, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1888.	272
“ statistics of the state, secretary of state to print copies of.....	Jan., 1876.	224
“ “ commissioner of, appointment and duties of.	“ 1887.	180
“ “ “ “ appropriation for the purchase of furniture for the office of.....	May, 1890.	109
“ “ “ “ salary of and allowance for clerk hire and expenses.	“ 1890.	20
“ “ report of commissioner of ordered printed...:	Jan., 1891.	357
“ trades at Sockanosset School for Boys, appropriation for extending.....	“ 1893.	617
“ Trust Company, charter of.....	May, 1886.	105
“ “ “ charter amended, May, 1888, 249; Jan., 1892, 428; Jan., 1898, 104.		
Infants, of licensing and regulating the receiving, boarding and keeping of.....	Jan., 1897.	36-38
Infantry Building Association, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	83
“ regiment of, each battalion of, in time of war, to have a major and adjutant.....	“ 1898.	48
Infectious diseases, act to prevent introduction into State.....	Jan., 1893.	285
Ingalls Manufacturing Company, name of American Hardware & Butt Company changed to.....	May, 1879.	25
Ingraham, Royal, restored to his civil rights.....	Jan., 1897.	144

	Session.	Page.
Inland fisheries, appropriation of \$1,500 for.....	Jan., 1874.	231
“ “ commissioner's report ordered printed (doc. No. 11).....	“ 1875.	306
“ “ appropriation of \$1,000 for.....	“ “	315
“ “ report of commissioners, appendix, No. 10.		
“ “ appropriation for (\$500).....	“ 1876.	240
“ “ penalty for unlawful taking, and having possession of.....	May, 1878.	17
“ “ commissioners of, duties of, to enforce weekly close time against trap fishing.....	Jan., 1879.	121
“ “ commissioners of, appropriation of \$500 for..	“ 1881.	223
“ “ “ “ annual report, appendix, document No. 11.		
“ “ appropriation of \$500 for... ..	“ 1885.	243
“ “ commissioners annual report, appendix, document No. 11.		
“ “ appropriation of \$250 for.....	“ 1887.	318
“ “ commissioner's report, appendix, document No. 4.		
“ “ appropriation for use of commissioners of....	“ 1889.	380
“ “ commissioner of, duties of.....	May, 1891.	203
“ “ commissioners of, annual report of, appendix, document No. 13.		
“ “ commissioners of, appropriation for use of... Jan., 1892.		529
“ “ “ “ appointed.....	May, 1892.	155
“ “ use of seine, net, or trap in fresh water ponds of New Shoreham forbidden.....	Jan., 1893.	616
“ “ commissioners of, how appointed and term of.	“ 1894.	19
“ “ appropriation for use of commissioners of....	“ 1896.	207
“ “ commissioners of, powers and duties of.....	“ 1895.	33
“ “ “ “ appropriation for use of... ..	“ “	310
“ “ “ “ number and term of.....	“ 1897.	33
“ “ “ “ appropriation for use of... ..	“ “	137
“ “ appropriation for the use of commissioners of.	“ 1898.	168
Inman, J. O., Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	123
“ O. A., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1878, 228; Jan., 1879,	237
“ Olney T., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
Inns, licensed, public conveyances, etc., none to be debarred from privileges of, on account of race, color, etc.....	“ 1885.	171
Inquests, coroner's, fees allowed for.....	“ 1881.	179
“ see medical examiners and coroners.....	“ 1884.	156-162
Insane, appropriation of \$10,000 for completing and furnishing new buildings for.....	May, 1885.	81
“ “ for new building at state asylum for....	“ 1892.	135
“ asylum, state farm, appropriation for birds and cages for.....	Jan., 1880.	172
“ “ “ appropriation for.....	“ 1887.	309
“ “ “ “ increasing accommodations.....	May, 1891.	161
“ “ “ “ the purchase of an organ for.....	“ 1895.	17
“ commission to receive and examine complaints concerning.....	Jan., 1875.	243

	Session.	Page.
Insane, committee on subject of creating board of inspectors of.	Jan. 1875.	297
“ convicts in prison, examination and removal to some asylum	May, 1878.	111
“ “ of remanding on restoration to reason.....	“ “	12
“ inmates in state hospital and Butler hospital may leave temporarily, when	“ 1898.	6
“ incurable, in Cranston, appropriation of \$10,000 for new buildings for.....	Jan., 1885.	239
“ paupers having no legal settlement, to be sent to state asylum, etc	“ 1883.	129
“ “ having settlement, may be sent to asylum on what terms	“ “	129
“ “ duties of agent of state charities to visit places of detention of.....	“ “	130
“ “ detention of in town asylums, etc., regulated..	“ “	130
“ “ penalty on town council neglecting to remove.	“ “	130
“ person, costs of apprehending, etc., by whom to be paid.	“ 1884.	185
“ pauper, costs of care, etc., of, to be paid by the state..	“ “	186
“ “ having no legal settlement, may be sent to Butler hospital.....	May, 1874.	13
“ “ how may be placed at Butler hospital for treat- ment.....	Jan., 1885.	144
“ persons, furiously mad and at large, complaint and warrant against, how made and directed.....	July, 1889.	156
“ proceedings on return of warrant and commitment, etc., of mad person.....	“ “	157
“ commission to inquire into sanity of persons confined, how appointed.....	“ “	157, 158
“ right of to writ of <i>habeas corpus</i> secured.....	“ “	158
“ expenses of commissioners of lunacy, how paid.....	“ “	159
“ commission on complaints relating to, who to consti- tute, powers and duties of	“ “	159
“ when may be selected as state beneficiaries, and appro- priation for... ..	Jan., 1883.	130
“ when may be received by board of state charities for care and treatment....	“ “	130, 146
“ persons may be released from custody upon restoration to soundness of mind, by whom.....	“ 1890.	222
“ “ may be transferred from Butler hospital to the state asylum for insane, when.....	“ “	222
“ “ having a settlement in another state may be removed thereto.....	“ “	222
“ “ examinations of, and proceedings on return of warrant and commitment of.....	“ 1891,	177
“ care and restraint of, act for.....	“ 1893.	253-266
“ excited, appropriation for new asylum for, at state in- stitutions in Cranston.....	“ “	616
“ persons, appropriation for the purchase of humane ap- paratus for the restraint of.....	“ 1897.	138

	Session.	Page.
Insane, poor, and other dependent persons, additional appropriation for.....	May, 1884.	7
“ “ operation of chapter 348 of Public Laws, relative to, delayed until July 1, 1885.....	“ “	11
“ “ operation of chapter 435 of the Public Laws, relative to, delayed until March 1, 1885.....	“ “	10
“ “ in Cranston, appropriation of \$40,000 for erection of new buildings for.....	“ “	71
“ prisoners, removal of, on order of court.....	“ 1875.	9
“ “ alleged to be, examination of.....	Jan., 1877.	114
“ when party to a suit to, who may testify.....	“ “	132
“ state asylum for, control and management of.....	“ “	122
Insolvency law amended.....	Jan., 1897, 16; Jan., 1898, 14	
“ proceedings in, act relative to.....	May, 1897.	2-5
“ debtors, conveyances, etc., by, to be void.....	Jan., 1878.	165
“ “ appointment of receiver of property of, etc “	“ “	164
“ “ attachments and levies on property of, to be suspended and dissolved when... May,	“ “	21-22
“ “ act to prevent preferences by, etc.....	“ “	22
“ “ conveyances, etc., by, to be void when... “	“ “	23
“ law, additional copies of ordered printed.....	“ “	57
“ “ proposed, referred to joint special committee. “	“ “	61
Insolvent debtor, conveyances, etc., by, when void.....	Jan., 1882.	153
“ “ assignee of may use for same.....	“ “	153
“ “ assignee of to send and publish notices... “	1887.	193
“ “ creditors to present claims when.....	“ “	193
“ “ suit on disallowed claim.....	“ “	193
“ “ claims against when barred.....	“ “	193
“ “ assignee of to send and publish notices... “	1888.	203
“ “ suit on disallowed claims.....	July, 1889.	160
“ estates, what deemed to be preferred claims against, and order of payment.....	Sept., 1896.	9-10
“ “ commissioners of, orders of the court on the report of.....	Jan., 1898.	44
“ law for the state, commission to prepare.....	“ 1878.	226, 236
Insolvents, what preferences allowed in assignments by.....	“ 1885.	160
Inspector of buildings, Providence, election, duties, etc., of... “	1883.	143
“ “ appeal from decisions.....	May, 1891.	19
“ of kerosene, duties and fees of.....	“ 1896.	3
“ of lime, duties of.....	Jan., 1885.	154
“ of milk, powers of to examine adulterated vinegar and to prosecute therefor.....	“ “	174, 175
“ “ when and how elected for Providence.....	May, 1891.	216
“ of petroleum, kerosene, etc., vacancy in office of how to be filled.....	“ 1877.	4
“ of plumbing, Pawtucket city council may elect.....	“ 1891.	27
“ “ city council of Pawtucket may elect..	Jan., 1892.	371
“ of scythe stones, committee to transfer books and papers of.....	May, 1873.	94

	Session.	Page.
Inspectors of bureau of animal industry of U. S., powers of....	Jan., 1892.	350
“ “ elections for municipal elections in Newport.....	Oct., “	176
Institut Canadien Francais de Woonsocket, charter of.....	Jan., 1878.	176
“ Montcalm, of Central Falls, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1890.	339
Institute R. I. for the deaf, act establishing.....	“ 1891.	166
Institutions for savings, banks, etc., receivers of, funds paid over by, to general treasurer, to be kept in special deposit..	May, 1896.	4
Instruction, public, committee of inquiry into laws relating to.....	Jan., 1874.	229
“ in physiology and hygiene in the public schools, act relative to.....	“ 1884.	151
“ public laws concerning, joint special committee to examine.....	“ 1879.	212
Insurance agents, to make returns and pay tax.....	“ 1884.	143
“ “ to give bond to general treasurer.....	“ “	143
“ “ of foreign companies, who deemed to be....	“ “	179
“ “ “ “ duties of.....	“ “	179, 180
“ “ “ “ penalties on, for not complying with law.....	“ “	182
“ “ “ “ prohibited from establishing branch agency.....	“ “	182
“ “ “ “ fee to be paid by, annually.....	“ “	184
“ brokers, act relative to.....	Sept., 1896.	5
“ commissioner to publish abstracts of statements of foreign insurance companies.....	Jan., 1874.	21
“ “ to report violations of law to attorney-general.....	May, 1876.	6
“ “ to be appointed attorney of foreign surety companies.....	Jan., 1884.	145
“ “ to forward copy of process and fee..	“ “	146
“ “ to publish abstract of statements of surety companies.....	“ “	143
“ “ to annually examine returns of surety companies.....	“ “	148
“ “ to examine into affairs of surety companies, and duty in case of insolvency, etc., of company.....	“ “	149
“ “ to report violations of law relative to such companies.....	“ “	149
“ “ to be attorney of foreign insurance companies.....	“ “	177
“ “ to forward copy of process and fee therefor.....	“ “	178
“ “ to inquire into condition of companies.....	“ “	180, 183
“ “ to publish abstract of statements of companies.....	“ “	181

	Session.	Page.
Insurance commissioner to make annual examination of returns.....	Jan., 1884.	182
“ “ power of to acquire additional information.....	“ “	182
“ “ to submit abstract of returns to general assembly.....	“ “	182
“ “ duties of in case of insolvency, etc., of company.....	“ “	183
“ “ to report violations of law.....	“ “	183
“ “ fees to be paid to by companies and agents	“ “	149, 183
“ “ expenses of, in attending certain meetings, how paid.....	May, 1886.	47
“ “ authorized to employ a clerk.	Jan., 1890.	236
“ “ authority over life and casualty insurance on assessment plan.....	May, 1891.	213
“ “ salary of clerk of.....	“ “	205
“ “ to employ clerical assistance,.....	Jan., 1893.	217
“ “ to revoke licenses to do business, when.....	“ “	276
“ “ clerk of, annual salary.	May, 1894.	11
“ “ to be appointed attorney for foreign building-loan associations.....	Jan., 1895.	13
“ policy, fire, standard form of established.....	Jan., “	46
“ commissioner, appropriation for clerical assistance in office of.....	“ 1896.	61
“ law amended.....	“ 1896.	19
“ commissioner's and railroad commissioner's office, appropriation for the purchase of a safe and bookcases for.....	“ 1891.	338
“ companies may create guaranty and reserve funds..	“ 1877.	134
“ “ foreign, fees to be paid by.....	May, 1881.	1
“ “ to pay State two per cent. of gross premiums and assessments annually....	Jan., 1881.	103
“ “ foreign, committee of inquiry into laws relating to and violations thereof.....	“ “	206
“ “ “ committee authorized to employ clerk.....	“ “	207
“ “ “ committee, testimony taken by referred to attorney-general.	“ “	207
“ “ “ committee's expenses ordered paid.....	“ “	242
“ “ “ act relating to.....	“ 1884.	177
“ “ “ to appoint insurance commissioner, attorney for service.	“ “	177
“ “ “ what capital and investments requisite.....	“ “	178
“ “ “ who deemed to be agent of.....	“ “	179

	Session.	Page.
Insurance companies, foreign, to deposit copy of charter with commissioner.....	Jan., 1884.	179
“ “ “ to deposit statement of affairs. “ “	“ “	179, 180
“ “ “ to furnish additional information if required.....	“ “	180, 182
“ “ “ not complying with law, contracts to be valid.....	“ “	182
“ “ “ violations of law by, to be prosecuted by whom.....	“ “	183
“ “ “ what fees to be paid to State...	“ “	183
“ “ “ copy of charter and statement to be filed.....	“ 1885.	150
“ “ “ what capital or assets are required for doing business in this State.....	“ “	166
“ “ “ laws appertaining to, to be applicable to all doing insurance business of any kind in this State.....	“ “	166
“ “ “ sub-agents defined, and duties of “ “	“ “	167
“ “ “ licenses, etc., to be revoked in certain cases.....	May, 1886.	47
“ “ “ to do business in this State only through resident agents....	Jan., 1889.	228
“ “ life and casualty, on the assessment plan, act relating to.....	“ “	187
“ “ to appoint insurance commissioner attorney for service.....	“ “	189
“ “ who deemed to be agent of.....	“ “	187
“ “ to deposit copy of charter with commissioner.....	“ “	189
“ “ to deposit statement of affairs.....	“ “	189, 191
“ “ violations of law by to be prosecuted by whom.....	“ “	192
“ “ what fees to be paid to state.....	“ “	192
“ “ to provide a reserve fund.....	“ “	189
“ “ authority of agents may be revoked when	“ “	192
“ life, companies, discrimination by forbidden.....	1888.	187
“ “ and casualty, on assessment plan, foreign companies to file certain papers.....	“ 1893.	275
Intelligence offices, how licensed and penalty for keeping without license.....	“ 1883.	139
Intemperance, acts relative to suppression of, May, 1874, 1, 10, 14, 17; Jan., 1874, 187; May, 1883, 5; Jan., 1884, 134; May, 1886, 2-20; Jan., 1898, 36-41.		
“ suppression of, see Liquor law, etc.....	Jan., 1883, 126, 127, 129, 161	
“ “ special committee on pending legislation relative to, Jan., 1886, 247; Jan., 1887, 197, 208, 209.		

	Session.	Page.
Interlaken Mills, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	15
“ “ charter amended, Jan., 1881, 177; Jan., 1882, 233; May, 1883, 78; Jan., 1890, 298.		
Intermarriages between whites and negroes, etc., law prohibiting repealed.....	Jan., 1881.	108
International Association of Machinists, No. 418, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1894.	153
“ congress of sanitarians and physicians at Berlin, delegates appointed to attend.....	May, 1890.	102
“ Institution for Savings, name changed to Jackson Institution for Savings.....	“ 1873.	81
“ Tanning Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	70
Interstate Consolidated Street Railway Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	160-165
“ “ “ “ “ act concerning.....	“ 1898.	95
“ Street Railway Company, name of Franklin Stove Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	232
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1892.	396
“ “ “ “ may contract for use of streets in Pawtucket, Lincoln, and Cumberland.....	“ 1893.	394-397
“ Travelling Men's Association, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	151
Intoxicated person, not to be ejected from premises of seller.....	Jan., 1881.	152
“ “ action for injury committed by.....	“ “	163
“ “ habitual, notice not to sell liquor to.....	“ “	163
“ “ remedy for injury done by.....	May, 1886.	19
“ “ not to be ejected from premises of seller.....	July, 1889.	140
“ “ action for injury committed by.....	“ “	150
“ “ habitual, of notice not to sell liquor to....	“ “	151
Intoxicating liquors, licenses for sale of to expire July 1, annually, and may be granted for portion of year at proportionate price.....	May, 1878.	12
“ “ see liquors, etc.....	Jan., 1880.	95
“ “ premises where sold, deemed to be common nuisances, on what evidence....	May, “	9
“ “ see liquors.....	Jan., 1881.	146
“ “ licenses for sale of not to be granted in certain towns, if town, at annual town meeting in April, vote not to grant same.....	May, 1882.	1
“ “ manufacture and sale of prohibited.....	“ 1886.	2
“ “ see also, liquors, intoxicating.....	“ “	2-20
Intoxication, indecent, penalty for.....	Jan., 1878, 114; Jan., 1893, 285	
Inventory of estate of deceased person, what to contain and how to be made.....	Jan., 1896.	22
I. O. O. F., What Cheer Lodge, No. 48, charter of.....	“ 1889.	333

	Session.	Page.
I. O. O. F., Manchester Unity Friendly Society, Loyal Alpha Lodge, No. 6843, charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	334
Ireys, John and others, names of John Irish, etc., changed to. "	1882.	288
Irish Catholic Benevolent Union of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	" 1894.	150
" John and others, names changed to John Ireys, etc.	" 1882.	288
Iron Moulders' Union of Providence, charter of.....	" 1889.	337
Irving, James, pardoned and released from state prison	" 1891.	351
" Literary Club of Providence, charter of.....	" 1886.	209
Isaac L. Goff Company, charter of.....	" 1895.	228
Island Cemetery of Newport, charter amended, May, 1873, 89; Jan., 1887, 253; Jan., 1881, 196.		
" Savings Bank, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	79
" " charter amended.....	Jan., 1896, 161; Jan., 1885, 195	
Italian Brotherhood Benefit Society, The, of Newport, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	112
" Independent Club, charter of.....	" 1894.	158
" Society of Union Benevolence, Providence, act to incorporate.....	" 1882.	261
Italy, representation of state at International Penitentiary Congress, in October, 1885.....	May, 1885.	82
Itinerant venders, of the sale of certain goods by.....	" 1890.	13-16
" " words construed.....	Jan., 1892.	323
" " act relative to.....	" 1896.	34
Ivanhoe Association of Providence, Rhode Island, charter of..	" 1895.	302
" Castle, No. 1, Ancient Order Knights of the Mystic Chain, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	599
J. A. Budlong and Son Company, charter of.....	" 1895.	225
Jackson Institution for Savings, name of National Institution for Savings changed to....	May, 1873.	81
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1889.	303
" Louis M., account of allowed.....	May, 1896.	35
" Mill Company, charter of.....	" 1877.	14
" " " name changed to Atlantic Worsted Company, and capital stock increased.....	Jan., 1875.	261
" Samuel, Company, name of Carpenter Lumber Company changed to.....	" 1896.	148
" Sarah Titus Zabriskie and Ethel Zabriskie, names changed to Sarah Titus Zabriskie and Ethel Zabriskie.....	" 1893.	649
" Standard Hydro Carburetor Company, of Providence, charter of.....	May, 1881.	9
" " " " " time for organization extended.....	May, 1883.	78
" Virgin G., costs remitted.....	" 1885.	88
Jacksonville Mills Company, certificate of incorporation of...	" 1897.	56

	Session.	Page.
J. A. Foster Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	130
“ “ “ “ charter amended	Nov., 1898.	11
Jail, word as used in chapter 208, Gen. Stats., to include state workhouse and house of correction and Providence reform school.....	Jan., 1877.	108
“ in Providence county, to include what	“ 1877.	120
“ persons committed to, towns to have no claim for labor of. “	1877.	121
“ and prison property in Providence, sale or lease of.....	“ 1883.	152
“ “ “ “ commissioners appointed ed for sale or lease of.....	“ 1883.	271
“ yard, what prisoners allowed liberty of.....	“ 1889.	225
Jails, act relative to care and discipline of amended.....	“ 1874.	189
“ in the several counties, inspection of.....	“ 1877.	121
“ in the state, right of towns to use.....	“ 1884.	155
“ penalty for escape from custody of jailer.....	“ 1885.	154
Jailers to report to courts certain information relative to pris- oners.....	May, 1874.	21
James Davis Belting Company, charter of.....	“ 1885.	27
“ E. Blake Company, The, certificate of incorporation of. “	1898.	130
“ George R. C., restored to privilege of voting.....	Jan., 1879.	229
“ Hanley Brewing Company, The, name of R. I. Brewing Company changed to.....	May, 1895.	13
“ “ “ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1897.	33
“ Hill Manufacturing Company, The, certificate of incor- poration of.....	“ 1898.	127-128
“ Wood Lodge, No. 30, I. O. O. F., Cranston, charter of. Jan.,	1875.	271
“ Y. Smith Manufacturing Company, name changed to Elmwood Manufacturing Company.....	“ 1880.	139
Jameson, S. C. Company, name of Caldwell Company changed to.....	May, 1892.	114
Jamestown and Newport Ferry Company, act to incorporate..	“ 1873.	46
“ “ “ “ “ “ charter amended...Jan.,	1888.	247
“ Fire Department, The, charter of.....	“ 1897.	107
“ Land Company, certificate of incorporation.....	May, 1896.	56
“ “ “ “ authorized to build a wharf or wharves.....	Jan., 1896.	218
“ Light and Water Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	47
“ West Shore Improvement Co., charter of.....	“ 1890.	44
“ “ “ “ “ “ name of changed to R. I. Install- ment Mortgage Company.....	Jan., 1891.	252
“ town of may appoint special constables to enforce provisions of law relative to dogs.....	“ 1874.	144
“ acts of constable to enforce laws relative to dogs, legalized.....	“ “	232
“ number of petit jurors to be drawn in.....	“ 1879.	98

	Session.	Page.
Jamestown overseer of the poor, authorized to change trust of		
Andrew Freebody.....	May, 1882.	78
" number of grand and petit jurors from.....	Jan., 1883.	128
" authorized to become surety, execute bond, etc....	" 1886.	120, 140
" account allowed.....	" "	257
" included in provisions of highway betterment law..	" 1887.	178
" town council of authorized to regulate sewers within		
said town.....	" 1890.	258
" resolution validating a tax ordered by electors.....	" 1892.	503
" may hire money to aid Jamestown and Newport		
Ferry Co.....	" 1896.	117
" may hold a special town meeting.....	" "	117
" harbor line in established.....	" "	50
" and Newport Ferry Company, town of Jamestown		
may hire money to aid.....	" "	117
" assessors of taxes in, how to be elected.....	" 1898.	71
Janes, Charles F., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1881, 247; Jan., 1884, 264; Jan., 1885,		
258; Jan., 1890, 389.		
Janitor of state house, Providence, salary fixed.....	Jan., 1875.	316
" or messenger for state offices in Elizabeth building au-		
thorized.....	" 1884.	139
Janitzky, Theodore, authorized to peddle without cost.....	" 1874.	252
Jan Sobiski Society, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	80
J. B. & S. M. Knowles Company, name of King Philip Elec-		
tric Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	268
J. C. Hall Company, name of J. C. Hall Engraving and Print-		
ing Company changed to.....	" 1892.	427
" " Engraving and Printing Company, name changed to		
J. C. Hall Company.....	" "	427
" " Printing and Engraving Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	67
J. C. Nichols Post Hall Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	193
" " " No. 19, G. A. R., of Rockland, R. I., charter		
of.....	" 1892.	470
" " " " Department of R. I., G. A. R., cer-		
tificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	78
Jeffers, Annie Burton, name of Anne d'Aussoigne Mehul		
changed to.....	Jan., 1886.	252
" William N., name of William Mehul changed to.....	" "	252
Jefferson Catholic Lyceum, Westerly, charter of.....	" 1885.	220
" Fremont, continued as a state beneficiary.....	" 1879.	231
" Street Baptist Church, in Providence, R. I., charter		
of.....	" 1891.	292
Jenckes, George W., M. D., appointed member of state board		
of health.....	" 1878.	237
" Horace A., account allowed.....	" 1883.	253
" E., see Jenckes Manufacturing Company.....	" "	179
" E. Mfg. Co., charter amended.....	Jan., 1888, 252; Jan., 1894,	113
" Thomas A., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1877, 224; Jan., 1898,	183
Jencks, C. W. & Bro., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1880, 185; Jan., 1885,	258

	Session.	Page.
Jencks, Elias M., account allowed.....	Jan., 1885.	264
“ Mary A. and Frank A., accounts allowed.....	“ 1890.	389
“ William Leonard, name of William Leonard King changed to.....	May, 1891.	273
Jenks, Frank, account allowed.....	Jan., 1879.	287
“ Hartwell H., elected inspector of lime, May, 1885, 99; May, 1886, 145; May, 1887, 154; May, 1888, 149; May, 1889, 114.		
“ Lodge No. 24, A. F. A. Masons, Central Falls, charter of.....	Jan., 1875.	270
“ William J., accounts allowed.....	May, 1887, 143; Jan., 1888,	315
Jenison, Elizabeth A., conveyance to, of land in Cranston.....	Jan., 1886.	240
Jennings, Richard W., appointed executive secretary to the governor.....	May, 1892, 153; May, 1894,	93
Jeshuat Israel Congregation, charter of.....	May, 1894.	59
Jewelers' Beneficial Society, of Providence, R. I.....	Jan., 1891.	304
Jewish Synagogue fund, report of treasurer, appendix.		
J. H. Roberts Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	53
Jillson, Francello G., speaker of the house, vote of thanks to, Jan., 1883, 261; Jan., 1884, 269; Jan., 1885, 268.		
J. M. Carpenter Tap and Die Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	234
John Bright Lodge, No. 294, Order Sons of St. George, of Prov- idence, charter of.....	“ “	316
“ Brown Memorial Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	82
“ D. Lewis Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	58
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1891.	275
“ D. Sawyer Co., act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	469
“ Hope and Sons' Engraving and Manufacturing Company, name of Portable Engine Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	262
“ J. Kenyon Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	“ 1896.	140
“ Lowe and Son Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	80
“ M. Dean Company, charter of.....	“ “	77
“ N. Mason Real Estate Company, charter of.....	“ “	57
“ R. Pearce Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	60
“ Saunders Marine Railway Company, certificate of in- corporation of.....	“ 1897.	61-62
“ T. Mauran Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	“ 1884.	24
“ T. Milton Literary and Social Club, certificate of incor- poration of.....	“ 1896.	79
“ Waterman Memorial Commission, Charles Warren Lip- pitt appointed a member of.....	Jan., 1897.	132
“ W. Babcock Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	29
Johnson, A. C., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1879, 237; May, 1883, 97; Jan., 1881, 244		
“ Albert C., allowance for services rendered in trial of Wm. H. Bowen, M. D.....	Jan., 1882.	297
“ “ claim for reward for apprehension of crim- inal, appropriation for.....	“ 1874.	249
“ “ deputy sheriff, account allowed.....	“ 1878.	227
“ Allen T., account for advertising allowed.....	“ 1877.	330

	Session.	Page.
Johnson, Anne, account allowed.....	May, 1886.	135
“ Clarke H., elected justice of the eighth judicial district, May, 1886, 146; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 155; May, 1895, 34.		
“ “ resolution of regret at resignation of, as clerk, H. R.....	Jan., 1887.	340
“ George M., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	334
“ Mining Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1876.	26
“ William P., authorized to peddle without cost.....	Jan., 1879.	241
“ & Whaley, account allowed.....	“ 1875.	333
Johnston and Scituate, and Cranston and Scituate, commissioners appointed to establish boundary line between.....	May, 1890.	101
“ city of, act to establish.....	“ 1897.	11
“ town of, annexation of a part of to city of Providence, committee on.....	Jan., 1874.	232
“ “ petition for annexation of a portion of, to city of Providence, vacancies on committee filled.....	May, “	107-108
“ “ expenses of foregoing committee, how apportioned.....	“ “	108
“ “ annexation of a portion of to the city of Providence.....	Jan., 1875.	160
“ “ revaluation of territory annexed, in case of annexation.....	“ “	166
“ “ petitioners for annexation have leave to withdraw.....	“ “	313
“ “ report of secretary of state as to result of vote on question of annexation.....	“ “	308
“ “ act relative to laying out highways in.....	“ 1877.	153
“ “ proceedings against, for recovery of board due for prisoners.....	May, “	47
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.....	Jan., 1878.	100
“ “ annual town meeting for election of town officers, etc.....	“ 1887.	185
“ “ annual town meeting for appropriations, etc.....	“ “	185
“ “ time of opening and closing polls at elective meetings in.....	“ 1890.	258
“ “ authorized to incur a debt not exceeding 5 per cent. of its taxable property.....	“ 1891.	208
“ “ to elect a town sergeant at its annual meeting.....	“ “	208
“ “ authorized to issue \$100,000 of bonds.....	“ “	209
“ “ division line between and Providence.....	May, “	26
“ “ act authorizing to issue bonds repealed....	“ “	211
“ “ authorized to incur a debt not exceeding 5 per cent. of the taxable property.....	Jan., “	211

	Session.	Page.
Johnston, town of, authorized to incur a debt.....	Jan., 1892.	379
“ “ electors authorized to elect commissioner of highways.....	“ “	379
“ “ election of commissioner of highways, in.	“ 1893.	350
“ “ how may contract for use of streets.....	“ “	385-388
“ “ school district No. 15, of, authorized to is- sue \$55,000 of bonds.....	“ 1894.	50
“ “ school district No. 2, in, authorized to is- sue \$14,000 of bonds.....	“ 1895.	132
“ “ authorized to elect a board of health....	“ 1896.	118
“ “ divided into four voting districts.....	“ “	118
“ “ school district No. 1, in, authorized to is- sue \$17,500 of bonds.....	“ 1897.	72
“ “ divided, and a portion thereof annexed to the city of Providence.....	“ 1898.	63-70
“ “ probate matters pending in portion of an- nexed to Providence, jurisdiction of municipal court of said city relative to the disposition of probate records, etc., of said portion of said town.....	May, “	52
“ “ to deliver to city clerk of Providence all records, books, papers and documents	“ “	53
“ “ to be furnished by the city of Providence certified copies of certain records in..	“ “	53
Johonnot, Albert F. and Alice G., names changed to Albert F. and Alice G. Justin.....	Jan., 1892.	512
J. O. Inman Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	123
Jones, Capt. E. T., duplicate check authorized to be issued to replace one stolen.....	Jan., 1890.	376-377
“ Edward D., jailer, accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1878, 217; Jan., 1882, 293	
“ Estate Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1878.	44
“ “ “ charter amended, Jan., 1880, 141; Jan., 1881, 169; May, 1884, 67.		
“ Frederick W., name changed to Frederick W. Palmer...Jan., 1889.		388
“ John J., account of allowed.....	“ 1897.	149
“ Sydney S., restored to civil rights and privileges.....	“ 1874.	243
Jordan, Edwin S., restored to right to vote.....	“ 1888.	317
“ Phebe L., name changed to Phebe L. Fiske.....	May, 1891.	170
Jorden, William Alexander, name of changed to William Alex- ander Sanford.....	Jan., 1896.	223
Jordon, Charles J., restored to privilege of voting.....	“ 1880.	182
Jorrin, Margarita, Leonardo, Julio, Margrita and Josefina, names of Margarita Jorrin de Sorzano, Leonardo Sorzano, Julio Sorzano, Margarita Sorzano, and Josephino Sorzano changed to.....	“ 1893.	650
Joseph Banigan Rubber Company, The, certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	May, 1897.	64
“ Church Manufacturing Company, name changed to Tiv- erton and Seaconnet Point Railroad Company.....	“ 1891.	260-263

	Session.	Page.
Joseph Church Manufacturing Company, act providing for notice of petition to re-enact.....	Jan., 1893.	371
“ “ “ “ act to incorporate, re-enacted.....	“ “	425
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	May, 1894.	51
“ P. Manton Engineering Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896,	49
Joslin Himalaya Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	108
“ Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	“ 1892.	91
“ William E., Company, certificate of incorporation of...	“ 1895.	64
Journal of Commerce Company, certificate of incorporation of	“ 1897.	63
Journeyman Horse Shoers Association, Local Union No. 30, charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	289
“ Mason's Beneficial Association, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1881.	188
“ Tailors Protective Union, Providence, charter of	“ 1886.	227
J. P. Gibson Council No. 181, Knights of Columbus, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	85
Judah Touro Ministerial Fund, care and investigation of.....	Jan., 1879.	110
Judge advocate general, A. J. Cushing elected.....	May, 1877.	63
“ “ “ rank, election and duties of, Jan., 1879, 135, 136, 139,	151	
“ “ “ Pardon E. Tillinghast elected.....	Jan., 1879.	254
“ “ “ and assistant, rank of.....	“ 1881.	113
“ “ “ annual report, appendix, No. 2.		
“ “ “ term of office, and how elected.....	“ 1883.	127
“ “ “ annual report, appendix, document No. 5.		
“ “ “ George Lewis Gower elected.....	“ “	267
“ of court, what interest in suit disqualifies.....	“ 1874.	142
“ of probate, Lincoln town council may elect.....	May, 1891.	223
Judgment, act for confirmation of.....	Jan., 1890.	213
“ of, set-off of.....	“ 1898.	19
Judicial district or county (new) in northern part of the state, committee on.....	“ 1877.	204
“ districts of the state.....	May, 1886.	20
“ “ justices and clerks elected.....	“ “	146
Judiciary act, secretary of state instructed to distribute.....	“ 1891.	279
“ “ joint rules No. 6, 8, and 9 suspended, as they affect.....	Jan., 1893.	661
“ “ exempt from provisions of secs. 1 and 10, chap. 20, Public Laws.....	“ “	296
“ “ (so called) amended.....	Jan., 1894, 27, 36; Jan. 1895, 45, 70, 76	
“ committee of the house, authorized to employ clerk.....	Jan., 1884.	77
“ “ H. R., accounts allowed.....	“ 1886.	263
“ “ fees for witnesses, etc., allowed.....	“ “	264
“ committees of senate and house authorized to sit and give public hearings during recess before January session.....	May, 1894.	79

	Session.	Page.
Judiciary, house committee on, room to be fitted up for.....	Jan., 1879.	215
“ “ “ accounts allowed....	May, 1887.	144
Judkins Show Case Company, charter of.....	“ 1892.	95
Judson, Katherine Bell, and children, names of changed.....	Jan., 1886.	251
Junction Railway Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	63
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1876.	190
June 24, 1886, to be a legal holiday.....	“ 1886.	150
Jung, Otto, name of changed to Otto W. Young.....	“ 1891.	347
Juniper Hill Cemetery Company, charter amended.....	“ 1884.	216
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1887.	254
Jurors, act relative to the qualifications of.....	Jan., 1895.	76
“ grand and petit, number to be drawn for Providence county and the several towns therein.....	“ 1878.	100
“ mileage of, in certain cases, abolished.....	“ “	101
“ “ “ in case of adjournment, etc., for two days or more.....	“ 1880.	94
“ number of to be drawn in Newport county for supreme court and court of common pleas.....	“ 1883.	128
“ “ “ to be drawn in each county and town and how classified.....	“ 1890, 217-219	
“ “ “ and when to be drawn in Providence county.....	“ 1896.	23
“ town clerks to be notified when they are required.....	“ “	34
“ only active members of fire department exempt from serving as.....	“ 1881.	136
“ petit, number of to be drawn in Newport county.....	“ 1879.	215
“ registered pharmacists and assistants exempted from serving as.....	“ 1884.	142
“ to be paid two dollars per day.....	May, 1879.	12
“ venire, how summoned, and fees of.....	“ “	12
“ “ writs may issue for, in term time.....	Jan., 1874.	140
Jury fees abolished.....	May, 1890.	19
“ in criminal cases not to separate until discharged therefrom, when.....	Jan., 1896.	55
“ grand, in Providence county to consist of not less than 13 nor more than 23 persons.....	“ “	24
“ power of to convict of lower offence of same nature with that charged, or where offence was attempted but not completed.....	“ 1897.	35
“ service, none to be disqualified for, on account of race, color, etc.....	“ 1885.	171
“ to return special verdict, when.....	“ 1894.	36
“ trials of questions of fact, in equity causes, act providing for.....	May, 1873.	2
“ “ two may proceed at same time in same county.....	Jan., 1875.	155
“ “ of taking depositions for, in supreme court, etc.....	“ 1879.	124
J. U. Starkweather Company, certificate of incorporation of..	May, 1897.	69
Justice courts, fees allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	141
“ “ trial justice and clerks of, forbidden to fill civil writs, or appear as attorney, when.....	“ “	152

	Session.	Page.
Justice courts, trial justice and clerks of, not to sell blank writs, except.....	May, 1876.	5
“ “ clerks of, sale of writs, appearing as attorney, etc.....	Jan., 1876.	164
“ “ officer's fee for copy of writ.....	“ “	165
“ “ trial, jurisdiction of, in adjoining towns.....	“ “	164
“ “ of selling writs, and appearing as attorney....	“ “	164
“ “ of election of assistant trial justices.....	“ 1877.	158
“ “ trial justice or clerks to make quarterly returns to the state auditor.....	“ “	116
“ trial, vacancy in office of, how filled, and removal of...	May, 1879.	13
“ courts, to have jurisdiction for stealing, or malicious injury of crops, trees, shrubs, etc., and for defacing of buildings, etc.....	Jan., 1880.	94
“ “ to have jurisdiction to try and sentence tramps	“ “	111
“ “ on petition for new trial in, supreme court may order stay of execution.....	“ “	114
“ “ trial justices of, how elected.....	“ 1881.	128
“ “ assistant trial justices of, may be elected when, and term of.....	“ “	128
“ “ Newport, trial justice and clerk elected.....	May, 1882.	94
“ “ Providence, trial justice and clerk elected....	“ “	94
“ “ “ appropriation for clerk hire in clerk's office of.....	“ “	77
“ “ Woonsocket, trial justice elected.....	“ “	94
“ “ jurisdiction of, to sentence to state workhouse, etc.....	Jan., “	137
“ “ recognizance given by appellant committed, to be certified to.....	“ “	154
“ “ when to discharge recognizance taken on appeal.....	“ “	154
“ “ original writs of, how long to be served before return day.....	“ “	168
“ “ trial justices how elected, vacancy how filled..	“ “	183-184
“ “ power of to fine, imprison, or bind over, for assault, battery, obstructing officer, disturbing meeting, school, etc.....	“ “	186
“ “ trial justice or clerk, when to make itemized returns to town treasurer.....	“ 1883.	124
“ “ to whom to pay taxed costs and fines.....	“ “	124
“ “ when to account for money due town, on vacating office.....	“ “	124
“ “ town treasurer to have access to records of....	“ “	125
“ “ in city of Newport to have criminal jurisdiction throughout county.....	“ “	141
“ “ to have jurisdiction under truant act.....	“ “	150
“ “ Pawtucket and Westerly, officers elected.....	May, “	108
“ “ criminal jurisdiction of (chap. 197, Public Statutes).....	“ “	1

	Session.	Page.
Justice courts, Woonsocket and Westerly, officers elected.....	May, 1884.	89
“ “ vacancy in office of trial justice or clerk, how filled.....	Jan., 1885.	116
“ “ Newport, Providence, and Woonsocket, officers elected.....	May, “	100-101
“ “ appeals from in civil cases, how taken.....	Jan., 1886.	160
“ “ custody of records of.....	May, “	33
“ “ execution to issue on judgments of.....	“ “	33
“ “ jurisdiction of district court over matters pending in.....	“ “	44
“ “ to continue to exercise certain powers.....	“ “	44
Justices of district courts elected.....	“ 1889.	115
Justice of the twelfth judicial district court may appoint assistant.....	“ 1892.	19
Justices of the peace for the several towns and cities elected .	“ 1873.	119
“ “ “ lists of to be sent to clerks of courts.....	Jan., 1884.	174
“ “ “ clerks to issue certificates, and fees therefor.....	“ “	174
“ “ “ authorized to take bail and issue warrants, how appointed, powers and fees.....	May, 1886.	42, 43
“ “ “ authorized to take bail, may commit to jail in default thereof.....	Jan., 1887.	221
“ “ “ appointment and powers of.....	“ 1893.	240
“ “ “ of the appointment of.....	“ 1895.	44
“ “ supreme court, allowance to, for travelling expenses, etc	“ “	42
“ “ “ “ may retire from office and draw salary for life, when.....	May, 1881.	2
“ “ “ “ Pardon E. Tillinghast and George M. Carpenter, Jr., elected.....	“ 1882.	93
Justin, Albert F., and Alice G., name of Albert F. and Alice G. Johonnot changed to.....	Jan., 1892.	512
“ Wm. B., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	334
Juvenile offenders, certain, to be arraigned and tried how.....	May, 1898.	40
“ “ who to be present at arraignment and trial of, and duties of.....	“ “	40
“ “ sessions of courts for trial of such cases, designation of.....	“ “	40
“ “ no court, witness, or officer's fees to be allowed or taxed.....	“ “	40
“ “ unable to furnish bail, to be committed to the custody of whom.....	“ “	41
“ “ not to be committed to jail or state prison.	“ “	41
“ “ to be confined apart from the offenders not juveniles.....	“ “	41
Kalahar, Patrick, name changed to Patrick Kelleher.....	Jan., 1888.	317

	Session.	Page.
Kane, Branch No. 472, of the C. K. A. of Valley Falls, charter of.....	May, 1887.	125
Kaull and Easton, account allowed.....	" 1894.	84
" James T., accounts of allowed...May, 1894, 84; May, 1896, 35; May, 1897, 41		
Kazanjian, Hovennes H., name changed to John H. Kazanjian.....	Jan., 1892.	513
Keach, J. Adelbert, acts of, as notary public, validated.....	" 1894.	61
" William F., acts as notary public, validated.....	" 1896.	26
Kearins, Edward, name changed to Edward Patrick Kearins..	" 1877.	219
Keefe, Dennis S., appointed member state board of registration in dentistry.....	May, 1892.	156
Keene, Richard T., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1894, 192; Jan., 1895, 344	
Keith, Francis Elizabeth, name changed to Lillian Francis Keith.....	Jan., 1893.	650
Kensett Lath Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	88
Keogh, Mary E., account allowed.....	Jan., 1892.	537
Keough, Peter, pardoned and released from state prison.....	" 1884.	261
Kelleher, Patrick, name of Patrick Kalahar changed to.....	" 1888.	317
Kelley, James B., pardoned from Providence county jail.....	" 1892.	531
Kellogg, John S., account allowed.....	May, 1878.	67
" Printing Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1880.	33
" " " name of changed to Standard Printing Company.....	July, 1889.	167
Kelly, Daniel, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 252; Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1877, 226; Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 241.		
Kelley's bridge, governor authorized to close.....	May, 1873.	96
" " to be maintained by town of Warren.....	Jan., 1882.	156
" " town of Warren authorized to purchase or condemn land for maintenance, etc., of.....	" 1888.	233
" " town of Warren authorized to construct a bridge across the Warren river, at site of..	" 1889.	253
Kendall, Hiram, elected brigadier general.....	" 1892.	547
" John, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1876, 246; Jan., 1877, 226; Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 241.		
Kendrick, John E., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
" " elected member of state board of education.....	May, 1892, 154; May, 1895, 33; May, 1898, 96	
" Loom Harness Company, act to incorporate..	May, 1873.	60
" " " " name of changed to the Spaulding Cable Works	" 1888.	95
Kennedy Manufacturing Co., act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	473
Kenney, Joseph T., restored to the right of voting.....	" 1883.	251
" Bertha Elida, name changed to Bertha Elida Child..	" 1892.	512
Kensett Lath Company, name of changed to Riverside Water Company.....	May, 1890.	81
Kent and Stanley Company, Limited, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	234, 237
" " " charter amended.....	" 1896.	146
" Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	131
" Cornet Band, authorized to use state's armory in East Greenwich.....	Jan., 1874.	228

	Session.	Page.
Kent Cornet Band, authorized to use state's armory and grand jury room in East Greenwich.....	Jan., 1877.	205
“ county, appropriation for arranging papers in clerk's offices.....	“ 1875.	313
“ “ appropriation for repairing jail in.....	May, 1876.	52
“ “ transfer of seals, books, etc., in clerk's office of supreme court and court of common pleas..	“ “	46
“ “ use of grand jury room granted to Greenwich Lodge and others.....	“ “	49
“ “ clerks of courts of, committee to transfer books and papers of	“ 1873.	94
“ “ “ “ and sheriffs elected.....	“ 1883.	107, 108
“ “ clerk of courts and sheriffs elected for.....	“ 1884.	88, 89
“ “ court house, appropriation of \$107 for completing repairs, etc.....	“ “	73
“ “ clerk of courts and sheriff elected for.....	“ 1885.	100
“ “ committee to transfer books and papers to clerk elect.....	“ “	84
“ “ salaries of clerk of supreme court and court of common pleas.....	“ 1886.	50, 52
“ “ terms of supreme court in.....	“ “	53
“ “ committee to transfer records, etc., in offices of clerks of courts.....	“ “	126
“ “ committee to transfer records, etc., from justice courts to district court.....	“ “	127
“ “ sheriff and clerk of courts elected.....	“ “	145
“ “ committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of clerks of courts.....	“ 1887.	136
“ “ sheriff and clerks of courts elected for.....	“ “	154, 155
“ “ committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in offices of clerks of courts.....	“ 1888.	122
“ “ account of said committee allowed....	“ “	138
“ “ sheriff and clerks of court elected for.....	“ “	149
“ “ clerk of courts and sheriff elected for.....	“ 1889.	115
“ “ “ “ “ for, elected.....	“ 1890.	127
“ “ annual salary of clerk of courts of.....	“ “	25
“ “ court house, appropriation for repairs on.....	“ 1873.	97
“ “ “ “ instructions to committee on repairs of.....	Jan., 1874.	227
“ “ “ “ use of tendered to St. Luke's church	“ 1876.	233
“ “ “ “ appropriation to remedy defects in ventilation of.....	“ 1878.	193
“ “ “ “ use of grand jury room in, granted to Marcus Lyon et als.....	May, “	59
“ “ “ “ appropriation of \$200 for repairs on	“ 1881.	86
“ “ “ “ “ for repair of... ..	“ 1882.	76
“ “ “ “ “ for fire proof vault and repairs.....	Jan., 1883.	230

	Session.	Page.
Kent county court house, balance of appropriation for repairs, etc., how to be expended.....	Jan., 1884.	247
“ “ “ “ appropriation for furniture and re- pairs.....	May, 1886.	125
“ “ “ “ accounts for expenditures on.....	Jan., 1887.	326
“ “ “ “ and jail, appropriations for repairs on.....	“ 1889.	386, 387
“ “ sheriff of authorized to commit prisoners to Washington county and Providence county jails.....	“ “	380
“ “ court house and jail, additional appropriation for repairs on.....	July, “	178
“ “ “ “ appropriation for repairs on.....	May, 1898.	79
“ “ state armory in, appropriation for repairs on....	“ “	80
“ “ Amasa Sprague elected sheriff for.....	“ 1892.	154
“ “ Henry A. Thomas elected clerk of courts in.....	“ “	153, 154
“ “ desk for use of clerk of courts in.....	Jan., 1881.	222
“ “ jail, appropriation for repairs of.....	Jan., 1879, 222; Jan., 1881,	223
“ “ “ “ “ perfecting sewerage of....	May, 1882.	76
“ “ “ “ “ sewerage and repairs....	Jan., 1883.	230
“ “ “ and court house, appropriation for complet- ing repairs on.....	“ 1890.	373
“ “ “ appropriation for repair of.....	May, 1891.	167
“ “ “ and court house, appropriation for repairs, etc., of.....	“ 1894.	71
“ “ “ appropriation for repairs on.....	“ 1897.	37
“ Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.	“ “	70-71
“ county records of supreme court, appropriation for index.	Jan., 1881.	225
“ “ salaries of clerks of courts.....	“ 1875.	247
“ “ salary of sheriff of fixed at \$400....	May, “	14
“ & Stanley Company, name of Eagle Furniture Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	262
Kent-Tingley Land and Building Company, certificate of in- corporation of.....	May, 1895.	60
Kent Woolen Co. charter amended.....	Jan., 1889.	315
Kentish Artillery, appropriation for armorer's pay....	“ 1884.	247
“ Guards, appropriation for armorer's pay.....	“ “	247
“ Artillery, appropriation of \$100 for armorer's pay....	“ 1885.	244
“ Guards, appropriation of \$100 for armorer's pay.....	“ “	244
“ Artillery, charter amended.....	“ 1888.	292
“ Guards, charter amended.....	“ “	292
“ “ authorized to use state's armory at East Green- wich.....	“ 1883.	230
“ “ and Kentish Artillery, special committee to inquire into legal status of.....	“ 1886.	239
“ “ account of armorer allowed....	“ 1887.	334
“ “ and Reno Post, No. 6, G. A. R., granted use of state's armory at East Greenwich.....	“ 1889.	382
“ “ appropriation for purchase of new uniforms for.	“ 1896.	210

	Session.	Page.
Kentish Guards, commission created to purchase new uniforms for.....	May, 1896.	31
Kenyon, Abel C., jailer Kent county jail, account allowed.....	Jan., 1885.	256
“ Alfred W., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1897.	149
“ “ “ appointed harbor commissioner.....	May, 1896.	45
“ Beriah C., account allowed for services on committee on printing.....	Jan., 1874.	251
“ Daniel C., accounts allowed for advertising, Jan., 1880, 188; Jan., 1882, 294; Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 266; Jan., 1885, 261; Jan., 1886, 259, 260; Jan., 1887, 328, 330.		
“ David R., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1891.	348
“ Elisha R., continued as a state beneficiary.....	“ 1884.	256
“ George H., elected surgeon-general.....	May, 1894.	94
“ Job and others, accounts allowed.....	“ 1879.	49
“ John, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1887, 334; Jan., 1888, 315; Jan., 1889, 401; Jan., 1890, 388; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1894, 194; Jan., 1895, 344.		
“ “ for services for eighth district court.....	Jan., 1893.	659
“ “ J., Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	“ 1896.	140
“ “ L., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1883, 255; Jan., 1889, 400	
“ “ “ surveyor and assistants, accounts allowed..	Jan., 1881.	245
“ William A., resolution relative to death of.....	“ 1888. 300, 301	
Kerosene, etc., inspector of, vacancy in office of how to be filled.....	May, 1877.	4
“ inspectors of and duties, fees of.....	“ 1896.	3
Kerr, James, authorized to peddle without cost	May, 1875, 110; May, 1876, 51	
Kettlebottom Rock, in Narragansett Bay, to be conveyed to Joseph Wharton	Jan., 1883.	244
Kickemuit Grange, No. 24, Patrons of Husbandry, charter of..	“ 1892.	481
Kimball, Charles D., account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	183
“ Fannie, continued at Perkins' Institution for the Blind, Boston....	“ 1874.	244
“ Henry M., elected inspector of beef and pork, May, 1880, 77; May, 1881, 102; May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107; May, 1884, 88; May, 1885, 99; May, 1886, 144; May, 1887, 154; May, 1889, 114; May, 1890, 126; May, 1891, 184; May, 1892, 153; May, 1894, 93; May, 1895, 32; May, 1896, 44; May, 1897, 50; May, 1898, 93.		
Kindred, obligation of to support paupers.....	Jan., 1882.	146
King, Aurilla M., name of Aurilla M. Congdon changed to...	“ 1898.	175
“ David, M. D., appointed on state board of health	“ 1878.	237
“ George Gordon, authorized to build a wharf into Breton's Cove.....	“ 1892.	504
“ Howard W., account allowed	“ 1874.	251
“ “ “ elected surgeon-general.....	“ “	261
“ Philip Athletic Society, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1894.	161
“ “ Electric Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	62
“ “ “ “ name of changed to J. B. & S. M. Knowles Company.....	Jan., 1891.	268
“ Mary Augusta, guardian, authorized to sell and purchase certain real estate.....	“ 1881.	230

	Session.	Page.
King-McLeod Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	56
“ Oil Elevator Company, certificate of incorporation of... “ “	“ “	69
“ Philip Tribe, No. 1, Improved Order of Red Men, Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1874.	208
“ Philip Tribe, No. 1, Improved Order of Red Men, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	319
“ Solomon's Lodge, F. & A. M., charter amended.....	May, 1876.	41
“ William H., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1878, 218; Jan., 1879, 237; Jan., 1880, 185.		
“ “ Leonard, name changed to William Leonard Jencks.....	May, 1891.	273
King's Daughters, Bethesda Circle of, of East Greenwich, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	300
Kingston Congregational Church, charter of.....	“ “	274
“ Free Library and Reading Room, old court house estate on Kingston Hill leased to.....	“ “	329
“ Hill, old court house estate on, leased to Kingston Free Library and Reading Room.....	“ “	329
“ deed of land to state, to be recorded.....	May, 1882.	73
“ Free Library and Reading Room, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	286
“ Railroad Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1876.	17
“ Savings Bank, charter amended.....	Jan., 1877.	174
“ station, location of may be changed.....	May, 1874.	12
Kinnecom, Charles G., restored to civil rights.....	Jan., 1875.	321
Kinnicut and Brown, account allowed.....	“ 1887.	326
Kinnicutt, Robert, account allowed.....	May, 1891.	279
Kirby, H. A. Company, The, certificate of incorporation of... “	“ 1897.	59
Knickerbocker Club of Newport, charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	351
Knight, E. E. Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	103
“ Jabez C., elected paymaster general.....	Jan., 1874.	261
“ Templars of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, Grand Commandery of, charter of.....	“ 1895.	293
Knights and Ladies of Honor, Germania Lodge, No. 1270, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	145
“ of Columbus, Delaney Council, No. 57, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	597
“ “ “ J. P. Gibson Council, No. 181, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	85
“ “ “ La Salle Council, No. 58, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	597
“ “ “ Newman Council, No. 73, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	97
“ “ “ Tyler Council, No. 45, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	313
“ “ Pythias, America Lodge, No. 23, of R. I., charter of. “	1896.	178
“ “ “ Burnside Lodge, No. 34, of Bristol, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	592
“ “ “ Charles E. Chickering Lodge, No. 20, of Pawtucket, charter of.....	“ 1890.	320

	Session.	Page
Knights of Pythias, Elmwood Lodge, No. 16, act to incorporate.	Jan., 1889.	330
“ “ “ Grand Lodge, charter of.	“ 1887.	290
“ “ “ Lafayette Lodge, No. 31, certificate of incorporation of.	May, 1897.	94
“ “ “ Palestine Lodge, No. 2, of Providence, R. I., charters of.	Jan., 1891, 318; Jan., 1897,	109
“ “ “ Providence Lodge, No. 17, charter of.	Jan., 1890.	320, 321
“ “ “ Pythias Lodge, No. 18, charter of.	“ “	319
“ “ “ Real Estate and Building Association of Rhode Island, act to incorporate.	“ 1893.	451
“ “ “ Rhode Island Lodge, No. 22, of Providence, R. I., charter of.	“ “	318
“ “ “ Riverside Lodge, No. 21, charter of.	“ 1890.	321
“ “ “ Smithonian Lodge, No. 32, of Providence, act to incorporate.	“ “	592
“ “ “ Sterling Lodge, No. 27, act to incorporate.	“ 1893.	593
“ “ “ St. Elmo Lodge, No. 10, act to incorporate.	“ 1889.	330
“ “ “ St. George Lodge, No. 14, charter of.	“ 1895.	288
“ “ “ St. John's Lodge, No. 6, of Providence, charter of.	“ 1890.	322
“ “ “ What Cheer Division, No. 6, Uniform Rank, act to incorporate.	“ 1893.	593
“ “ “ Whatcheer Lodge, No. 24, charter of.	“ 1892.	480
“ “ “ Uniform Rank, Sterling Division, No. 10, charter of.	“ 1895.	287
“ “ Sherwood Forest, of Providence, Providence Conclave, No. 30, charter of.	“ 1894.	130
Knowlton, Elmer Ellsworth, name of Elmer Ellsworth Smith, changed to.	“ 1892.	287
Knowles, Anthony, & Danielson, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1879, 238, 239; Jan., 1880, 186, 187; May, 1880, 67; Jan., 1881, 244, 245, 247; May, 1881, 92; Jan., 1882, 293, 294; Jan., 1883, 256; May, 1883, 97; Jan., 1884, 263, 265; May, 1884, 77; Jan., 1885, 259, 260, 261.		
“ J. B. & S. M. Company, name of King Philip Electric Company changed to.	Jan., 1891.	268
“ Joseph B., certain deed of real estate to, validated.	Jan., 1896.	225
“ William, coroner, accounts of allowed.	Jan., 1877, 223; Jan., 1881,	247
K. of L. Knitting Company, of Rhode Island, charter of.	May, 1886.	74
Kolb, William H., name of changed to William H. Apelles.	“ 1878.	66
Kotzow, Frederick J., and wife, authorized to sell real estate.	Jan., 1875.	325
Krasnetzky, Richard, name of changed to Richard Cross.	“ 1895.	334
Kruger, Richard, authorized to transfer certain personal property to his wife.	“ 1897.	126
Kulz, George, Company, certificate of incorporation of.	May, 1896.	47
Labor Day, first Monday in September, a holiday.	Jan., 1893.	286
“ hours of, for minors and women, regulated.	May, 1885.	1
“ statistics of, and duties of employers of.	Jan., 1887.	180
Ladd, Herbert W., elected governor.	May, 1889.	113

	Session.	Page.
Ladd, Herbert W., governor, vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1890, 392; Jan., 1892, 53	
" " " presented with gavel.....	Jan., 1890, 393; Jan., 1892, 539	
" H. W. Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	108
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1889.	287
" Co., The H. W., James M. Scott, assignee, account allowed.....	" 1896.	236
" Watch Case Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1876.	25
" " " " charter of.....	" 1882.	24
" " " " payment of state tax on account of.....	May, 1882.	79
" " " " charter amended.....	" 1890.	77
Ladies Aid Society, of Avondale, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	149
" Benign Society of the city of Providence, State of Rhode Island, charter of.....	" "	143
" board of visitors to penal and correctional institutions of state, report of, appendix, May, 1873.		
" Friendship Lodge, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	96
" Hebrew Benevolent Association, Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1880.	157
" " " " Providence, charter amended.....	" 1885.	212
" " Union Aid Association, charter of.....	" 1890.	330
" of the Naval Veteran Association of the United States of America, charter of.....	" 1892.	471
" Social Circle of the Broad Street Baptist Church, of Central Falls, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	100
" Soldiers' Memorial Association, of Pawtucket, The, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	566
" " " " Pawtucket, charter amended.....	" 1896.	186
Lady Lincoln Lodge, No. 45, Order Daughters of St. George, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	602
" Roseberry Lodge, No. 12, Independent Order Daughters of St. George, charter of.....	" 1892.	476
La Estrella Coffee Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	58
La Esperanza Rubber Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1898.	120
LaFayette, Advent Christian Church of, charter of.....	Jan., 1884.	227
" " " Society of, charter of.....	May, 1882.	66
" Club of Warren, R. I., act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	607
" Lodge, No. 42, I. O. O. F., Scituate, charter of.....	" 1878.	176
" " No. 31, Knights of Pythias, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	94
" Musical Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	" "	95
La Garde de Honneur, certificate of incorporation of.....	" "	91
Lakeside Cemetery Association, charter of.....	" 1894.	53
Lake Weir Company, name of Westerly Granite Company changed to.....	Jan., 1881.	183
" " " charter amended.....	" 1894.	103
" William D., deputy sheriff, account allowed.....	" 1880.	184

	Session.	Page.
Lancashire Manufacturing Company, name of "Rhode Island Metal Company" changed to.....	May, 1886.	113
Land grant fund of 1882, general treasurer directed to pay interest on, and appropriation therefor.....	Jan., 1898.	156
Lands sold under mortgage, execution, etc., or taken by legislative authority, jurisdiction of special courts of common pleas over actions for possession of.....	" 1882.	148
" inherited from Narragansett indians, partition of, in certain cases.....	" "	158
Landers, Albert C., account allowed.....	" "	293
Landers, Albert C., elected state auditor, May, 1891, 184; May, 1892, 153; May, 1894, 93; May, 1895, 32; May, 1896, 44; May, 1897, 50; May, 1898, 93.		
" " reimbursed for money paid for clerk hire..	Jan., 1892.	528
" " reimbursed for money expended in office of insurance commissioner.....	" 1893.	629
" " reimbursed for money expended for clerical assistance in the office of insurance commissioner.....	May, 1896.	33
Landlord and tenant, termination of tenancy, and notice to quit.....	Jan., 1882.	195
Langelier Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	113
Langley, George, authorized to peddle without cost.....	Jan., 1879.	241
" James, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1877, 226; Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 241.		
" Levi H., name of, changed to Olivier A. Langley.....	Jan., 1896.	223
" Olivier A., name of Levi H. Langley changed to ..	" "	223
Langstaff, Alfred M., name of Alfred Mulligan changed to....	" 1889.	391
Langworthy, Albert, authorized to construct a bridge across Noyes Breach, in Westerly.....	" 1879.	228
" Elizabeth Ferry and Josephine Markoy, names changed to.....	May, 1878.	65
Lanphear, George T., account allowed.....	Jan., 1889.	396
" J. A., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1881, 245; Jan., 1882, 293	
" John H., account allowed.....	Jan., 1881.	245
Lapham, Benedict, account allowed.....	" 1880.	183
" " resolutions relative to death of.....	" 1884.	249, 250
" Benjamin N., appointed special counsel in suit of city of Providence vs. E. C. Budlong.....	" 1883.	223
" " account as special counsel allowed....	" 1885.	258
" Enos, elected lieutenant governor.....	May, 1888.	148
" " vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1889.	424
Larceny, penalty for, and when accused may be bound over...	May, 1886.	38
Larkin, Daniel F., and Harvey Campbell authorized to build a wharf at Watch Hill.....	Jan., 1879.	227
" " et al., authorized to lease, sell, etc., wharf at Watch Hill.....	" 1882.	286
Larvin, Martin, authorized to peddle without cost.....	" 1879.	241

	Session.	Page.
La Salle Council, No. 58, Knights of Columbus, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	597
" Singing Society, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	140
Lathrop, Hannah, and Thomas Lewis, heirs of Daniel Lewis, Indian lands of to be sold.....	" 1877.	48
L. A. Tillinghast Company, charter of.....	" 1891.	88
La Tribune Publishing Company, charter of.....	" 1896.	21
Latter Day Saints, Providence Branch of Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of, organization of, etc., validated.....	Jan., 1897.	126
Laurel Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	140
Lavender, George, released from Kent county jail.....	Jan., 1887.	324
Law library, state, appropriation for.....	" 1874.	235
Law library, state, catalogue to be prepared.....	Jan., 1875.	303
" " " appropriation for.....	" "	318
" " " \$800 appropriated for.....	May, 1876.	48
" " " appropriation for.....	Jan., 1877.	211
" " " custody of, and books may be taken from by whom.....	" 1879.	98
" " " annual appropriation for.....	" 1880.	119
" " " appropriation for deficiencies in, etc.....	" "	173
" " " " of \$200 for.....	May, 1884.	75
" " " " for.....	" 1888.	127
" " " annual appropriation for.....	Jan., 1889.	174
" " " librarian of, salary of.....	" "	226
" " " appropriation for additional alcoves in....	" 1892.	526
" " " " for completing tier of alcoves in.....	Oct., "	191
" " " salary of librarian.....	Jan., 1893.	205
" " " appropriation for purchase of books for...	" 1894.	183
" " " " for.....	" 1896.	213
Lawless, James, authorized to build a wharf in Bristol.....	" 1877.	216
Laws, General, of the printing, etc., of.....	May, 1895.	16
" " of the publication of.....	Jan., "	347
" " copies of to be delivered to members of the general assembly.....	" "	349
" " of Rhode Island, act relative to	" "	77, 78
" of the session ordered printed.....	" 1882.	291
" amended, etc., see Public Statutes.		
" of the session, resolution for printing of.....	" 1884.	267
" of the distribution of....	" 1891.	169
" prior to digest of 1798, resolution relative to printing of.....	" 1884.	252
" public, act for publication of, in newspapers.....	" 1874.	142
" " resolution of inquiry relative to publication of.....	" "	216
" " passed at present session, publication of, in pamphlet form.....	" "	234
" " of present session, printing of	" 1875.	336
" " supplement containing, to be published.....	" 1876.	225

	Session.	Page.
Laws, public, of present session, to be published.....	Jan., 1876.	247
“ “ for session, copies of ordered printed.....	“ 1880.	191
“ “ commissioners to revise and digest, to be ap- pointed.....	May, “	65
“ “ foregoing commission to report printed copies of revision.....	“ “	65
“ “ biennial supplement of, publication dispensed with.....	“ “	66
“ “ amended, etc., see General Statutes.		
“ “ copies of to be printed.....	Jan., 1883.	239
“ revision of, see Public Statutes.		
“ public, of the session, ordered printed.....	May, 1881.	91
“ “ amended, etc., see General Statutes.		
Lawton, Charles E. Post, No. 5, G. A. R., charter of.....	“ 1889.	87
“ George P., accounts of allowed, May, 1881, 91; May, 1882, 82; May, 1884, 77; May, 1886, 135; May, 1887, 143; Jan., 1890, 339; May, 1890, 113; May, 1892, 143; May, 1894, 84; May, 1895, 23; Sept., 1896, 45.		
“ George R., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
“ House Association, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	32
“ R. B., account allowed.....	Jan., 1880.	188
“ Spinning Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1898.	124
L. B. Darling Fertilizer Company, name of “Blackstone Metal Works” changed to, etc.	Jan., 1884.	198
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1896.	150
L. D. Richmond Ice Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	67
Leach, Rev. Daniel, elected member of state board of educa- tion.....	May, 1880, 78; May, 1883, 108; May, 1886, 145	
Learned Manufacturing Co., act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	466
Leavens and Birch, account allowed.....	“ 1885.	258
Leavitt, Harry, name of Harry Levit changed to.....	“ 1897.	147
Lebanon Mill Company, charter of.....	“ 1896.	138
Le Cercle National Dramatique de Woonsocket, act to incorpo- rate.....	“ 1893.	586
Lee, Charles A., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1892, 532, 534; Jan., 1893, 656; Jan., 1894, 193.		
“ “ W., and Mary A., names of Charles W., and Mary A. Stansfield changed to.....	Jan., 1894.	187
“ Edward Everett, name of Edward Everett Hare changed to.....	May, 1876.	49
“ George A., allowed to peddle without a license.....	Jan., 1889.	408
“ Samuel, appointed pilot commissioner.....	May, 1880.	79
“ Thomas Z., vote of thanks to, Jan., 1892, 540; Jan., 1895, 351; Jan., 1896, 240; Jan., 1897, 156.		
“ “ elected justice of the district court of the twelfth judicial district.....	Jan., 1893, 675; May, 1895, 34	
Lees Gas Governor Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1881.	12
“ “ governors for state house, court house, etc., appro- priation for.....	“ 1882.	75

	Session.	Page.
Le Favour, Heber, elected adjutant-general.....	Jan., 1875.	244
“ “ late adjutant-general, resolutions on death of.....	“ 1878.	189
Legal Evidence and Protective Check Book Company, char- ter of.....	May, 1891.	111
“ holiday, October 21, 1892.....	“ 1892.	14
“ holidays.....	Jan., 1896.	45
“ notices, act requiring publication of, repealed.....	“ “	45
“ “ public, how to be given.....	May, 1894.	2
Legislation, board of commissioners for promotion of uniform- ity of, created.....	Jan., 1896.	57
Legislative manual, secretary of state instructed to prepare, May, 1873, 96; May, 1888, 118; May, 1889, 97; May, 1891, 160; May, 1895, 15; May, 1896, 29; May, 1897, 35; May, 1898, 73.		
Lenard Azedick Congregation, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	166
Lenox Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	92
Leonhard, Clara, name of changed to Alice Maud Collier.....	Jan., 1888.	307
“ John E., name of changed to Bertram Reynolds Collier.....	“ “	177
Leonard, William H., authorized to peddle without cost.....	“ 1878.	221
Lester Estate Improvement Company, certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	May, 1896.	46
Letter carriers, resolution concerning pay of.....	Jan., 1893.	641
“ “ “ recommending to Congress the pas- sage of the bill to increase the pay of.....	“ 1896.	200
Letting from month to month, what deemed to be.....	“ 1882.	195
Levies and attachments, of suspending and dissolving in cer- tain cases of insolvent debtors.....	May, 1878.	21, 22
Levit Harry, name of Harry Youdelevitz changed to.....	Jan., 1897.	147
“ “ “ changed to Harry Leavitt.....	“ “	147
Levy, Max, account allowed.....	“ 1896.	236
Lewis, Albert B., account allowed.....	“ 1876.	242
“ John D., Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	58
“ “ “ “ amended.....	Jan., 1891.	275
“ “ R., appointed commissioner of wrecks and of ship- wrecked goods in New Shoreham... May, 1889, 117; May, 1894, 95		
“ Nathan B., elected justice of second judicial district, May, 1886, 146; May, 1889, 115; May, 1892, 154; May, 1895, 33; May, 1898, 94.		
“ William, name of changed to William Thurber Lewis.. May, 1886.		130
“ “ P., appointed commissioner of wrecks in New Shoreham.....	“ 1884.	88
L. H. Gage Lumber Company, charter of.....	“ 1892.	101
“ Tillinghast Supply Company, The, certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	“ 1895.	55
Liberty Bank, Providence, charter amended.....	Jan., 1881.	173
“ Council, No. 11, Order United American Mechanics, charter of.....	“ 1895.	284
Librarian for state law library, appointment of.....	“ 1874.	177

	Session.	Page.
Librarian for state law library, salary of.....	Jan., 1878, 91; Jan., 1893,	205
Librarians of certain free public libraries, how appointed....	Jan., 1892.	333
Libraries, free public, act making appropriations for.....	" 1875.	197
" " " town appropriations for....	" 1878.	95
" " " penalty for injuring books and other property of....	" 1881.	129
" " " of unlawfully converting books, etc., of	" "	129
" " " appropriation of \$1,225 for.....	May, "	5
" " " additional appropriation for.....	" 1882.	7
" " " appropriation for.....	Jan., "	144
" " " towns may appropriate what amount for	" "	144
" " " state appropriation for.....	" 1884.	132
" " " town appropriations for.....	" "	134
Library, law, special appropriation of \$1,500 to.....	" 1883.	228
" " annual appropriation for.....	" 1884.	132
" " special appropriation for.....	" "	248
" " state, appropriation for.....	" "	132
Lilley, Fletcher P., name changed to William Fletcher.....	May, 1896.	32
License commissioners of city of Providence to report annual- ly.....	Jan., 1876.	141
" " report, appendix, No. 12.	" 1878.	104
" " town councils may abolish office of	" 1878.	104
" " Providence, annual report of, appendix, document No. 3.	" 1878.	104
" " appointment and duties of.....	Jan., 1881.	148
" " of city of Providence, how appointed..	" "	148
" " may be discontinued when.....	" "	149
" " to report annually to general assembly.	" "	148
" " Providence, annual report, appendix, document No. 3.	" 1878.	104
" " appointment and duties of.....	July, 1889.	135
" " to report annually to general assembly.	" "	136
" " records of, copies of, to be evidence, etc	" "	136
" " of cities, how appointed	Jan., 1891.	176
" " to grant druggists liquor license.....	May, "	4
" for private detectives, by whom and how granted	Jan., 1892.	333-334
" " sale of certain goods by itinerant venders.....	" "	322-323
" money due state, no deduction to be made from, for expenses, etc.....	" 1877.	157
" to peddle to disabled soldiers and sailors, how granted	" 1879.	171
" " how granted and transferred, and fees for..	" 1881.	138
" certain transfers of validated	May, 1874.	10
" for sale of intoxicating liquors, provisions relating to, repealed	Jan., "	187
" " liquor to expire on first day of July next ensuing	" 1878.	103
" " " electors of Providence to vote for or against granting	" "	167
" " intoxicating liquors, how forfeited in cer- tain cases.....	" 1880.	98
" see also liquors, intoxicating.....	" "	95

	Session.	Page.
License for sale of intoxicating liquors in Pawtucket, electors to vote, etc.....	Jan., 1881.	116
“ “ etc., of intoxicating liquors, how granted.....	“ “	146
“ not to be granted in city of Providence, when.....	“ “	147, 149
“ “ “ by town councils, when.....	“ “	147, 149
“ “ “ where place is connected with dwelling house, etc.....	“ “	149
“ fees for manufacture and sale of liquor.....	“ “	149
“ “ no deduction to be made from part due state.....	“ “	150
“ how transferred, and notice to be given.....	“ “	150
“ form of and how to be posted.....	“ “	151
“ violation of, suit on bond, and revocation of.....	“ “	151
“ forfeiture of in certain cases.....	Jan., 1881, 149, 152, 157, 164	
“ see also liquors, etc.....	Jan., 1881.	
“ for sale of intoxicating liquors not to be granted in certain towns, if at annual town meeting in April town vote not to grant same.....	May, 1882.	1
“ for sale of intoxicating liquors not to be granted within what distance of public school.....	“ 1883.	5
“ “ etc., of intoxicating liquors, how granted.....	July, 1889.	134
“ not to be granted when.....	“ “	134, 137
“ “ “ where place is connected with dwelling house, etc.....	“ “	137
“ fees for manufacture and sale of liquor.....	“ “	137
“ how transferred, and notice to be given.....	“ “	138
“ form of and where to be posted.....	“ “	139
“ violation of, suit on bond, and revocation of.....	“ “	139
“ forfeiture of in certain cases.....	July, 1889, 138, 139, 140, 145, 152	
“ liquor law, 5,000 copies of ordered to be printed and distributed.....	July, 1889.	179
“ “ “ joint special committee on, accounts of allowed.....	“ “	183
“ for sale of intoxicants, certain, validated.....	Jan., 1893.	239
Lien, collectors of taxes to have on certain property, when....	“ “	217
“ law, fees of town clerks for receiving and filing account under.....	May, 1884.	12
“ of mechanics, commencement of process in city of Providence.....	“ 1874.	20
Liens on personal property, how enforced.....	Jan., 1894.	33
Life and casualty insurance on assessment plan, conditions of doing business in state.....	May, 1891.	213
“ “ “ on the assessment plan, foreign companies to file certain papers.....	Jan., 1893.	275
“ insurance companies, sub-agents of, who may act as.....	“ 1885.	167
“ “ “ see also insurance companies.....	“ “	150, 166
“ “ “ discriminations by, forbidden.....	“ 1888.	187
Light Artillery, R. I., First Regiment of, appropriation for the purchase of the history of.....	“ 1891.	334

	Session.	Page.
Ligue des Patriotes of Central Falls, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	184
Lilienkamp, Herman Ernest, name changed to Herman Ernest Dacont.....	" 1893.	657
Lillibridge, Amey D., name of Amey D. Sherman changed to..	" 1891.	348
" Clark B., senator, resolution relative to election of	" 1880.	191
Lily Pond Ice Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	62
" " " amended.....	Jan., 1885.	200
Lime, inspector of, Gilbert E. Whittemore elected, May, 1880, 77; May, 1881, 102; May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107; May, 1884, 88.		
" " Hartwell H. Jencks elected, May, 1885, 99; May, 1886, 145; May, 1887, 154; May, 1888, 149; May, 1889, 114..		
" " Stephen A. Wright elected.....	May, 1890.	127
" " Herbert Harris elected, May, 1891, 184; May, 1892, 153; May, 1894, 93; May, 1895, 32; May, 1896, 44; May, 1897, 50; May, 1898, 93.		
" Rock Baptist Society, charter amended.....	Jan., 1886.	189
" to be contained in what kind of casks.....	" 1885.	154
" inspector of, duties of.....	" "	155
Limited partnership, in what name business to be conducted..	" 1881.	113
" " liability of general and special partners.....	" 1893.	277
" " name of firm, etc.....	" "	277
Lincoln, Benjamin M., account allowed.....	" 1882.	293
" Association of Providence, Rhode Island, charter of..	" 1894.	149
" Club, charter of.....	" 1889.	352
" Council, No. 14, Order of United American Mechanics of Providence, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	590
" Henry D., claim of allowed.....	May, 1898.	80
" Insurance Company, of Newport, charter of.....	" 1887.	83
" Land Company, charter of.....	" 1891.	65
" Library Association of Providence, charter of.	" 1887.	126
" Lyceum of South Kingstown, charter of.....	Jan., 1880.	161
" Mutual Insurance Company, charter of.....	" 1894.	79
" Park Club, charter of.....	May, 1894.	62
" Provision Company, certificate of incorporation of....	" 1896.	63
" and North Providence, towns of, petitions for change of boundary line between, referred,.....	Jan., 1874.	229
" town of, petitions and remonstrances relative to divisions of, referred and continued.....	" 1875.	303-304
" " " act relative to laying out and altering streets in.....	May, 1875.	8
" " clerk to issue warrant for election of additional representative.....	Jan., 1876.	141
" " of, act relative to laying out highways in.....	" 1877.	153
" " " annual town meeting for ordering taxes, etc., to be held on second Monday in June....	May, 1877.	9
" " " of grand and petit jurors to be drawn, for....	Jan., 1878.	101
" " " Pawtucket water pipes may be extended into (except school districts Nos. 1 and 2).....	" 1881.	106, 107

	Session.	Page.
Lincoln, town of, district meetings in district No. 1, to be kept open until 7 P. M.....	Jan., 1886.	130
“ “ “ main drains and common sewers, how constructed in.....	“ “	168
“ “ “ assessments for sewers, how made and apportioned.....	“ “	169, 170
“ “ “ no sewers to be made until appropriation voted.....	“ “	171
“ “ “ account allowed.....	“ 1887.	334
“ “ “ district meetings in district No. 10, of, when to be closed.....	“ 1888.	195
“ “ “ to pay one-half the cost of new bridge across Blackstone river.....	“ “	196
“ “ “ account allowed.....	“ “	314
“ “ “ account allowed.....	“ 1889.	398
“ “ “ district No. 1, time of opening and closing polls at district meetings in.....	“ “	252
“ “ “ account allowed.....	“ 1890.	390
“ “ “ school committee may remove school superintendent.....	May, 1891.	222
“ “ “ supervisors of election for June 1, 1891.....	“ “	33
“ “ “ council of, may appoint certain officers.....	“ “	222
“ “ “ “ may elect judge of probate.....	“ “	223
“ “ “ of, account of allowed.....	Jan., 1891.	347
“ “ “ authorized to issue \$200,000 of bonds.....	“ “	213
“ “ “ account allowed.....	“ 1892.	535
“ “ “ divided into voting districts.....	“ “	300-303
“ “ “ imperfect democratic certificate of nominations validated.....	“ “	312
“ “ “ may issue bonds for park purposes.....	“ “	380
“ “ “ council of, authorized to make ordinances relating to buildings.....	Oct., “	184
“ “ “ of, may contract with Interstate Street Railway Co., for use of streets.....	Jan., 1893.	394-397
“ “ “ may contract with Pawtucket Street Railway Co., for use of streets.....	“ 1893.	390-393
“ “ “ authorized to purchase land for sewer purposes.....	“ 1894.	51
“ “ “ authorized to incur a debt in excess of 3 per cent. of its taxable property for certain purposes.....	May, 1894.	32
“ “ “ vacancies in town offices, may be filled how.....	Jan., 1895.	106
“ “ “ district meetings in, when to open and close.....	“ “	129
“ “ “ divided into four voting districts.....	“ “	130
“ “ “ council of, to consist of five members.....	“ “	132
“ “ “ account of allowed.....	“ 1897.	150
“ “ “ authorized to issue one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars of bonds for payment of the unfunded indebtedness of said town.....	“ 1898.	24

	Session.	Page.
Lincoln, town of, authorized to grant exclusive rights in certain streets to the Union Railroad Company.	May, 1898,	51
Linnea Swedish Benevolent Society of Pontiac, charter of....	Jan., 1894.	140
Linoxine Oil, Gum and Paint Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	47
“ “ “ “ “ “ amended.....	“ 1887.	118
Lippitt, Charles Warren, appointed a member of John Waterman memorial commission.....	Jan., 1897.	132
“ “ “ governor, gavel presented to.....	“ “	154
“ “ “ vote of thanks to.....	“ “	155
“ Henry, elected governor.....	May, 1875, 117; May, 1876, 62	
“ “ governor, vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1876, 247; Jan., 1877, 227	
“ “ ex-governor, portrait of presented to the state by the children of, accepted.....	Jan., 1895.	332
Liquors, manufacture and sale of forbidden, except.....	May, 1874.	1, 17
“ intoxicating, act to regulate and restrain sale of. . .	“ 1875.	15
“ “ joint special committee on laws relative to.....	“ “	101
“ “ act to regulate sales of amended, Jan., 1876, 140, 141; Jan., 1877, 157.		
“ licenses for, inquiry as to payment by towns of moneys due for.....	Jan., 1877.	200
“ report of state auditor on foregoing, appendix, No. 13.		
“ seized by state constable in February, 1875, to be sold by sheriff.....	“ “	200
“ licenses for sale of to expire on July 1, annually.....	“ 1878.	103
“ “ electors of Providence to vote for or against granting.....	“ “	167
“ license commissioners, town council may abolish office of.....	“ “	104
“ unlawful keeping for sale, penalty for.....	“ “	83
“ etc., adulteration of, special committee on.....	“ “	192
“ intoxicating, committee to examine and report on an act to restrain sale of.....	“ “	194
“ “ foregoing committee authorized to report at the next May session.....	“ “	195
“ assayer of, Henry W. Vaughan appointed.....	May, “	79
“ license for sale to expire on July 1, annually, and may be granted for portion of year at a proportionate price.....	“ “	12
“ intoxicating, form of complaint, etc., in prosecutions for unlawful sale of.....	Jan., 1880.	95
“ “ “ “ complaint, etc., for unlawful keeping for sale of.....	“ “	96
“ “ negative allegations need not be averred or proved when.....	“ “	97
“ “ what is prima facie evidence of unlawful sale of.....	“ “	97
“ “ what are considered to be.....	“ “	97
“ “ actual sale of need not be proven when.	“ “	98

	Session.	Page.
Liquors, intoxicating, prima facie evidence of unlawful keep-		
ing for sale.....	Jan., 1880.	98
“ “ of sales of on Sundays and days prohib-		
ited by town council, etc.....	“ “	98
“ “ of forfeiture of license, when.....	“ “	98
“ “ of authority to enter premises where		
kept for sale.....	“ “	99
“ “ of authority to arrest without warrant		
and detain persons unlawfully sell-		
ing, etc.....	“ “	99
“ “ of prima facie evidence of unlawful sale		
on Sundays, etc.....	“ “	99
“ “ certain officers exempt from giving re-		
cognizance, etc.....	“ “	99
“ state assayer of, Bela P. Clapp appointed.....	May,	79
“ intoxicating, see intoxicating liquors.....	“ “	9
“ “ penalty for bringing into state for un-		
lawful sale.....	Jan., 1881.	157
“ “ expressmen, etc., forbidden to receive		
for unlawful sale.....	“ “	158
“ “ railroad agents forbidden to receive, when		
warrants to issue for searching places,	“ “	158
vessels, etc.....	“ “	158
“ “ notice of seizure, when owner is not		
known, etc.....	“ “	159
“ “ etc., seized, to be forfeited to state.....	“ “	159
“ “ of proceedings of forfeiture of.....	“ “	159, 160
“ “ fees allowed to officers for seizure.....	“ “	160
“ “ fines, how to enure.....	“ “	161
“ “ of pleading subsequent judgments and		
former complaints.....	“ “	161
“ “ appeals when and how to be taken.....	“ “	161
“ “ “ witnesses to recognize when.....	“ “	161
“ “ “ to be conducted by attorney-gen-		
eral.....	“ “	166
“ “ penalty for manufacturing or being a		
common seller.....	“ “	161
“ “ what constitutes a common seller of....	“ “	162
“ “ act not to affect cider, domestic wines,		
and alcohol, when.....	“ “	162
“ “ officers complaining not required to rec-		
ognize, etc., action for injury done		
by intoxicated person.....	“ “	163
“ “ notice not to sell to habitual drunkards.	“ “	163
“ “ of actions for sale of, to minors or habit-		
ual drunkards, etc.....	“ “	163
“ “ what officers may at any time enter on		
premises of licensees, arrest without		
warrant, etc.....	“ “	163

	Session.	Page.
Liquors, intoxicating, clerk of court and trial justice to give notice on final conviction, etc.....	Jan., 1881,	164
“ “ effect of certificate of town clerk, general treasurer, etc.....	“ “	164
“ “ sale of, by pharmacists, on written prescription, or order, etc.....	“ “	165
“ “ what proof sufficient to convict for sale, etc.....	“ “	165
“ “ defects of form in proceedings, how amended.....	“ “	166
“ “ payments for, to be deemed without consideration, etc., when.....	“ “	166
“ “ actions for value, etc., not to be maintained, when.....	“ “	166
“ “ effect of repeal of former laws.....	“ “	166
“ “ manufacture and sale of forbidden, except.....	“ “	146
“ “ licenses for sales of, how granted.....	“ “	146
“ “ electors in Providence to vote relative to licensing sale of.....	“ “	149
“ “ licenses not to be issued by town council, when.....	“ “	147, 149
“ “ importers of may sell, etc., in original casks, etc.....	“ “	150
“ “ fees for licenses to sell, etc.....	“ “	149
“ “ license to manufacture, effect of..	“ “	150
“ “ licenses for sale, etc., transfer of.....	“ “	150
“ “ licenses for, form of, and where to be exhibited.....	“ “	151
“ “ suit on bond and revocation of license..	“ “	151
“ “ sale of to minors, penalty for.....	“ “	152
“ “ “ “ forfeiture for.....	“ “	163
“ “ penalty for ejecting intoxicated person, etc.....	“ “	152
“ “ special constables to enforce laws.....	“ “	152
“ “ sheriffs, etc., to constitute state police..	“ “	152
“ “ to appoint deputies to enforce law.....	“ “	153
“ “ town treasurer to make return of fees due state.....	“ “	153
“ “ penalty for unlawful sale of.....	“ “	153
“ “ “ “ keeping for sale..	“ “	153
“ “ “ “ keeping place where liquor is reputed to be sold unlawfully.....	“ “	154
“ “ form for complaint and warrant for unlawful sale of.....	“ “	154
“ “ form for complaint and warrant for keeping for sale.....	“ “	155

	Session.	Page.
Liquors, intoxicating, no negative allegations need be averred in complaint for sale, etc., of.....	Jan., 1881.	156
“ “ what are deemed to be.....	“ “	157
“ “ of sale of, on Sunday.....	“ “	157
“ “ “ “ on days and hours prohibited by town council.....	“ “	157
“ state assayer of, Walter E. Colwell appointed.....	May, 1881.	104
Liquor law, prohibitory, joint select committee in relation to.....	Jan., 1882.	273
Liquors, state assayer of, Walter E. Colwell appointed.....	May, 1882.	92
Liquor licenses, of voting on questions of granting.....	Jan., 1883.	126
“ “ town and city treasurers when to make returns of, and pay over moneys due state.....	“ “	129
“ law, “reputation clause,” so-called (sec. 27, chap. 87) repealed.....	“ “	127
“ “ when person convicted of violation of, notice to be sent to city or town clerk.....	“ “	161
Liquors, penalty for selling or delivering to minors.....	“ “	161
“ premises where sold, to be open to view on Sunday..	“ “	161
“ sales of, to minors and women, report of senate committee on charities and corrections upon, appendix, document No. 17.		
“ state assayer of, Walter E. Colwell appointed.....	May, “	108
“ see also licenses.....	“ “	5
“ state assayer of, Edwin E. Calder appointed.....	Jan., 1884.	277
Liquor, intoxicating; drank on premises of seller, no action for value of, to be maintained.....	“ “	134
“ “ no license for sale of, within 400 feet of public school, to be granted.....	“ “	134
“ effect of, upon human system, instruction in, to be given in public schools....	“ “	151
“ law, joint special committee on.....	“ “	236
Liquors, state assayer, Edwin E. Calder appointed.....	May, “	87
Liquor laws, sheriffs to appoint deputies for enforcing.....	Jan., 1885.	146
Liquors, licensed premises for sale of, to be open to view on Sunday.....	“ “	155
“ state assayer of, Edwin E. Calder appointed, May, 1885, 99; May, 1886, 144		
“ intoxicating, manufacture and sale of, prohibited....	May, 1886.	2
“ “ importers of, when may sell, etc.....	“ “	2
“ “ sale of, for medicinal, mechanical, and artistic purposes.....	“ “	3
“ “ “ to minors, penalty and forfeiture.....	“ “	3, 4, 19
“ “ “ unlawful penalties.....	“ “	4
“ “ unlawful keeping for sale, penalties....	“ “	4
“ “ bringing into the state, conveying, etc, penalty.....	“ “	4, 5
“ “ penalty on manufacturers or common sellers of.....	“ “	5
“ “ common seller of, defined.....	“ “	5

	Session.	Page.
Liquors, intoxicating, forms for prosecutions for sale, etc.	May, 1886.	5-8
“ “ “ what allegations sufficient.	“ “	8
“ “ “ defects of, may be amended.	“ “	8
“ “ of proof on second conviction, etc.	“ “	8
“ “ warrant for search of.	“ “	9
“ “ search and seizure, forms of complaint and warrant.	“ “	11-15
“ “ “ “ “ procedure under.	“ “	10, 11
“ “ forfeiture of liquors, etc., seized.	“ “	11
“ “ “ “ amendment of process.	“ “	15
“ “ seizures of, fees of officers.	“ “	15
“ “ fines for sale, etc., of, how to enure.	“ “	15
“ “ appeals from sentence of district court.	“ “	16
“ “ “ to be conducted by attorney-gen- eral.	“ “	16
“ “ “ witnesses to recognize when.	“ “	16
“ “ special constables, to enforce laws.	“ “	16
“ “ state police, who to constitute.	“ “	17
“ “ chief of state police, election, term, sal- ary, powers and duties of.	“ “	17, 18
“ “ “ “ “ fines, etc., payable to, how to en- ure.	“ “	18
“ “ remedy for injury done by intoxicated person.	“ “	19
“ “ notice not to sell, etc., to habitual drunk- ards, and damages.	Jan., “	19
“ “ payments for, unlawfully sold, how to be held.	May, “	19
“ “ actions for sale of, not maintainable when.	“ “	20
“ “ manufacture and sale forbidden, etc.	Jan., 1887.	197
“ “ what are deemed to be.	“ “	197
“ “ sales for medicinal, mechanical, and ar- tistic purposes.	“ “	197
“ “ copies of prescriptions, requests, etc., to be delivered to chief of state police.	“ “	198
“ “ prescriptions, requests, etc., how signed, etc.	“ “	198
“ “ “ fraudulent, penalty for.	“ “	201
“ “ recognizance on appeals.	“ “	198
“ “ appeals to be conducted by attorney-gen- eral.	“ “	198
“ “ costs not to be remitted or reduced.	“ “	199
“ “ state police, who to constitute and duties of.	“ “	199
“ “ chief of state police, powers of.	“ “	199, 200
“ “ “ “ “ reports, etc.	“ “	200

	Session.	Page.
Liquors, intoxicating, special deputies, appointment, compensation, etc.....	Jan., 1887.	200
“ “ state police not liable for costs.....	“ “	201
“ “ arrests and seizure without warrant....	“ “	201
“ “ barrels, etc., containing, to be marked, etc.....	“ “	201
“ “ “ “ when may be seized.....	“ “	201
“ “ during what hours to be transported....	“ “	201
“ “ club rooms, etc., when deemed to be common nuisance.....	“ “	202
“ “ seized to be forfeited to state, and jurisdiction of district courts.....	“ “	202
“ “ powers of certain officers to enter places where sold.....	“ “	209
“ “ session laws relating to, ordered printed.	“ “	338
“ state assayer of, appointed.....	May, 1888.	150
“ “ “ fees of.....	“ “	4
“ intoxicating, pharmacists may sell for what purposes.....	Jan., 1889.	207
“ “ of sales for medicinal, mechanical, or artistic purposes.....	“ “	207
“ “ prescriptions for, to be preserved.....	“ “	208
“ “ penalty for failure so to do.....	“ “	208
“ “ “ “ fraudulently obtaining or using prescription.....	“ “	209
“ “ joint special committee appointed to frame a law to regulate and restrain the sale of.....	July, “	177
“ “ manufacture and sale of forbidden, except.....	“ “	133
“ “ what deemed to be.....	“ “	133
“ “ licenses for sale of, how granted.....	“ “	134
“ “ license commissioners, how appointed..	“ “	135
“ “ fees for licenses to sell, etc.....	“ “	137
“ “ license to manufacture, effect of.....	“ “	137
“ “ importers of may sell, etc., in original casks, etc.....	“ “	138
“ “ licenses for sale of, etc., transfer of....	“ “	138
“ “ licenses for, form of, and where to be exhibited.....	“ “	139
“ “ suit on bond and revocation of license..	“ “	139
“ “ sale of to women and minors, penalty for.....	“ “	140
“ “ sale of to women and minors, forfeiture for.....	“ “	150
“ “ penalty for ejecting intoxicated persons, etc.....	“ “	140
“ “ special constables to enforce laws.....	“ “	140
“ “ sheriffs, etc., to constitute state police...	“ “	140

	Session.	Page
Liquors, intoxicating, sheriff to appoint deputies to enforce law.....	July 1889.	141
“ “ town treasurer to make returns of fees due state.....	“ “	154
“ “ penalty for unlawful sale....	“ “	141
“ “ “ “ keeping for sale....	“ “	141
“ “ form for complaint and warrant for unlawful sale.....	“ “	142
“ “ form for complaint and warrant for unlawful keeping for sale.....	“ “	143
“ “ no negative allegations need be averred in complaint for sale etc., of.....	“ “	144
“ “ what are deemed to be.....	“ “	144
“ “ of sale of on Sunday.....	“ “	144
“ “ “ “ days and hours prohibited by town council.....	“ “	145
“ “ penalty for bringing into state for unlawful sale.....	“ “	145
“ “ expressmen, etc., forbidden to receive for unlawful sale.....	“ “	145
“ “ railroad agents forbidden to receive, when.....	“ “	145
“ “ warrants to issue for searching places, vessels, etc.....	“ “	146
“ “ notice of seizure when owner is not known, etc.....	“ “	147
“ “ seized, to be forfeited to state.....	“ “	147
“ “ of proceedings on forfeiture of.....	“ “	147, 148
“ “ fees allowed to officers for seizure.....	“ “	148
“ “ fines, how to enure.....	“ “	148
“ “ of pleading subsequent judgments and former complaints.....	“ “	148
“ “ appeals, when and how to be taken....	“ “	149
“ “ “ witnesses to recognize, when...	“ “	149
“ “ “ to be conducted by attorney-general.....	“ “	153
“ “ penalty for manufacturing, of being a common seller.....	“ “	149
“ “ what constitutes a common seller of....	“ “	149
“ “ act not to affect elder, domestic wines, and alcohol, when.....	“ “	150
“ “ officers complaining not required to recognize, etc.....	“ “	150
“ “ action for injury done by intoxicated persons.....	“ “	150
“ “ notice not to sell to habitual drunkards.....	“ “	150
“ “ of actions for sale of to minors or habitual drunkards, etc.....	“ “	151

	Session.	Page.
Liquors, intoxicating, what officers may at any time enter on premises of licensees, arrest without warrant, etc.....	July, 1889.	151
“ “ clerk of court and trial justice to give notice on final conviction, etc.....	“ “	152
“ “ sale of by pharmacists, on written prescription or order, etc.....	“ “	152
“ “ what proof sufficient to convict for sale, etc.....	“ “	152
“ “ defects of form in proceedings, how amended.....	“ “	153
“ “ payments for to be deemed without consideration, etc., when.....	“ “	153
“ “ actions for value, etc., not to be maintained, when.....	“ “	153
“ “ effect of repeal of former laws.....	“ “	154
“ “ licensed places to be open to view on Sunday.....	“ “	153
“ state assayer of, fees of.....	Jan., 1890.	238
“ vessels forfeited to the state may be destroyed or sold.....	May, 1890.	19
“ intoxicating, penalty for violation of screen section.....	Jan., 1891.	177
“ state assayer of, George E. Perkins, appointed.....	May, 1892.	155
“ licenses, commissioners, election of.....	Jan., 1893.	238
“ intoxicating, sheriffs, deputies, constables and town sergeants may sell, when.....	May, 1897.	2
“ law amended.....	Jan., 1898.	36-41
Lithographic Plate Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	238
“ “ “ name of changed to Whatcheer Investment Company.....	“ “	254
Little Compton, town of, number of petit jurors to be drawn in.....	“ 1879.	98
“ “ “ “ included in provisions of highway act (Chap. 619, Public Laws).....	May, 1879.	1
“ “ “ “ number of grand and petit jurors from.....	Jan., 1883.	128
“ “ “ “ authorized to subscribe for stock in Seaconnet R. R. Co.....	“ 1887.	175
“ “ “ “ authorized to re-establish the district school system.....	May, 1890.	85
“ “ “ “ authorized to purchase bonds of Tiverton and Seaconnet Point Railroad Co.....	“ 1896.	1
“ Cormorant rock, Seaconnet river, ceded for lighthouse.....	Jan., 1883.	121
“ “Dumpling” in Narragansett bay, conveyed to Isaac H. Clothier.....	“ 1889.	416
“ Narragansett Bay, land therein, may be let for oyster planting how.....	“ 1890.	230
“ Rest Dramatic Club, Kingstown, authorized to use Washington county court house.....	“ 1883.	229

	Session.	Page.
Littlefield, Alfred H., elected governor, May, 1880, 76; May, 1881, 101; May, 1882, 91		
“ “ “ governor, vote of thanks to, Jan., 1881, 250; Jan., 1882, 299; Jan., 1883, 261.		
“ “ “ elected a commissioner of sinking funds. May, 1888.	1888.	151
“ Daniel G., elected lieutenant-governor.....	“ 1889.	113
“ George A., elected member of state board of education.....	May, 1885, 100; May, 1888, 149.	
“ “ “ assignee, account allowed.....	Jan., 1895.	344
“ Lorenzo and others authorized to erect a warf at New Shoreham.....	“ 1880.	179
“ Manufacturing Company, name of Home Bleaching and Dying Company of Pawtucket, R. I., changed to.....	July, 1889.	166
“ Phineas O., appointed a member of the board of state charities and corrections.....	May, 1890.	128
Live Oak Mutual Fire Insurance Company, act to incorporate. May, 1875.		80
Livermore and Knight Company, name of Providence Tubing Company changed to.....	“ 1892.	113
Livingstone Band, of East Greenwich, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	289
Livingston Woolen Mills, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	81
L'Harmonie Canadienne de Providence, act to incorporate....	Jan., 1893.	587
Lobsters, act for protection of, amended.....	May, 1881.	3
“ appropriation for encouraging and propagating, Jan., 1893, 626; May, 1894, 70.		
“ less than ten inches in length, penalty for selling, etc. Jan., 1881.		118
“ Lobster pots, etc., penalty for setting, etc., by non-inhabitants.....	“ “	114
“ under nine inches in length, penalty for selling, etc., of.....	“ 1896.	28
Locke, George L., member of state board of education, account allowed, Jan., 1874, 250; Jan., 1875, 335; Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1878, 218; Jan., 1879, 233; Jan., 1880, 187; Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 265; Jan., 1885, 257.		
“ “ elected member of state board of education, May, 1881, 103; May, 1884, 89.		
“ “ appointed a member of state board of health. May, 1892.		156
Lockers and repairs in state armory in Woonsocket, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1892.	523
“ in armory of first and second separate companies of infantry, appropriation to build.....	May, 1892.	133
Lockup or bridewell, Gloucester, town council may establish....	“ 1891.	225
Locust Grove Cemetery, charter amended.....	Jan., 1887.	255
Logee, Mary E., name changed to Mary E. Thurber.....	“ 1890.	384
London Club, of Providence, Rhode Island, charter of.....	“ 1885.	228
Longfellow Literary and Social Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	81
Lonsdale Botanical and Field Naturalist Society, charter of..	Jan., 1886.	213
“ Company, charter amended.....	“ 1897.	105
“ Co-operative Association, charter of.....	“ 1888.	244

	Session.	Page.
Lonsdale Fire District, Prospect Hill, charter of.....	May, 1882.	29
“ First Presbyterian Church, charter of.....	Jan., 1886.	206
Lorraine Manufacturing Company, name of Argyle Mills changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1881.	175
“ “ “ charter amended.....	May, 1886.	58
“ “ “ certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	May, 1897.	62
Lost or uncertain boundaries, act for establishment of.....	Jan., 1875.	176
Lottery business, penalty for being engaged in, etc.....	May, 1894.	1
Love and Truth Lodge, No. 5, O. O. of G. S. and D. of S., char- ter of.....	Jan., 1888.	236
Loveland, Oliver E., pardoned from Providence county jail....	“ 1893.	654
Lovell, Jennie M., and Edna B., names of changed to Jennie M., and Edna B. Webster, respectively.....	“ 1898.	174
Lovers of Peace, Congregation of Woonsocket, act to incorpo- rate.....	“ 1893.	578
Lowe Button Fastener Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	46
“ “ “ “ name of changed to Rhode Island Steel Shank Com- pany.....	Jan., 1888.	237
“ John, and Son Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	80
“ William H., Estate Company, name of Chapin Land Company changed to.....	Jan., 1889.	307
Loyal Alpha Lodge, No. 6843, I. O. O. F., Manchester Unity Friendly Society, charter of.....	“ “	334
“ Bellevue Lodge, I. O. O. F., No. 6435, charter of.....	“ 1882.	251
“ Legion of the U. S., unlawful wearing of badge, etc., of, forbidden.....	“ 1890.	220
“ Pride of the Village Lodge, No. 6824, I. O. O. F., Man- chester Unity Friendly Society, of Thornton, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	598
L. Sunderland Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	28
L. T. Smith Electric Company, The, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	484
Lucerne Raisin Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	93
Lucilius Lodge, No. 1, Beneficial Order of, Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1886.	220
Ludwig, H., Company, name of Electrical Supply Company changed to.....	“ 1892.	437
Lunatic, see insane.....	Jan., 1883, 129; Jan., 1884, 185, 186	
L'Union Belge, of River Point, Warwick, R. I., act to incorpo- rate.....	Jan., 1893.	605
Luther, Edmund J., relieved from liability on recognizance....	“ 1881.	240
“ Henry C., account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	183
“ Manton H., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1875, 334; Jan., 1876, 240	
“ William, account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	333
L. W. Downes Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	“ 1895.	227
Lyman, Daniel W., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1880, 189	
“ “ elected inspector of scythe stones.....	May, 1884.	88
“ Richard E., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1895, 345; Jan., 1896, 235	

	Session.	Page.
Lyman Spool Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	61
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1875.	260
Lymansville Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1884.	61
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1887.	229
Lynch, Charles W., restored to civil rights.....	“ 1886.	254
“ Mary E., continued as a state beneficiary.....	May, “	180
“ Michael B., deputy shell fish commissioner, account al- lowed.....	Jan., 1885.	258
“ Timothy, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1875.	322
Lyons Delany Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	54
Macdonald, John N., account for damages allowed.....	Jan., 1887.	318
Macedonian Society, charter of.....	“ 1891.	288
Machine Gun Battery, R. I. M., appropriation for.....	“ 1890.	367
“ “ “ constitution of.....	May, 1891.	205
“ “ “ appropriation to complete uniforming of.....	“ 1892.	133
“ “ “ appropriation to construct gun car- riages, etc., for.....	“ “	132
“ “ “ Wm. Ely, captain commanding, reim- bursed for certain expenses.....	“ “	134
“ Printers' Beneficial Association of the United States, charter of.....	Jan., 1882.	244
“ Printers' Beneficial Association of the United States, charter amended.....	“ 1890.	244
“ Wood Makers Protective Union of Providence, No. 1, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	80
Machinist Tool Company, name changed to the American Street Sweeping Machine Com- pany, etc.....	Jan., 1877.	174
“ “ “ name of, changed to Manton Wind- lass Company.....	May, 1878.	46
Mackerel, how to be classified for sale.....	Jan., 1890.	231
Mackinney & Smith Jewelry Company, charter of.....	May, 1886.	75
“ “ “ “ name of changed to Times Publishing Company.....	“ 1890.	84
Magner, Susan E., authorized to sell certain real estate, Jan., 1874, 246; Jan., 1875, 325.		
Mago Council, No. 1, Order of the Grand Orient, charter of....	Jan., 1887.	265
Maguire, Catherine A., name of changed to Catherine A. O'Reilly.....	“ 1894.	188
Maher, Edward M., name of changed to Edward M. Martin....	May, 1888.	134
Mahoney Jeremiah, continued a state beneficiary.....	Jan., 1891.	346
“ & McCrudden, account allowed.....	May, “	172
Makee, Alfred O., authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 241.		
Malbone, John, pardoned and released from state prison.....	Jan., 1880.	183
Malicious injuring of growing vegetables, trees, plants, shrubs, etc., how punished.....	“ “	91

	Session.	Page.
Mamonidas Lodge, No. 112, Order Brith Abraham of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Sept., 1896.	33
Managers, Board of R. I., College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	Jan., 1892.	340
Manchaug Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	36
“ “ charter amended.....	“ 1882.	63
Manchester, Anthony A., and others, authorized to build a wharf into Seaconnet river, Tiverton.....	Jan., 1878.	212
“ Encampment, No. 4, I. O. O. F., of Pawtucket, charter of.....	“ 1884.	228
“ George, sheriff, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1877, 224; Jan., 1878, 227; May, 1878, 67.		
“ James H. account allowed.....	Jan., 1880.	189
“ J. Howard, account allowed.....	“ 1879.	239
“ “ elected member of state board of education.....	May, 1890.	127
Mandamus, supreme court to issue writ of, when officers fail to make preparations for elections.....	Oct., 1892.	178
Manhannock Association of Riverside, charter of.....	Jan., 1886.	214
Manhattan Social and Literary Club of Providence, Rhode Island, charter of.....	“ 1894.	152
“ “ Club and Literary Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	96
Mann, Ellen J., petition of, for jury trial in case of Vashti W. Angell, referred to commission on insane.....	Jan., 1879.	227
Mansfield, E. H. Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1897.	75
Manton Building and Improvement Association, charter of... “	“ 1890.	47
“ Fabric Company, charter of.....	“ 1892.	96
“ Horse Railroad Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1883.	166
“ “ “ “ time for organization, etc., extended.....	May, 1884.	63
“ Joseph P., elected inspector of cables, May, 1880, 77; May, 1881, 102; May, 1882, 93.		
“ “ “ Engineering Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	49
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, act to incorporate....	“ 1875.	85
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, name changed to New England Mutual Reservoir Insurance Co.....	Jan., 1876.	196
“ Windlass Company, name of Machinist Tool Co. changed to.....	May, 1878.	46
“ “ and Steam Engine Company, charter of....	“ 1880.	34
“ “ and Steam Engine Company, name changed to “Manton Windlass and Steam Steerer Company,”.....	Jan., 1882.	231
“ “ and Steam Steerer Company, act to incorporate ..	May, 1883.	30
Manual, legislative, secretary of state instructed to prepare, May, 1874, 101; May, 1875, 101; May, 1876, 45; May, 1877, 43; May, 1878, 55; May, 1879, 44; May, 1880, 56; May, 1881, 81; May, 1882, 68; May, 1883, 87; May, 1884, 70.		

	Session.	Page.
Manual, legislative, secretary of state instructed to prepare, May, 1885, 81; May, 1886, 121; May, 1887, 131; May, 1888, 118; May, 1890, 103; May, 1894, 66; May, 1895, 15; May, 1896, 29; May, 1897, 35; May, 1898, 73.		
“ school, ordered prepared.....	May, 1895.	15
Manufacturers' and Bottlers' Protective Association of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1897.	86-87
“ Building Company, certificate of incorporation of	“ 1898.	123
“ Foundry, Machine and Power Company, charter of.....	“ 1882.	13
“ Foundry, Machine and Power Company, name changed to Woonsocket Electric Machine and Power Company.....	Jan., 1883.	192
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter amended	“ 1885.	194
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of R. I., charter amended	May, 1894, 48; Jan., 1898,	109
“ Trust Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1898.	99
Manufactories, uniform hours of labor in, throughout the United States, resolution requesting the senators and representatives in congress to assist in securing the passage of resolution proposing amendment to the constitution of the United States, giving congress power to establish.....	“ “	154
Manufacturing corporations, of voting at meetings.....	May, 1875.	11
“ “ liability of members of, limited.....	Jan., 1876.	170
“ “ process against stockholders.....	“ “	171
“ Jewelers' Board of Trade, charter of.....	May, 1885.	77
“ “ Salesmen's Association, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	148
“ property, certain, exempt from taxation, when.....	Jan., 1892.	356
Manure, etc., boards of aldermen to make regulations for removal of.....	“ “	317
Manville, Association St. Jean Baptiste, charter of.....	“ 1882.	248
“ Brass Band, The, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	611
“ Company, capital stock increased	“ 1874.	197
“ Covering Company, name of Greenville Co-operative Creamery changed to.....	“ 1890.	299
“ Fire District, charter of.....	May, 1891.	139
“ “ “ authorized to light the streets in said district.....	Jan., 1893.	373
Mapleville Methodist Episcopal Church of Burrillville, The, act to incorporate.....	“ “	572
“ Mills, name of Empire Machine Company changed to.....	“ 1890.	294
Maple Woolen Company, The, charter of.....	“ 1897.	86
Marcy, Fred I., Company, name of Times Publishing Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	261
Marine Engineers' Beneficial Association of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1892.	483

	Session.	Page.
Marine Machine and Conveyor Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	72
Markoy, Josephine, name changed to Josephine M. Langworthy.....	" 1878.	65
Marion Machine Company, charter of.....	" 1884.	28
" " " name changed to Commercial Insulated Wire and Cable Company, etc.....	Jan., 1885.	192
Marriage between whites and negroes, etc., law prohibiting, repealed.....	" 1881.	108
" certificates required from town clerk or city registrar previous to.....	" "	111
" in case of minors or wards, consent of parents or guardians first to be obtained.....	" "	112
" ordained ministers of any religious society may join in.....	" "	112
" certificate in case of, to be returned, when and where.....	" "	112
" certificate previous to, required from town clerk or city registrar.....	" 1883.	145
" when consent of parent or guardian is requisite to...	" "	145
" power of clerk or registrar to administer oaths.....	" "	146
" fee for certificate of clerk or registrar.....	" "	146
" bond, parties living apart for ten years may be divorced from.....	" 1893.	237
" certificate may be issued to person over 18 years of age who has no parent or guardian.....	" 1895.	34
" law amended.....	" 1898.	47-52
" etc., penalty for fraudulent publication of.....	" 1877.	115
" record of, duty of town clerks, etc., relative to.....	" 1894.	17
Married women, of conveyance of real estate of.....	May, 1873.	1
" " right of to sell own estate and to earnings of minor children, in case of desertion by husband.....	Jan., 1877.	135
" woman, may transact business as a trader, when husband is insane.....	" "	135
" women, action by, in case of unlawful sale of liquor.....	" 1881.	163
" " sole and separate receipt, etc., sufficient.....	" 1884.	137
" " action by, for damages under liquor law.....	May, 1886.	19
" " in case of unlawful sale of liquor.....	July, 1889.	151
" " acknowledgment of deed of real estate.....	Jan., 1892.	356
" " may not transact business as trader.....	" "	355
" " may sell personal estate and make contracts as if unmarried.....	" 1892.	355
" " may make contract as if single and unmarried.....	" 1893.	278
" " deed of certain property.....	" "	278
" " property of, liable to attachment or levy on..	" "	278
" " may make any contract.....	" 1896.	45
Marshall, Alexander, name of Alexander Templeton changed to.....	" 1888.	306
" Ida Frances, name of Ida Frances Hull changed to.....	" 1881.	236

	Session.	Page.
Martin, Benjamin, account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	335
“ Benjamin B., account allowed.....	“ “	335
“ Charles N., deputy sheriff, Kent Co., account allowed. “	1877.	224
“ Edward M., name of Edward M. Maher changed to...May,	1888.	134
“ William A., pardoned and released from state prison..Jan.,	1875.	322
“ “ “ restored to right of voting.....May,	1877.	52
“ W. H., account for advertising allowed....Jan., 1880, 188;	Jan., 1883, 257;	
Jan., 1885, 261; Jan., 1886, 258, 260; Jan., 1887, 327, 329;	May, 1891, 277.	
“ William Henry, name changed from Henry Martyn Cutter.....Jan.,	1891.	169
Marvel Rubber Company, name of Narragansett Grate and Tile Company changed to	Oct., 1892.	187-188
Mary Hopkins Rescue Mission, certificate of incorporation of..May,	1898.	132
Maryland, state of, authorized to transfer interest in this state in the land of Antietam National Cemetery.....Jan.,	1878.	162
Maryville Fire District, charter of.....Sept.,	1896.	22
Mashapaugh Gun Club, The, certificate of incorporation of....May,	1896.	73
Mason, A. Livingston, and Benjamin Buffum, authorized to construct a wharf.....“	1889.	103
“ Arthur Livingston, name of Livingston Mason changed to.....“	1875.	107
“ Earl P., Land Company, charter of.....“	1885.	43
“ Isable S., name changed to Isabel S. Dow.....Jan.,	1890.	385
“ John N., Real Estate Company, charter of.....May,	1892.	57
“ Manufacturing Company, charter of.....“	1877.	26
“ Norman N., account allowed.Jan.,	1875.	333
“ R. D. Bleaching and Dyeing Company, charter of....May,	1892.	84
“ R. D. Bleaching and Dyeing Company, name changed to Robert D. Mason Company.....“	“	107
“ William, fines and costs of, remitted.....Jan.,	1893.	218
Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Northern R.I., charter of “	1875.	286
“ Temple Company, charter of.....May,	1891.	98
“ “ “ time of incorporation extended...Jan.,	1893.	452
Masons, Ancient, Free and Accepted, Atlantic Lodge, No. 81, charter of.....“	1894.	126
“ Grand Lodge of, invited to lay corner-stone of New Providence county court house.....“	1876.	227
“ Free and Accepted, Manchester Lodge, No. 12, char- ter revived.....“	1896.	185
Massachusetts and Rhode Island, boundary line of tide water between.....“	1884.	152
“ “ “ eastern boundary line be- tween to be determined. “	1897.	46
“ School for Feeble-Minded Youth, account al- lowed.....“	1884.	263
“ “ the Feeble Minded, duplicate check authorized to be issued to.....“	1890.	377
Massasoit Hook and Ladder Company, No. 1, of Warren, char- ter of.....“	“	346

	Session.	Page.
McCarthy, Patrick J., and Ann M., names changed to from Patrick J. and Ann M. Carty.....	Jan., 1877.	217
McCarty, Mary A., Henry E., Rosa I., and Lillian A., names of changed to Mary A., Henry E., Rosa I., and Lillian A. Dunbar	" 1896.	222
" Michael, authorized to peddle without cost.....	" 1879.	241
McCaughy, B. & Co., account allowed.....	May, 1891.	172
McCaw, William J., appointed member state board of pharmacy	" 1892.	156
McCloy, Robert, acknowledgment of deed to, validated and confirmed	Jan., 1884.	254
McCormick, M. A., account allowed.....	May, 1888.	139
" Company, The, certificate of incorporation of....	" 1895.	62
McFee, Frank E., elected member of state board of education.	" 1887.	155
McGale, William, authorized to peddle without cost.....	" 1874.	116
McGarry, Patrick, authorized to peddle without cost.....	Jan., 1878.	221
McGinn, James, continued as a state (deaf) beneficiary.....	" 1880.	176
" John, authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1876.	51
" Thomas, remission of judgment on scire facias, in case of.....	Jan., 1882.	290
McGrail Peter, authorized to take poor debtor's oath.....	" 1884.	260
McGregor Post, No. 14, G. A. R., Warwick, charter of.....	" 1886.	200
" " " " of Phenix, act to incorporate	" 1898.	588
McGuinness, Edwin D., elected secretary of state, May, 1887, 153; May, 1890, 125		
" John, name changed to John Patrick McGuinness.....	Jan., 1877.	218
McGuire, Bridget, name of Bridget Early changed to.....	" 1897.	146
" Thomas, Jr., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1885, 257	
McHale, Michael, \$306 refused to.....	May, 1889.	103
McHugh, Terrence E., restored to right to vote.....	Jan., 1891.	347
McIndoe-Butterfield Company, certificate of incorporation of..	May, 1898.	129-130
McIntosh, Steptoe, name changed to Stephen McIntosh.....	Jan., 1885.	249
McIver, John, accounts allowed.....	" 1876.	242
McKay, Ellen Elizabeth, continued as a state beneficiary.....	" 1884.	256
McKenna, Mrs. Frank A., account allowed.....	" 1895.	342
" Patrick, pardoned and released from the Providence county jail.....	July, 1889.	181
McLaughlin, William, restored to right to vote.....	Jan., 1892.	516
McLauthlin Company, George T., certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	107
McMahon, Andrew, name changed to Andrew Kirk McMahon.....	Jan., 1884.	255
" " K., appointed a member of the board of managers of the soldiers' home.....	May, 1889.	117
McNeely, John, pardoned and released from state's prison.....	Jan., 1891.	352
McOsker, Daniel J., general treasurer authorized to issue duplicate check to.....	Oct., 1892.	189
McPartlin, James H., name of changed to James H. Higgins.....	May, 1890.	107
McPherson, William, Capt. Co. F., 5th battalion R. I. M., duplicate check to be issued to.....	Jan., 1879.	226
McSoley, Bartholomew, name of placed on retired list R. I. M. May, 1892.		200

	Session.	Page.
McSoley, James, pardon and release from state prison	May, 1874.	109
McWilliams, James, allowed to take poor debtor's oath.....	Jan., 1875.	320
" John, elected inspector of cables, May, 1883, 107; May, 1884, 88; May, 1885, 100.		
" Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	65
Measure, fixed standard to be established.....	Jan., 1885.	175
" or weight, false, penalty for selling by.....	May, 1878.	10
Mechanical Fabric Company, charter of.....	" 1890.	67
" " " " amended.....	" 1892.	111
Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of Agriculture and, act to incor- porate.....	Jan., "	339
Mechanics Exchange, Providence, charter of.....	" 1886.	230
" " name changed to Builders' and Traders' Exchange.....	" 1891.	147
" Hall Association, of Barrington, R. I., charter of..	" 1895.	283
" Installment Company, The, certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	May, 1897.	54
" lien, commencement of legal process in city of Prov- idence.....	" 1874.	20
" " when contract with owner of land.....	Jan., 1888.	207
" " " with lessee.....	" "	208
" " in case of contract with one owning less than a free-hold....	" "	208
" " when lost, if not in writing, etc.....	" "	209
" " legal process, when to be commenced to en- force.....	" "	209
" Metal Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	109
" Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1898.	110
" Savings Bank in Providence, charter amended.....	" 1888.	249
" " " in the city of Providence, charter amended.....	" 1892.	424
" " " of Woonsocket, act to incorporate... May,	1873.	78
" " " " charter amended....	Jan., 1893.	541
" Wrench Company, name of changed to Barker Man- ufacturing Company.....	" 1891.	260
Medbery, Abram S., authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1876, 246; Jan., 1878, 221.		
" Jesse, account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	335
" William F., name changed to William F. Munroe...	" 1885.	250
" Walker A., account allowed.....	" 1884.	264
Medical examiners, appointment, powers and duties of.....	" " 156,	162
" " fees of.....	" "	162
" " and coroners, appropriations for.....	" 1885.	115, 178
" " duties of, in case of death of prisoner in state prison or county jail.....	" "	169
" " and coroners, appropriation for, Jan., 1886, 128; Jan., 1887, 172; Jan., 1888, 180; Jan., 1889, 175.		
" " to keep record of their official acts, etc....	Jan., 1894.	20
" " number of, and districts.....	" 1895.	36

	Session.	Page.
Medical examiners, number of, in Newport county.....	Jan., 1896.	27
“ “ to be called to examine into cause of death of person found in any town who was unattended in last sickness by physi- cian.....	“ 1897.	28
Medicinal purposes, sale of liquor for.....	Jan., 1881, 165; July, 1889,	152
Medicine, act regulating the practice of.....	Jan., 1895.	25
Medicines and poisons, act relative to sale of, amended, Jan., 1874, 153; May, 1874, 3, 17; Jan., 1875, 200; Jan., 1878, 93.		
Meeting, disturbance of, penalty, and when accused may be bound over for.....	May, 1886.	38
“ Street Baptist Society, Providence, name of changed to Congdon Street Baptist Society.....	Jan., 1874.	211
“ disturbance of, how punished, and when accused may be bound over for.....	“ 1882.	186
Mehul, Anne d'Aussoigne, name of, and of children, changed.	“ 1886.	252
Memorial and Library Association of Westerly, charter of....	Oct., 1892.	185
“ Day, to be a legal holiday.....	Jan., 1886.	154
Members of general assembly, apportionment of.....	“ 1893.	242
“ “ “ “ election of.....	“ “	232
Mercantile Mutual Fire Insurance Company, in Providence, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1884.	25
“ Trust Company, charter of.....	“ 1888.	86
“ “ “ amended.....	“ 1889.	80
“ Warehouse Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1881.	30
“ “ “ charter amended, May, 1883, 80; May, 1885, 74; Jan., 1887, 248; May, 1889, 81; May, 1891, 125.		
Merchant, A. N., account for advertising allowed.....	Jan., 1883.	256
Merchants and Mechanics Manufacturing Company, act to in- corporate.....	May, 1873.	77
“ Club, Newport, charter of.....	Jan., 1886.	211
“ “ of Providence, charter of.....	May, 1889.	84
“ Freezing and Cold Storage Co., act to incorporate..	Jan., 1893.	472
“ Savings Bank, amendment of charter.....	“ “	512
“ Machine Company, charter of... ..	May, 1886.	76
“ “ “ name of changed to American Soapstone Finish Company, etc.....	Jan., 1887.	249
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1889.	315
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, in Providence, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	47
“ Savings Bank, charter amended.....	Jan., 1887.	232
“ Steam Line, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	43
“ “ “ capital stock increased.....	“ 1874.	86
“ “ “ name changed to Providence and Ston- ington Steamship Company.....	Jan., 1875.	250
Mercury Office, accounts of allowed, May, 1873, 101; May, 1881, 92; Jan., 1882, 293, 294; May, 1882, 82; May, 1883, 96; May, 1884, 77; May, 1885, 88; Jan., 1887, 332; Nov., 1887, 170P; May, 1888, 137; May, 1889, 104; Jan., 1891, 346; May, 1892, 143.		

	Session.	Page.
Methodist Episcopal Church in Glendale, Burrillville, charter of.....	May, 1887.	129
“ “ “ in Glendale, Burrillville, charter amended	Jan., 1888.	283
“ “ “ Harris Avenue in Providence, trustees of, charter of.....	“ 1883.	207
“ “ “ Harris Avenue in Providence, trustees of, charter amended.	“ 1893.	575
“ “ “ Mount Zion African, in Jamestown, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	83
“ “ “ Tabernacle, trustees of	Jan., 1893.	575
“ “ “ Church, Thames Street, in Newport, charter amended.	“ 1897.	116
“ “ “ Washington Park, of Providence, name of The Edgewood M. E. Church in Providence, R. I., changed to....	“ “	116
“ “ “ Warwick, charter amended.	“ 1894.	137
Metrical Carburetor Company, charter of	May, 1886.	95
“ “ “ name of changed to Woonsocket Opera House Company	“ 1887.	119
Metropole Athletic Association of Providence, charter of	“ 1891.	149
Mexican war, resolutions relative to pensioning veterans of...	Jan., 1884.	235
Michael, Brister C., account allowed.....	“ 1881.	246
Middletown and Portsmouth Street Railway Company, act providing for notice of pendency of petition.....	“ 1893.	370
“ and Portsmouth Street Railway Company, charter of	“ “	427-429
“ and Portsmouth Street Railway Company, charter amended	“ 1896.	152
“ and Portsmouth Street Railway Company, act concerning	Jan., 1898.	82
“ and Portsmouth Street Railway Company, acts concerning	May, “	60-61
“ and Newport, committee to mark boundary line between	Jan., 1881.	208
“ town of, petition for layout of new highway, continued.....	May, 1875.	104
“ “ “ act relative to laying out highways in...	Jan., 1877.	153
“ “ “ authority to excavate highway in, for introducing water into city of Newport.	May, “	2
“ “ “ number of petit jurors to be drawn in...	Jan., 1879.	98
“ “ “ of appraisal of damages by dogs.....	“ “	175
“ “ “ appraisal for damages by dogs in.....	“ 1880.	100
“ “ “ number of grand and petit jurors from..	“ 1883.	128
“ “ “ Eastons Beach in, act for protection of..	“ “	140
“ “ “ fees of appraisers of damages by dogs...	“ 1886.	166

	Session.	Page.
Middletown, town of, carrying of swill, etc., into, forbidden . . .	Jan., 1887.	181
“ “ “ certain town records of to be copied . . .	“ 1888.	304
“ “ “ imperfect democratic certificate of nominations validated	“ 1892.	314
Mid-Ocean, account allowed	“ 1890.	389
Midwives to make returns of births to town clerks, etc.	“ 1895.	31
Milldams and reservoirs, commission of enquiry	“ 1875.	297, 298
Mileage of jurors, in certain cases, abolished	“ 1878.	101
Miles, Alvord O., accounts of allowed	Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1878, 219.	
Militia law, to be printed in pamphlet form	May, 1873.	96
“ rate of pay for military service rendered	Jan., 1874.	170
“ no appropriations to be made for, except	“ “	170
“ rank of assistant adjutant-general of	“ “	153
“ expenses, general treasurer to report amount of	“ “	228
“ “ “ treasurer’s report on, appendix, No. 11.		
“ annual return of, appendix, No. 14.		
“ law, bill for amendment of, referred to joint special committee	Jan., 1874.	228
“ governor authorized to appoint a commission on	May, “	108
“ arms, equipments, armories, etc.	Jan., 1875.	217
“ discipline, inspection, training, etc.	“ “	220
“ rolls and returns	“ “	224
“ drafts, and calling militia into service	“ “	227
“ exemptions, discharges, etc.	“ “	229
“ of pay	“ “	231
“ fines and penalties	“ “	233
“ of courts-martial	“ “	237
“ law, general provisions, boards of officers and courts of inquiry	“ “	241
“ “ number of copies ordered printed	“ “	336
“ “ revised	“ “	205
“ of the enrolled	“ “	205
“ active	“ “	207
“ organization and how officered	“ “	208
“ election, appointment, etc., of officers	“ “	211
“ officers of chartered companies	May, “	135
“ laws relative to, amended	Jan., 1876.	157
“ not to exceed 1,000 men	“ “	157
“ disbandment of companies of	“ “	157
“ officers and men, number of	“ “	158
“ bands, attached to brigades	“ “	158
“ independent chartered companies, how to become attached to the line	“ “	158
“ inspection, drill and target practice	“ “	159
“ transmittal of rolls, returns, and orders	“ “	159
“ muster rolls, how to be prepared	“ “	160
“ returns for pay to include what	“ “	160

	Session.	Page.
Militia, per diem pay of officers and men, pay for horses, musicians, and armorers	Jan., 1876.	161
“ what companies not entitled to pay	“ “	161
“ payments of, when to be made	“ “	161
“ what expenses to be paid by state	“ “	162
“ companies A and B, 3rd battalion, 1st. brigade (Westernly Rifles), appropriation for	“ 1878.	210
“ etc., annual appropriation for	“ “	159
“ act relative to	“ 1879.	131
“ enrolled, what to constitute, and returns of	“ “	131
“ “ when and by whom to be taken	“ “	115, 131
“ active, what to consist of	“ “	133, 135
“ “ how disbanded in certain cases	“ “	134
“ “ commander-in-chief of, and other officers	“ “	133, 135
“ “ to constitute one brigade	“ “	135
“ “ officers and organization of the brigade	“ “	136
“ “ enlistments, how made	“ “	138
“ “ officers of, election and appointment of	“ “	139
“ “ vacancies in office, how filled	“ “	141
“ “ board to examine commissioned officers	“ “	142
“ “ commissions of officers	“ “	143
“ “ oath and form of certificate	“ “	143
“ “ rank of commissioned officers, how determined	“ 1878.	144
“ “ non-commissioned officers’ warrants	“ 1879.	144
“ “ armories, how provided, and rent thereof	“ “	145
“ “ “ inspection of	“ “	152
“ “ armorers of companies, appointment, etc	“ “	146
“ “ arms and equipments, how furnished	“ “	146, 149
“ “ “ “ responsibility for	“ “	148
“ “ uniform of officers and enlisted men	“ “	146
“ “ “ arms, etc., exempt from execution, etc.	“ “	147
“ “ “ how to be purchased	“ “	147
“ “ books, tactics and blanks to be furnished	“ “	147
“ “ public property, care and responsibility for	“ “	148
“ “ bond of officers having public property	“ “	149
“ “ system of tactics and field exercise	“ “	150
“ “ company drills, number of	“ “	150
“ “ camp duty, target practice, etc	“ “	150
“ “ punishment of offenses, within camp limits	“ “	151, 152
“ “ unauthorized parades forbidden	“ “	151
“ “ inspection of companies	“ “	153
“ “ orders, rolls, etc., how transmitted	“ “	153
“ “ rolls, how arranged and what to contain	“ “	153
“ “ reports of staff officers	“ “	154
“ “ schools of instruction	“ “	155
“ “ drafts, and calling militia into service	“ “	155
“ “ penalties for neglect or refusal to obey orders ..	“ “	157
“ “ certificates of inability, how granted	“ “	157
“ “ exemption from duty on election days	“ “	158

	Session.	Page.
Militia, active, pay and allowances of officers and men.....	Jan., 1879.	158
“ “ “ of musicians, armorers, etc.....	“ “	159
“ “ “ of independent companies.....	“ “	160
“ “ “ may be stopped, when.....	“ “	160
“ “ “ for transportation, rations, etc., how made.	“ “	160
“ “ discharges of officers and men, when and by whom.....	“ “	161
“ “ resignations of officers, acceptance of, etc.....	“ “	162
“ “ commissions and warrants, how revoked,.....	“ “	162
“ “ courts-martial, how constituted and convened.	“ “	163
“ “ “ officers, oaths, etc.....	“ “	163
“ “ “ charges, how made, signed, etc..	“ “	164
“ “ “ witnesses, how summoned	“ “	165
“ “ “ fees and expenses of court, etc.	“ “	165
“ “ “ sentences of court, how enforced, etc.....	“ “	166
“ “ board of officers and court of inquiry.....	“ “	167
“ “ fines and penalties for neglect of duty, etc.....	“ “	168-171
“ law, publication of, in newspapers, to be omitted.....	“ “	242
“ division and brigade colors and guidons of, presented to Generals William R. Walker, Thomas W. Chace and Frederick Miller.....	May, “	44
“ appropriation for camp equipage and uniforms of.....	“ “	45
“ board to decide upon suitable uniform for.....	“ “	45
“ brigade of, to perform five consecutive days of camp duty yearly.....	Jan., 1880.	94
“ and military affairs, annual appropriation for.....	“ “	119
“ enrolled, in city of Providence, to be recorded, etc., by city registrar.....	“ “	125
“ uniforms for use of, \$30,000 appropriated for.....	“ “	174
“ “ board on purchase and selection of.....	“ “	174
“ “ report of board relative to, appendix, document, No. 18.		
“ appropriation to quartermaster-general for extra services relative to.....	May, 1880.	60
“ commander-in-chief may consolidate companies and battalions, and reorganize regiments of.....	“ “	11
“ commission on inquiry into complaints and discharge of officers.....	“ “	11
“ of disbandment of companies and discharge of officers.	“ “	11
“ appropriations for brigade and regimental headquarters, for making rolls, etc.	“ “	12
“ unexpended balance of appropriation for uniforms, to be used for purchase of camp equipage and blankets.....	“ “	57
“ appropriation to adjutant-general for payment of expenses of enlisting, etc.....	“ “	59
“ battalion courts-martial, how ordered, expenses of, and fines imposed by	Jan., 1881.	105
“ provost-marshal and signal corps for brigade of.....	“ “	106

	Session.	Page.
Militia, staff of commander-in-chief, how composed and rank of officers.....	Jan., 1881.	113
“ annual appropriation for.....	“ “	143
“ enlistments and re-enlistments in, for what term.....	“ 1882.	157
“ and military affairs, appropriation for.....	“ “	142
“ annual reports relative to, see appendix, document No. 5.		
“ enrolled, how to be taken and recorded.....	May, “	3
“ “ copy of returns to be sent to adjutant-general. “	“ “	3
“ “ of 1882, to constitute enrolled militia until new enrollment required by commander-in-chief.....	“ “	3
“ and military affairs, annual appropriation for.....	Jan., 1883.	117
“ general staff, and brigade general, how elected and term of office.....	“ “	127
“ field and company officers, term of office, elections, how notified, etc.....	“ “	127
“ brigadier-general, officers of staff and their rank.....	“ “	157
“ independent companies, allowance of pay, arms, etc..	“ “	158
“ officers and enlisted men, pay of.....	“ “	158
“ independent companies, allowance for armorer's pay, and expense of heating and lighting armory.	“ “	159
“ uniforms of enlisted men, how to be used, and penalty for unlawful use, etc.....	“ “	137
“ law, to be printed, as amended.....	“ “	239
“ annual reports, appendix, document No. 5.		
“ and military affairs, annual appropriation for.....	“ 1884.	131
“ annual reports, appendix, document No. 5.		
“ exercise of, in target practice.....	May, “	3
“ appropriation for rifle range, transportation, etc.....	“ “	3, 7
“ assistant adjutant-general of brigade, salary and appropriation for.....	“ “	2, 7
“ and military affairs, annual appropriation for.....	Jan., 1885.	114
“ active, number of companies of.....	May, “	4
“ machine guns to be attached to brigade.....	“ “	4
“ target practice, how ordered and ammunition for.....	“ “	5
“ “ “ for brigade and chartered companies ..	“ “	15
“ encampment grounds, how ordered and contracts approved... ..	“ “	5
“ muster and pay rolls, when and how to be prepared... ..	“ “	5
“ appropriation for uniforms of.....	Jan., 1886.	238
“ board appointed for purchasing of uniforms.....	“ “	238
“ battery A, light artillery, appropriation for repairing gun carriages, arsenal, etc.....	“ “	238
“ Co. A, 5th battalion, appropriation for repairs on armory, etc.....	“ “	239
“ annual reports, appendix, document No. 2.		
“ and military affairs, annual appropriation for, Jan., 1886, 125; Jan., 1887, 170.		
“ state armory for use of joint special committee on....	Jan., 1887.	300

	Session.	Page.
Militia, annual reports, appendix, document No. 2.		
“ Co. B, 2nd battalion, appropriation for repairing armory.....	Jan., 1887.	313
“ “ C, 2nd battalion, appropriation for.....	“ “	313
“ “ F, 2nd battalion, appropriation for purchase of armory of.....	“ “	312
“ “ B, 5th battalion, appropriation for.....	“ “	313
“ assistant adjutant-general of, rank and duties of.....	“ 1888.	172
“ appropriations for, who to be recommended by, and how to be expended.....	“ “	210
“ Co. G, 1st regiment, appropriation for	“ “	297
“ “ E, 2nd regiment, appropriation for.....	“ “	298
“ “ F, 2nd regiment, appropriation for.....	“ “	297
“ “ G, 2nd regiment, appropriation for.....	“ “	298
“ and military affairs, annual appropriation for.....	“ “	178
“ state, regimental officers of.....	May, “	4
“ Co. C, 2nd regiment, appropriation for.....	“ “	125
“ and military affairs, annual appropriation for.....	Jan., 1889.	173
“ first battalion of cavalry, surgeon of, to have rank of major.....	“ “	236
“ “ machine gun battery, commanding officer of, to rank as first lieutenant.....	“ “	236
“ naval battalion to be attached to.....	“ “	236-239
“ Battery A, light artillery, account allowed.....	“ “	407
“ Co. A, 2nd regiment, appropriation for.....	“ “	388
“ “ G, 1st regiment, account allowed.....	“ “	408
“ “ C, 2nd regiment, account allowed.....	“ “	409
“ first machine gun battery, appropriation for.....	May, “	98
“ companies E, F, and H, 2nd regiment, appropriation for rental of suitable drill hall for.....	Jan., 1890.	363
“ Co. F, 2nd regiment, appropriation for.....	“ “	373
“ machine gun battery, appropriation for purchase of uniforms for.....	“ “	367
“ legislative committees on, authorized to sit after rising of general assembly.....	“ “	392
“ appropriation for 1st and 2nd separate companies of... May,	“ “	105
“ “ Co. B, first battery of cavalry.....	“ “	106
“ companies E, F, and H, appropriation for the furnishing of quarters and company rooms for.....	“ “	115
“ companies E, F, and H, appropriation for hiring a suitable drill hall and company rooms for.....	“ “	116
“ additional appropriation for the purchase of uniforms for.....	Jan., 1891.	335
“ appropriation for armory rents for companies of	“ “	326
“ first regiment of, appropriation reimbursing Cos. A, B, C, and D of, for money expended by them for lockers, repairs, etc.....	“ “	327
“ Brigade of, R. I. M., Elisha H. Rhodes elected brigadier general of.....	May, 1891.	185

	Session.	Page.
Militia retired list of commissioned officers and enlisted men.	May, 1891.	215
" additional appropriation for	Jan., 1892.	523
" committee to select a camp ground for.....	" "	510
" committee to select a camp ground for, may employ a clerk.....	" "	511
" inspector and assistant inspector of rifle practice.....	" "	336
" regimental and battalion officers.....	" "	334
" service medals, for.....	" "	360
" annual appropriation for rents of certain companies in.	May, "	15-16
" appropriation to build lockers in armory of first and second separate companies of infantry.	" "	133
" " to complete uniforming of machine gun battery.....	" "	133
" " to construct gun carriages, etc., for machine gun battery.....	" "	132
" " to purchase tents and camp equipage....	" "	131
" " to furnish facilities for rifle practice....	" "	132
" " to uniform naval reserve company in Bristol.....	" "	134
" " to uniform naval reserve company in Newport.....	" "	134
" band attached to each regiment R. I. M.....	" "	18
" inspector and assistant inspector of.....	" "	18
" regimental and battalion officers.....	" "	16-17
" joint special committee to select camp ground for, continued.....	" "	137
" Wm. Ely, captain, commanding machine gun battery, reimbursed for certain expenses.....	" "	134
" additional appropriation for year 1892.....	Oct., "	183
" appropriation of \$3,750 for expenses at Columbus celebration in Providence	" "	191
" \$350 for repairing armory of United Train of Artillery in Providence	" "	191
" name of Olney Arnold placed on retired list of.....	" "	181
" appropriation for armory for infantry and naval militia in Newport.....	Jan., 1893.	619
" " " purchase of a site and erection of an armory in Pawtucket.....	" "	620
" " " an armory for Naval Reserve Torpedo Company at Bristol.....	" "	618
" " to reimburse Cos. E, F, and H, 2nd Regiment Infantry	" "	623
" " to purchase history of 9th and 10th Reg. R. I. V. and 10th battery.....	" "	630
" assistant adjutant-general of Brigade R. I. M., to employ a clerk.....	" "	296
" distribution of histories of 5th R. I. Heavy Artillery, Batt. E, 1st R. I. Heavy Artillery, and Batt. F, 1st R. I. Heavy Artillery	" "	633

	Session.	Page.
Militia examining board, appointment of.....	Jan., 1893.	240
“ meetings of officers for instruction in tactics.....	“ “	241
“ pay of armorers and boat keepers.....	“ “	220
“ quartermaster-general authorized to sell or exchange certain ordnance and stores.....	“ “	622
“ Sergt. John Eagan, Co. A, 1st Batt. Cav., Brigade R. I. M., reimbursed for loss of time, etc., in conse- quence of injuries received while on duty.....	“ “	621
“ special committee to revise and amend Chap. 258 of the Public Laws.....	“ “	635
“ “ “ to employ a clerk.....	“ “	635
“ time extended for filing applications to be placed on retired list.....	“ “	637
“ additional appropriation for use of.....	“ “	295
“ for heating and lighting armories.....	“ “	294
“ for purchase of camp ground.....	“ “	293
“ appointment of commission to purchase uniforms for Naval reserve torpedo companies approved.....	“ “	637
“ assistant adjutant-general of brigade of, appropriation for clerical assistance for.....	“ 1894.	27
“ to perform six days' camp duty annually.....	“ “	20
“ appropriation for purchase of ambulance for.....	“ “	39
“ camp ground of, wharf to be erected at.....	“ “	53, 54
“ appropriation for purchase of hospital tents, etc., at, for camp ground of.....	“ “	178
“ “ “ purchase of uniforms for Co. A, 2nd Reg. of Infantry of.....	“ “	180
“ additional appropriation for armory for naval reserve torpedo companies, of Bristol.....	“ “	180
“ appropriation for building stables, etc., at camp ground of.....	“ “	181
“ additional appropriation for armory at Newport.....	“ “	181
“ appropriation for camp ground commissioners.....	“ “	182
“ “ “ rent of armory used by Co. A, 2nd Reg. Infantry.....	“ “	182
“ assistant adjutant-general of brigade of, appropriation for clerical assistance for.....	May, 1894.	14
“ appropriation for purchase of building in Westerly for.....	“ “	14
“ “ “ construction of store house, mess halls, etc., at camp ground of.....	Jan., “	15
“ camp ground for, committee on, appropriation for ex- penses of.....	“ “	73
“ “ “ of, appropriation for employment of watchman at.....	“ “	75
“ appropriation for purchase of heating apparatus for armory of Co. H, 1st regiment in Pawtucket.....	May, “	74
“ state armory for, joint special committee on, appointed.....	“ “	76
“ machine gun battery, 1st, of brigade R. I. M., appro- priation reimbursing for money expended.....	Jan., 1895.	312

	Session.	Page.
Militia, appropriation for fitting up quarters in new armory at Pawtucket signal corps.....	Jan., 1895.	324
“ state armory for in Providence, commission appointed to procure a site and erect a building for.....	“ “	385
“ “ “ at Pawtucket, appropriation for the completion and furnishing of.....	“ “	310
“ camp commissioners, appropriation for, for services..	“ “	322
“ appropriation reimbursing 1st machine gun battery for money expended.....	“ “	312
“ “ for repairs, etc., of armory at Westerly..	“ “	307
“ “ “ dredging the harbor adjacent to Newport armory, and for other purposes.....	“ “	308
“ “ “ furnishing, etc., state armory at Newport	“ “	311
“ appropriations for an armory, and heating, lighting and fitting up same, and for uniforms for Co. F, 1st Regt. Inf. at Wakefield.....	Jan., 1895.	320, 324, 325
“ appropriation for uniforms, etc., for.....	Jan., 1895.	320
“ “ “ the Naval Reserve Artillery Company, Providence	“ “	321
“ retired list of commissioned officers of, act relative to.	“ “	41
“ Naval Reserve Torpedo Company, of Bristol, appropriation for heating, lighting, furnishing, etc, armory of.....	May, “	19
“ law, joint special commission appointed to consider...Jan., 1896.	Jan., 1896.	228
“ appropriation for armory rents of.....	“ “	25
“ “ “ the heating and lighting of armories of.....	“ “	25
“ law, section 139 of, repealed	“ “	3
“ naval battalion how constituted as to officers of.....	“ “	30
“ additional appropriation for.....	Sept., “	1
“ hospital corps to be attached to the brigade of.....	“ “	6
“ first machine gun battery of, appropriation for purchase of caissons with limbers for.....	“ “	10
“ appropriation for uniforms, tents, etc., for.....	Jan., 1897.	134
“ “ “ rifle range for.....	“ “	134
“ “ “ repairs of armories at Providence and Woonsocket, etc.....	“ “	135
“ camp ground commission authorized to have wharf extended at state camp ground.....	“ “	130
“ hospital corps, appropriation for uniforms for.....	“ “	136
“ Naval Reserve Torpedo Company, of Bristol, allowance to committee on erection of armory for.....	“ “	135
“ camp ground of, appropriation for extension of wharf at, etc.....	“ “	21
“ first machine gun battery of, how to be constituted ...	“ “	23
“ law, amended relative to service medals.....	May, “	5

	Session.	Page.
Militia, name of Robert H. I. Goddard ordered placed upon retired list of commissioned officers of.....	Jan., 1898.	53
“ Andrew Grey authorized to receive service medals	“ “	53
“ Archie H. Harden authorized to receive service medals.	“ “	54
“ naval, four companies to constitute	“ “	33
“ naval reserve artillery how constituted	“ “	33
“ commander-in-chief may appoint additional officers with rank not higher than colonel, when.....	“ “	32
“ active, commander-in-chief may disband any company of, when.....	“ “	29
“ commissioned officers on the retired list, may be placed on duty in emergency by the commander-in-chief..	“ “	30
“ appropriation for heating and lighting armories of companies of	“ “	164
“ resolution making appropriation for the furnishing of necessary clothing, tentage, equipments, and supplies for the brigade of.....	“ “	170
“ commission on camp ground for, appropriation to, for services.....	May, “	77
“ equipment of the state, quartermaster-general authorized to procure suitable quarters for the storage and care of.....	Nov., “	14
“ camp ground of, appropriation for the improvement of.	“ “	3
Military and naval expenses, certain, \$150,000 appropriated for.	Jan., “	27
“ “ “ incurred by reason of war with Spain, \$150,000 appropriated for.....	May, “	48
“ service of the United States, electors in, being absent from the state in time of war, may vote for certain officers, how.....	“ “	43-45
“ companies, returns of election of officers.....	“ 1873.	127
“ “ commanding officers to make returns of military service in city of Providence to whom.....	Jan., 1877.	170
“ duty, persons exempt from performance of.....	“ 1879.	132
“ organizations, what are forbidden.....	“ “	134
“ duty as a qualification of an elector, proposed amendment to constitution for repeal of.....	“ 1880.	170
“ graveyard, state, on Dutch Island, appropriation for care of.....	“ 1895.	318
“ officers elected.....	“ 1874.	261
“ records of the state, appropriations for preserving and keeping, Jan., 1883, 226; Jan., 1887, 311; Jan., 1888, 295; May, 1888, 125; Jan., 1889, 374.		
“ service, voters qualified by, how returned.....	Jan., 1882.	177
Milk, adulterated or watered, penalty for selling.....	“ “	155
“ “ what deemed to be.....	“ “	155
“ skimmed, how to be marked.....	“ “	155
“ inspector of, see inspector of milk.....	“ 1885. 174, 175	

	Session.	Page.
Milk inspectors of, when and how elected for Providence.....	May, 1891,	216
“ inspector to take specimens of adulterated food.....	“ “	7
“ inspectors of, may employ collectors of samples.....	Jan., 1896.	44
“ of the transportation of.....	“ 1890.	216
“ provisions for recording names of persons engaged in selling	“ 1875.	199
“ penalty for selling adulterated, etc.....	“ “	200
“ violation of law relative to, officers to prosecute, and exempt from giving surety for costs.....	“ 1883.	156
“ what officers may prosecute for violation of law relative to.....	“ 1886.	145
Millard, George W., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1890, 189; Jan., 1881,	245
Mill act, see water mills.....	Jan., 1881.	121
“ Cattle Company, name of Myles Cattle Company changed to.....	“ 1890.	301
“ cove, Warwick, fisheries in, protected.....	“ 1878.	104
“ dams and reservoirs on Woonasquatucket river, commission to examine.....	“ 1878.	190
“ “ etc., bill of foregoing commission allowed	“ “	219
Miller, Augustus S., speaker, gavel presented to.....	“ 1890.	393
“ “ “ resolution of thanks to.....	“ 1891.	359
“ Frederick, elected brigadier general of second brigade, Jan., 1874, 261; May, 1875, 119.		
“ Gen. Frederick, colors, etc., of second brigade, R. I. Militia, presented to.....	May, 1879.	44
“ Iron Company, charter of.....	“ 1885.	48
“ “ “ amended	Jan., 1887.	230
“ Locena G., authorized to sell interest in certain real estate.....	“ 1892.	507
“ Percy, authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1878.	68
“ Wm. J., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1874, 251; Jan., 1875,	335
Mills, etc., employment of children in.....	Jan., 1883.	147-149
“ “ see also factory laborers.....	“ “	147-149
“ shops, etc., to be provided with fire-escapes, when.....	“ 1881.	126
Milton, John T., Literary and Social Club, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1896.	79
Minister, Wardens, Vestry and Proprietors of St. John's Church, in Providence, charter amended.....	Jan., 1888.	280 ✓
Ministry at Large, Providence, charter amended.....	May, 1877.	39
Minnehaha Encampment, No. 16, I. O. O. D., Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1874.	205
Minor, unlawful sale of liquor to, etc., penalty.....	May, 1886.	3, 4, 19
Minors, penalty for selling liquor to.....	Jan., 1881.	152
“ forfeiture for selling liquor to, etc.....	“ “	163
“ employment of in mills, etc.....	“ 1883.	147-149
“ sale of firearms and fireworks to.....	“ “	157
“ “ or delivery of intoxicating liquors to.....	“ “	161
“ when may be admitted to reform school, at request of parent, etc.....	“ “	155

	Session.	Page.
Minors, sale of liquors to, report of senate committee on charities and corrections relative to, appendix, document No. 17.		
" under sixteen years of age, when not to be employed more than ten hours per day.....	May, 1885.	1
" penalty for selling liquor to.....	July, 1889.	151
" forfeiture for selling liquor to, etc.....	" "	140
" over eighteen years of age, without parent or guardian, may obtain certificate of marriage.....	Jan., 1895.	34
" and prisoners in county jail may be removed to the reform school, when.....	May, 1898.	7
Misquamicut Golf Club, The, certificate of incorporation of...	" 1896.	74
Mjolner Benevolent Society, charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	348
Moderators, assistant, may be appointed in towns not divided into voting districts.....	" 1890.	225
" of towns, duties of in preserving certain ballots..	" 1893.	233
" and wardens of cities, penalty for accepting illegal, or rejecting legal, votes.....	" "	234
" of voting districts, when elected.....	" 1892.	312
Mohegan Division, No. 17, Sons of Temperance, Burrillville, charter of.....	" 1881.	195
Moise, Charles, et als., accounts for services relative to apportioning the debt of Woonsocket.....	May, 1874.	115
Money, Honor Tillinghast, name changed to Honor Tillinghast.....	Jan. 1882.	288
Monihan, Mary J., name of changed to Mary J. White....	" 1895.	340
Monitor Press and Machine Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	38
Monroe, J. Albert, account allowed.....	" 1879.	49
" William B., account allowed.....	Jan., 1880.	189
Monson, Ola, name of changed to Ola M. Nelson.....	" 1897.	146
Montefiore Lodge Ladies Hebrew Benevolent Association of Providence.....	" 1885.	212
Month to month, letting from, what deemed to be.....	" 1882.	195
Monuments, walls, &c., of boundaries of highways, penalty for destruction of.....	" 1874.	139
Moore and Jones Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1898.	125
" Charles W., authorized to adopt Charles M. Sheldon as his child.....	Jan., 1883.	247
Moran, Lewis, account allowed.....	" 1882.	204
Morgan, W. W., account allowed.....	" 1892.	537
Morlock & Bayer, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1880, 188; Jan., 1881, 246; Jan., 1889, 401; Jan., 1893, 658; Jan., 1894, 192.		
Morris, Thomas, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 252; Jan., 1875, 332		
Morse, Ervin E., acknowledgment of deed to, validated.....	Jan., 1892.	506
Mortgage deed, on sale under power in, copy of advertisement and affidavit to be recorded with deed.....	" 1879.	125
" land sold under, special courts of common pleas to have jurisdiction of actions for possession of....	" 1880.	107
" foreclosure of, officers of corporations forbidden to act as auctioneer in certain cases of.....	" 1881.	123

	Session.	Page.
Mortgage by guardian of ward's real estate, notice to be given		
on petition for.....	Jan., 1882.	171
" " " bond required, and where recorded " "	" "	174
" wife may in her own name or by separate deed discharge.....	" 1884.	137
" sales, conditions of mortgagee bidding.....	May, 1891.	202
Mortgaged property, of sales of.....	Jan., 1896.	37
Mortgagee, of right of to purchase at sale, and what notice of		
his intention to be given.....	May, 1878.	10, 18
" may bid at sale under mortgage, when.....	" 1891.	202
Mortgages of personal property, recording and indexing of....	" 1878.	9
" etc., by insolvent debtors, to be void, when.....	" "	23, 24
Moselle Mining and Prospecting Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1898.	124
Moses Montefiore Association of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	345
" " Assisting Association, No. 2, charter of....	" 1890.	329
Moshassuck Assembly, No. 4, R. S. of G. F., charter of.....	" 1889.	331
" Cemetery, charter amended.....	May, 1887.	123
" Ice Company. charter of.....	" 1891.	106
" " " name changed to Blackstone Valley Store.....	" "	264
" Social and Athletic Club of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	162
" Tribe, No. 14, Improved Order of Red Men of the city of Pawtucket, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	177
" Valley Railroad Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	74
" " " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1876.	190
Moswansicutt pond in Scituate, regulations as to taking black bass in.....	" 1888.	205
" " exempt from provisions of law relative to fisheries.....	May, 1886.	46
" Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	" 1888.	85
Mott Covering Co., act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	460
Moulton & Ingraham, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1879,	238
Mount Hope Bay, what lands may be leased for experimental oyster planting.....	Jan., 1883.	160
" " Brewing Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	82
" " Ferry Company, certificate of incorporation of...	" 1898.	117
" " Fife and Drum Band, charter of.....	" 1890.	91
" " Land Company, certificate of incorporation of...	" 1896.	55
" " Park Company, certificate of incorporation of....	" 1898.	105
" Olivet Baptist Church, of Newport, R. I., charter of...	Jan., 1895.	270
" Pleasant Baptist Church, Providence, charter of.....	May, 1883.	85
" " Lodge, No. 45, I. O. O. F., charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	272
" " Methodist Episcopal Church, of Providence, The, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	573
" " Working Girls' Association, charter of.....	July, 1889.	175
" Vernon Baptist Church, name of Mount Vernon Christian Society changed to	Jan., 1895.	270

	Session.	Page.
Mount Vernon Christian Society, name of, changed to Mount Vernon Baptist Church.....	Jan., 1895.	270
“ “ Christian Association, charter of.....	“ 1887.	260
“ “ Lodge, No. 50, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, charter of.....	“ 1896.	172
“ Zion Church, Newport, charter amended.....	“ 1875.	269
“ “ African Methodist Episcopal Church in Jamestown, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	83
Mowry, Alonzo P., accounts of allowed.....	May, 1885, 88; Jan., 1887, 333	
Mowry, Raymond G., thanks to, Jan., 1892, 540; Jan., 1895, 352; Jan., 1896, 240; Jan., 1897, 156.		
“ Sarah M., name of and of children changed from Sheldon.....	Jan., 1875.	324
Muffin, Mary A., name of Mary A. Currie changed to.....	May, 1890.	107
Mulligan, Alfred, name of changed to Alfred Mulligan Langstaff.....	Jan., 1889.	391
Monroe, Abby Ann, name changed to Abby Ann Greene.....	“ 1877.	217
“ William F., name of William F. Medbery changed to.....	“ 1885.	250
Municipal ballot reform act.....	May, 1890.	1-13
“ election, city of Providence, election of school committee.....	“ 1891.	23
Murphy, Daniel, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1879.	50
“ James et al., relieved from payment of recognizance.....	“ 1873.	98
“ Thomas, account allowed.....	Jan., 1894.	192
Murray, Emma J., name of changed to Emma J. Brown.....	“ 1895.	339
Musicians, R. I. M., pay of.....	May, 1892.	19
Mutual District Telegraph and Messenger Company of Newport, charter of.....	“ 1884.	53
“ Improvement Association, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	132
“ Relief Association of Rhode Island, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	562
“ Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	23
“ Trust and Deposit Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1883.	54
“ “ “ “ charter amended, May, 1891, 128, 242; Jan., 1894, 103.		
Myles Cattle Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	22
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1884.	206
“ “ “ name of changed to Mill Cattle Company.....	“ 1890.	301
Myrtle Lodge, No. 1, Knights of Pythias, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	88
“ “ “ 21, Daughters of Rebecca, I. O. O. F., charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	324
Mystic Chain, Ancient Order, Alfred Anthony Castle, No. 4, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	598
“ “ “ “ Ivanhoe Castle, No. 1, act to incorporate.....	“ “	599
“ “ “ “ Providence Castle, No. 2, act to incorporate.....	“ “	600

	Session.	Page.
Nails, glass, etc., penalty for the placing of, in highways.....	Jan., 1896.	29
Naomi Lodge, No. 1, Degree of Rebecka, I. O. O. F., charter of. “	1892.	475
Naphtha, to be marked, and penalty for removing label.....	May, 1885.	6
Narcotics, etc., effect of, upon human system, instruction in, to be given in public schools.....	Jan., 1884.	151
Narragansett and Alaska Mining, Trading and Transportation Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1898.	117
“ and European Cable Company, charter amended. “	1875.	39
“ Athletic Club, charter of.....	“ 1892.	489
“ Baptist Church, charter of.....	“ 1890.	92
“ Boat Club, charter amended.....	Jan., 1887.	251
“ Brewing Company, charter amended, Jan., 1892, 440; Jan., 1897,	97.	
“ Brick Company, charter amended.....	May, 1875.	77
“ Casino, act to incorporate.....	“ 1883.	59
“ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1889.	324
“ Club, charter of.....	“ 1891.	306
“ “ of South Kingstown, charter of.....	“ “	307
“ Council, No. 2, Order United American Mechan- ics, of Providence, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	591
“ Court No. 7269, Ancient Order of Foresters, char- ter of.....	“ 1887.	268
“ Creamery Company, charter of.....	May, 1886.	109
“ Driving Association, act to incorporate.....	“ 1883.	24
“ Electric Lighting Company, charter of.....	“ 1884.	29
“ “ “ charter amended, Jan., 1888, 251; Jan., 1890, 287; Jan., 1892, 402-409; Jan., 1892, 429; May, 1898, 68.		
“ “ Railway Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	22
“ “ “ “ amended....	Jan., 1894.	101
“ Fire Engine Company, No. 2, of East Providence, charter of.....	“ 1881.	197
“ “ “ No. 3, charter amended... “	1888.	291
“ “ and Marine Insurance Company, charter amended.....	“ 1874.	193
“ Grange, No. 1, Patrons of Husbandry, charter of. “	1889.	332
“ Grate and Tile Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	65
“ “ “ name changed to Owen McAuliffe and Son Company.....	“ “	116
“ “ “ “ name changed to Mar- vel Rubber Com- pany.....	Oct., “	187-188
“ Gun Club and Game Protective Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1885.	206
“ Hosiery Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	63
“ Hotel Register, distribution of, to fee public libra- ries.....	Jan., 1886.	249
“ Investment Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	37
“ Knitting Company, certificate of incorporation of “	1895.	70

	Session.	Page.
Narragansett Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	31
“ “ “ name changed to Block Island Land and Improvement Company, etc.....	“ 1885.	76
“ “ “ charter of.....	“ 1888.	52
“ Lodge, No. 7, I. O. O. F., of Westerly, charter of, Jan., 1881.		194
“ “ “ 1841, G. U. O. of O. F., of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1889.	335
“ Machine Company, name of Eagle Metal Com- pany changed to.....	May, “	82
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	87
“ “ Packing Company, act to incorporate....	May, 1883.	58
“ Park Association, charter of.....	“ 1885.	51
“ Pier, harbor line at, approved.....	Jan., 1898.	172
“ “ Electric Light & Power Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	56
“ “ Electric Light & Power Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1891.	256
“ “ Navigation Company, charter of.....	May, 1880.	37
“ “ lock-up or bridewell may be established at..	“ 1884.	142
“ “ who may take bail at lock-up.....	“ “	142
“ “ police constables at, and power of.....	“ “	142
“ “ Presbyterian Church at, charter of	“ 1875.	265
“ “ Railroad Company, charter amended.....	“ “	252
“ “ “ “ charter revived, etc....	“ “	41
“ “ Volunteer Fire Department of Narragansett Pier, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	144
“ Real Estate Company, name of Household Fur- nishing Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	263
“ Social and Literary Club, certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	“ 1896.	83
“ Temple of Honor, No. 11, Charlestown, charter of, Jan., 1878.		175
“ Terrace Casino Association, certificate of incor- poration of.....	May, 1897.	88
“ Tribe, No. 5, Improved Order of Red Men, of Warwick, charter of.....	Jan., 1874.	207
“ “ No. 9, Improved Order of Red Men, char- ter of.....	“ 1892.	480
“ Trust Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	34
“ “ “ name of changed to Wakefield Trust Company.....	“ “	76
“ Savings Bank, charter of.....	“ 1888.	38
“ Steam Fire Engine Company, Peacedale, charter of.....	Jan., 1886.	225
“ Valley Railway Company, charter revived and amended.....	May, 1881.	77
“ Web Company, certificate of incorporation of....	“ 1897.	70
“ Wheelmen, charter of.....	“ 1891.	269
“ Wrecking Company, act of incorporate.....	“ 1873.	58

	Session.	Page.
Narragansett Yacht Club, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1882.	259
“ Bay, dumping of mud, etc., into portions of, forbidden.....	“ 1877.	156
“ “ adjoining Bristol county and Hog Island, depositing of mud, etc., into, prohibited..	May, 1877.	9
“ “ arrest of offenders taking oysters from private beds in.....	Jan., 1878.	100
“ “ and coast fisheries, weekly close time.....	“ 1881.	122
“ “ what lands may be leased for experimental oyster planting.....	“ 1883.	160
“ “ certain lands may be leased for experimental oyster planting.....	May, “	3
“ “ expense of survey, etc., of such grounds to be paid by the state.....	“ “	4
“ “ what lands may be leased in, for experimental oyster planting.....	“ 1888.	8
“ district of, in South Kingstown, act to establish.	Jan., 1888.	225-233
“ “ bounds of.....	“ “	225
“ “ who to call first meeting of.....	“ “	226
“ “ to have same powers as towns in election of town officers.....	“ “	226
“ “ officers of, to be elected by council....	“ “	226
“ “ annual meeting, when to be held.....	“ “	226
“ “ justices of the peace in.....	“ “	226
“ “ voting lists to be made out, by whom.	“ “	227
“ “ jurors, number of.....	“ “	227
“ “ liable for support of paupers, when..	“ “	227
“ “ in state and national elections to be known as second voting district of South Kingstown.....	“ “	229
“ “ liable to what extent, of town debt..	“ “	228
“ “ ballots for members of general assembly, how disposed of.....	“ “	229
“ “ valuation of, how to be fixed and adjusted.....	“ “	232
“ “ bounds of to be marked.....	“ “	232
“ “ levy and assessment of taxes in.....	“ “	233
“ “ number of district council of.....	“ “	233
“ “ district council to act as probate court.	“ “	233
“ “ authorized to borrow not exceeding \$100,000.00.....	May, “	14
“ “ authorized to lay and make main drains and common sewers in, etc.	July, 1889.	162-164
“ “ included in provisions of highway betterment law.....	“ “	165
“ “ financial meeting when to be held.....	Jan., 1890.	251
“ “ commissioners of sinking funds authorized to invest moneys in notes or bonds of.....	“ 1891.	180

	Session.	Page.
Narragansett, district of, district council may appoint commissioners of sinking funds.....	May, 1891.	226
“ “ authorized to regulate and license the keeping of vehicles for hire	Jan., 1894.	52
“ “ council of, may compel connections with sewers on, sewered streets..	“ 1898.	71
“ “ may issue \$60,000 of bonds for the payment of the present floating indebtedness of.....	“ “	72
“ “ charter amended.....	May, “	54-58
“ “ Herald account allowed.....	Jan., 1890.	389
“ Indians, land of certain, may be sold.....	“ 1878.	211
“ “ annual appropriation for.....	“ “	160
“ “ act to abolish tribal authority, and tribal relations of.....	“ 1880.	101
“ “ commissioners to purchase tribal lands, etc.....	“ “	101, 106
“ “ of sale of lands, purchased from.....	“ “	104
“ “ rights and privileges, duties and liabilities of.....	“ “	105
“ “ who to be deemed state paupers, etc....	“ “	106
“ “ of actions against, and relief of poor prisoners.....	“ “	106
“ “ annual appropriation for commissioner.	“ “	119
“ “ report of select committee, H. R., relative to abolition of tribe, etc., appendix, document No. 10.		
“ “ accounts of special committee allowed.	“ “	189
“ “ appropriation of \$5000 for purchase of lands.....	May, “	60
“ “ “ “ \$400 for survey of lands	“ “	64
“ “ commission on, authorized to report in print.....	“ “	204
“ “ report of commission, appendix, document No. 7.		
“ “ appropriation for survey of lands purchased of.....	Jan., 1881.	206
“ “ C. S. Weaver, school commissioner, salary ordered paid.....	“ “	221
“ “ accounts incurred by commission on, allowed.....	“ “	245, 246
“ “ see Indians.....	May, “	5
“ “ probate court of Charlestown may make partition of certain lands of.....	Jan., 1882.	158
“ “ commissioner's report, appendix, document No. 10.		
“ “ accounts incurred by commissioners, allowed.....	Jan., 1882.	293, 294
“ “ plat of land purchased of, to be framed.	May, “	72
“ “ land known as the “Indian Fort,” to be reserved from sale.....	“ “	73

	Session.	Page.
Narragansett Indians, annual reports relative to, to be bound and distributed.....	Jan., 1883.	239
“ “ commissioners authorized to report in print.	“ “	260
“ “ (For report see appendix, document No. 18.)		
“ “ expenses on account of, allowed.....	Jan., “	254, 255
“ “ commissioners authorized to report in print.....	“ 1884.	240
“ “ fourth annual report of commissioners, appendix, document No. 12.		
“ “ accounts of commissioners allowed.....	“ “	264
“ “ commission to consider claims of former members.....	“ 1892.	509
“ “ committee on claim of, to shore rights, allowance to for expenses.....	“ 1896.	235
“ “ opinion of supreme court requested as to	“ 1897.	122
“ Press Company, accounts allowed, Jan., 1880, 186; Jan., 1881, 245; Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 266; Jan., 1885, 260, 262; Jan., 1886, 259, 260; Nov., 1887, 170Q; Jan., 1888, 321; Jan., 1891, 346; May, 1891, 173; Jan., 1892, 533; May, 1894, 84.		
“ Times, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1888, 312; Jan., 1893, 655; Jan., 1894, 193; May, 1894, 84.		
Nasonville Woolen Company, certificate of incorporation of..	May, 1898.	109
Natick, Advent Christian Church of, charter of.....	Jan., 1877.	183
“ Baptist Church, of Natick, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1891.	293
“ Brass Band Association, Warwick, charter of.....	“ 1873.	180
“ Mills, act to incorporate.	May, 1883.	8
“ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1886.	183
National affairs, resolutions relative to.....	May, 1878.	62
“ Arms and Supply Company, charter of.	“ 1882.	25
“ “ “ “ “ time for organization extended	Jan., 1884.	207
“ Association of Stationary Engineers, No. 4, of Woonsocket, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1897.	108
“ “ of Stationary Engineers, Rhode Island, No. 5, certificate of incorporation of, May, 1898.		137
“ and Providence Worsted Mills, The, name of The National Worsted Mills changed to.....	Jan., 1893.	505
“ Worsted Mills, The, name of changed to the National and Providence Worsted Mills.....	“ “	505
“ Band of Providence, act to incorporate.....	“ 1876.	201
“ Bank of North America, suit of state against, appropriation for opening of referees' report.....	“ “	239
“ democratic party, names of candidates of, for presidential electors, to be placed on official ballot....	Sept., 1896.	3
“ Elastic Webbing Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	88
“ Electric Light and Battery Company, charter of.....	“ 1896.	125
“ Fibre Ware Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	68

	Session.	Page.
National Gas Generator Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	62
" Hotel Company, name changed to Nayatt Hotel Company.....	" 1874.	94
" India Rubber Company, name of Woonsocket Tool Co. changed to.....	Jan., 1888.	255
" " " " charter amended, Jan., 1889, 308; Jan., 1891, 265; Jan., 1894, 109.		
" Institution for Savings, name changed to Jackson Institution for Savings	May, 1873.	81
" " " " in Providence, charter amended.....	Jan., 1889.	302
" Military Park, resolution relative to the establishment of, in commemoration of the siege, etc., of Vicksburg	" "	199
" Mutual Insurance Company, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	" 1894.	86
" Paint Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	117
" Railroad Mutual Fire Insurance Company, see Enterprise Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	Jan., 1883.	190
" Railroad Mutual Fire Insurance Company, name changed to Enterprise Mutual Fire Insurance Company	May, 1874.	93
" Ring Traveller Co., name of American Ring Traveller Co., changed to.....	Jan., 1893.	502
" Rubber Company, charter amended.....	May, 1879.	35
" " " charter amended.....	May, 1885, 75; Nov., 1887, 170	
" Spool Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1876.	27M
" Stop Motion Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1874.	49
" Union Granite Works of Westerly, charter of.....	" 1886	60
" Worsted Mills, charter of.....	" "	78
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1887.	233
Naturalization, fees for.....	May, 1886, 49; Jan., 1888, 181	
" district court not to take cognizance of petitions for.....	May, 1886.	28
Naumkeag Club in the city of Newport, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	145
Nautilus Club, charter of.....	" 1889.	349
Naval Training School, U. S., location tendered for.....	" 1878.	190
" " " " commission on tender of location continued	May, 1880.	56
" battalion, act to establish.....	Jan., 1889. 236-239	
" " how constituted	Jan., 1889, 237; May, 1891, 203	
" reserve torpedo company, adjutant general authorized to organize one boat's crew of, to be located in Bristol.....	Jan., 1891.	328
" " militia, appropriation for uniforming company in Bristol.....	May, 1892.	134
" " " " for uniforming company in Newport.....	" "	134

	Session.	Page.
Naval reserve, appropriation for heating and lighting armories for.....	Jan., 1893.	294
“ “ torpedo companies, approval of appointment of commission to purchase uniforms for... ..	“ “	637
“ “ torpedo company, pay of boat keeper of.....	“ “	220
“ “ “ “ of Bristol, additional appropriation for armory for... ..	“ 1894.	180
“ “ artillery company, Providence, appropriation for uniforms for.....	“ 1895.	321
“ “ torpedo company, of Bristol, appropriation for heating, lighting, furnishing, etc., of armory of.....	May, 1895.	19
“ battalion, how constituted as to officers of.....	Jan., 1896.	30
“ reserve artillery company of Providence, appropriation for building and furnishing a boat house for..	“ “	211
“ torpedo company, of Bristol, appropriation for completion of wharf at, and for other purposes.....	“ “	210
“ reserve torpedo company, of Bristol, allowance to committee on erection of armory for.....	“ 1897.	135
“ and military expenses, certain, \$150,000 appropriated for.....	“ 1898.	27
“ militia, four companies to constitute.....	“ “	33
“ reserve artillery, how constituted.....	“ “	33
“ battalion, R. I., crew of, to be detailed to proceed to New York navy yard for the purpose of bringing to this state the U. S. converted yacht Kanawha..	Nov., “	14
“ war college at Newport, resolution concerning.....	Jan., 1894.	170
Navigation, act for the protection of.....	May, “	4-6
Nayatt Hotel Company, see National Hotel Company.....	“ 1874.	94
“ Brick Company, charter of.....	“ 1877.	17
Needham, Leon Fay, name of changed to Leon Fay Needham Baldwin.....	Jan., 1887.	320
Negroes, etc., and whites, law prohibiting marriages between, repealed.....	“ 1881.	108
Nelson Improved Seamless Filled Wire Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	53
“ Improved Seamless Filled Wire Company, name of changed to The Improved Seamless Wire Company.....	Jan., 1898.	119
“ James, claim for damages allowed.....	“ 1887.	318
“ Ola M., name of Ola Monson changed to.....	“ 1897.	146
Neptune Boat Club of Bristol, charter of.....	Jan., 1884.	228
“ “ “ “ “ name of changed to Neptune Yacht Club, Bristol.....	“ 1897.	114
“ Yacht Club, Bristol, name of Neptune Boat Club of Bristol changed to.....	“ “	114
Nestell Lodge, No. 37, A. F. and A. Masons, Providence, charter of.....	May, 1881.	79
New American File Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1876.	27
Newbury, Susie C. A., name of Susie E. Coombs changed to...	Jan., 1889.	338

	Session.	Page.
Newell Coal and Lumber Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	71
“ Henry C., authorized to peddle without cost....	May, 1873, 102; May, 1875, 110; Jan., 1876, 226.	
“ L. D., and Son, account allowed.....	Jan., 1882.	295
“ Oscar A., account allowed.....	“ 1887.	333
New England Building and Loan Company, name of Tockwot-		
ton Machine Company changed to.....	May, 1891.	80
“ “ “ and Loan Company, name changed to		
American Mining Company.....	Jan., 1892.	429
“ “ “ Company, charter of.....	“ 1895.	209
“ “ Butt Company, charter amended.....	“ 1892.	434
“ “ Construction Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	25
“ “ Cotton Manufacturing Company, name of Prov-		
idence Electric Power		
and Light Company		
changed to.....	“ 1891.	255
“ “ Cotton Manufacturing Company, charter amend-		
ed.....	Jan., 1892.	429
“ “ Die Company, charter amended.....	“ “	435
“ “ Electrolytic Copper Company, name of Safety		
Bolt and Nut Company changed		
to.....	May, “	117
“ “ “ Copper Company, amendment of		
charter.....	Jan., 1893.	503
“ “ Torchlight, bills of.....	“ “	655
“ “ Gas Machine Company, certificate of incorpora-		
tion of.....	May, 1896.	64
“ “ Guaranty and Investment Company, name of		
Rhode Island Steel Casting Company changed		
to.....	Jan., 1892.	419
“ “ Mercantile and Security Company, charter of..	May, 1890.	35
“ “ Mining and Land Co., charter of.....	“ 1880.	47
“ “ Mutual Insurance Company, of Providence,		
charter of.....	“ 1886.	59
“ “ “ Protective Insurance Association, name		
of O. W. Hooper Manufacturing		
Company changed to.....	“ 1888.	100
“ “ “ Reservoir Insurance Co., name of Man-		
ton Mutual Fire Insurance Co.		
changed to.....	Jan., 1876.	196
“ “ Order of Protection, Franklin Lodge, No. 61, cer-		
tificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	98
“ “ Pearl Company, certificate of incorporation of..	“ 1898.	115
“ “ Publishers Syndicate, certificate of incorporation		
of.....	“ 1895.	37
“ “ Railroad Automatic Gate Company, act to incor-		
porate.....	“ 1876.	38
“ “ “ Automatic Gate Co, name changed to		
Railway Safety Gate Co.....	Jan., 1877.	172

	Session.	Page.
New England Savings and Loan Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	210
" " Shaver Telephone Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	49
" " " " " charter amended..	" " 232, 237	
" " Southern Conference, M. E. Church, name of Providence Conference, M. E. Church, changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1881.	195
" " Steam Brick Company, name of Metacom Metal Company, changed to.....	" 1890.	298
" " " " " charter amended, May, 1891, 255; Jan., 1894, 106.		
" " Stop Motion Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	58
" " Water Works Company, name of American Water Works Company, of Rhode Island, changed to.....	" 1891.	249
" Hampshire Band, accounts of allowed.	May, 1886, 134; May, 1890,	113
" Jerusalem Church, First Society of, Pawtucket, charter of.....	Jan., 1885.	223
" London Steamboat Company, authorized to erect a wharf on Block Island.....	May, 1896.	31
Newman Council, No. 73, Knights of Columbus, certificate of incorporation of.	" 1897.	97
New Orleans World's Industrial and Cotton Exposition, appointment of commissioners to.....	Jan., 1884.	235
" " Exposition, appropriation of \$2,500 for.....	" 1885.	231
Newport Association for Aid of the Aged in, name of changed to "The Townsend Aid for the Aged"....	Jan., 1882.	242
" " of Mechanics and Manufacturers, to be dissolved, etc.....	" 1886.	186
" Athletic Club, charter of.....	" 1897.	108
" and Fall River Railroad Company, charter amended..	" 1888.	246
" " " Street Railway Company, act creating, Jan., 1898, 82; May, 1898, 60.		
" " Lake Superior Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	20
" " New York Rapid Transit Company, charter of...	" 1887.	32
" " " " Rapid Transit Company, act to incorporate re-enacted	Jan., 1893.	427
" " " " Rapid Transit Company, charter amended	" 1896.	153
" " Suburban Telephone Company, charter of.....	May, 1881.	49
" " Wickford Railroad and Steamboat Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1883, 171; Jan., 1890, 282; May, 1894,	47
" Band in Newport, charter of.....	Jan., 1877.	182
" Base Ball Association, charter of.....	" 1895.	255
" Business Men's Association, charter of	" 1886.	212
" Carbonating and Bottling Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	514
" Casino, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	41
" " capital stock increased, etc.....	Jan., 1881.	170
" Country Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	58

	Session.	Page.
Newport County Club, The, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1898.	99
“ Co-operative Association for Savings and Building, charter of.....	“ 1888.	42
“ “ Association for Savings and Building, charter amended.....	Jan., 1895.	218
“ County Agricultural Society, appropriation for.....	May, 1898.	78
“ “ “ “ certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	“ “	150
“ Eintracht Society, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	587
“ Elastic Fabric Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	39
“ Electric Light Company, charter of.....	“ 1885.	49
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1891.	272
“ Excavator Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1879.	29
“ First Baptist Church, charter of.....	Jan., 1885.	217
“ “ “ Society, charter amended.....	May, 1879.	41
“ Fish and Game Association, charter of.....	“ 1885.	31
“ “ “ “ name changed to De- ceco Company.....	Jan., 1892.	448-450
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1897.	100
“ “ “ Club, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	582
“ Gas Light Company, charter amended, Jan., 1875, 253; Jan., 1880, 166; Jan., 1885, 200; Jan., 1886, 179; Jan., 1887, 237; May, 1892, 108.		
“ Golf Club, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	581
“ Historical Society, charter amended.....	“ 1895.	260
“ “ “ appropriation for care of public documents by.....	May, 1890.	111
“ “ “ distribution of documents to.....	Jan., 1891.	169
“ “ “ newspapers publishing laws to be deposited with.....	“ “	170
“ “ “ to be property of the state.	“ “	170
“ “ “ annual appropriation to and how to be expended.....	“ “	171
“ “ “ appropriation for.....	May, 1894.	75
“ “ “ appropriaton to, for care of and recopying certain ancient documents and records in the custody of.....	Jan., 1895.	318
“ “ “ certified copies of extracts of newspapers filed with, may be used as evidence.....	“ 1896.	33
“ Home for Friendless Children, charter amended.....	“ 1877.	176
“ “ “ “ when children may be delivered to care of.	“ 1882.	196
“ Horse Railroad Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	47
“ “ “ “ charter of.....	Jan., 1885.	181
“ “ “ “ charter amended, May, 1875, 42; May, 1886, 115; Jan., 1889, 296-298.		
“ “ “ “ charter revived.....	May, 1888.	99

	Session.	Page.
Newport Horse Railroad Company, name of changed to New-		
port Street Railway Co.	May, 1889.	78
" Horticultural Society, The, certificate of incorpora-		
tion of.....	Jan., 1890.	147
" Hospital, charter amended.....	Jan., 1876, 199; Jan., 1893,	554.
" Ice Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	58
" Illuminating Company, charter of.....	" 1885.	29
" " " charter amended, Jan., 1892, 446; Jan, 1895,		240
" Incandescent Electric Light Company, act to incor-		
porate.....	Jan., 1889.	290
" Insurance Company, meeting for election of officers,		
etc., authorized.....	May, 1886.	128
" Iron Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	230
" Island Cemetery of charter amended.....	" 1887.	253
" Liederkrantz, charter of.....	May, 1886.	118
" Lodge, No. 104, B. P. O. of Elks, act to incorporate..	Jan., 1889.	327
" Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1878.	34
" " " time for organization ex-		
tended, May, 1880, 48; May, 1881,		74
" Medical Society, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	75
" Natural History Society, act to incorporate.....	Jan.,	74
" Nursery Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	102
" Omnibus Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1878.	34
" Racket and Tennis Court, charter of.....	Jan., 1874.	212
" Reading Room, charter amended.....	Jan., 1886, 186; May, 1887.	129
" Police Relief Fund Association, act to incorporate...	Jan., 1893.	559
" Safe Deposit Company, charter of.....	May, 1886.	77
" " " and Trust Company, charter of.....	" 1889.	33
" The Savings Bank in, authorized to increase its de-		
posits.....	" 1881.	75
" Steam Heating Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1880.	42
" " " charter amended.....	" 1881.	76
" Street Railway Company, name of Newport Horse		
Railroad Company		
changed to.....	" 1889.	78
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1890.	281
" Social Club, charter of.....	" "	326
" Swedish M. E. Church in, charter of.....	" 1887.	278
" Trustees of long Wharf, etc., act creating amended..	" 1884.	215
" Unitarian Congregational Church in, charter amended	" 1877.	184
" water works, act to incorporate.....	May, 1879.	35
" " " charter amended, Jan., 1884, 199; Jan., 1893, 515; Jan.,		
1896, 155.		
" " " city council authorized to contract		
with.....	Jan., 1893.	354
" Yacht Club, charter of.....	" 1894.	163
" Young Men's Christian Association, charter of.....	" 1888.	274
" armory, additional appropriation for	" 1894.	181
" " appropriation for expenses of committee on.	May, 1894.	73

	Session.	Page.
Newport, armory at, appropriation for dredging the harbor		
adjacent to.....	May, 1894.	308
" " furnishing, etc, of, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1895.	311
" " appropriation for repairs on and furnishings		
for.....	Sept., 1896.	40
" " commission, allowance to for services.....	Jan., 1897.	153
" artillery, accounts of allowed, May, 1873, 101; May, 1874, 115; May, 1875,		
109; May, 1878, 66; May, 1880, 67; May, 1881, 92; May, 1882,		
92; May, 1883, 97; Jan., 1884, 77; May, 1885, 88; May, 1886		
134; May, 1887, 143; May, 1888, 137; May, 1889, 104; May,		
1890, 114; May, 1891, 172; May, 1892, 143; Jan., 1894, 194;		
May, 1894, 83; Jan., 1896, 236; May, 1896, 35; May, 1897, 41;		
May, 1898, 83.		
" " appropriation of \$1,500 for new uniforms...	May, 1886.	122
" " " for repairs, etc., to armory of.	Jan., 1890.	372
" " " " a field outfit.....	" 1885.	319
" " members to receive service medals when		
and how.....	May, 1897.	5
" " company, appropriation re-imbursing, for		
moneys expended for certain purposes.	Jan., 1898.	170
" brass band, account allowed.....	May, 1876.	53
" Company B, 2nd battalion, militia, account allowed.	" 1882.	82
" county, salary of clerk of supreme court and court of		
common pleas.....	" 1873.	4
" " state jail and state house in, appropriation for		
repairs of ...	" "	96
" " justice court in, salary of clerk.....	" 1874.	8
" " state house, appropriation for a flag and staff.	" "	104
" " sheriff to burn proxy votes.....	" "	109
" " jail, sheriff empowered to make cells more		
secure.....	" "	104
" " " appropriation for lining cells.....	Jan., 1875.	313
" " of, salary of clerk of supreme court, etc.....	May, 1875.	4, 8
" " trial justice and clerk of justice court elected.	" 1876.	65
" " appropriation for carpeting office of clerk of		
supreme court.....	" "	52
" " harbors of, exempted from operation opera-		
tion of harbor commissioners' act.....	Jan., 1877.	138
" " of, clerks of courts may employ assistants....	" 1878.	81
" " appropriation for assistants for clerks of		
courts	" "	84
" " jail, appropriation for introduction of water		
into.....	" 1878.	199
" " " " enlargement of.....	May, "	57
" " of, number of petit jurors to be drawn in....	Jan., 1879.	98
" " jail, appropriation for.....	May, "	47
" " " " steam heating apparatus	" 1881.	86
" " any trial justice in, may issue warrants re-		
turnable before justice courts in city of		
Newport.....	Jan., 1883.	141

	Session.	Page.
Newport county, salary of sheriff	Jan., 1883.	150
“ “ “ “ additional appropriation for..	“ “	226
“ “ clerks of courts and sheriff elected for.....	May, “	107, 108
“ “ appropriation of \$50 for re-arranging papers in custody of clerk of courts	“ 1884.	74
“ “ clerks of courts and sheriff elected for.....	“ “	88, 89
“ “ appropriation of \$100 for care of papers in clerks' offices.....	“ 1885.	183
“ “ clerks of court and sheriff elected for.....	“ “	100
“ “ appropriation of \$200 for repairs on armory of.....	“ “	187
“ “ sheriff and clerks of court elected for.....	“ 1886.	145
“ “ terms of supreme court in.....	“ “	53
“ “ committee appointed to transfer books, pa- pers, etc., in offices of clerks of courts...	“ 1887.	135
“ “ sheriff and clerks of courts elected for.....	“ “	154, 155
“ “ jail, appropriation for repair of sewer, plumb- ing, etc., at.....	Jan., 1889.	373
“ “ court house, bill for cleaning of, allowed.....	“ “	372
“ “ sheriff and clerks of court elected for.....	May, 1888.	149
“ “ committee appointed to transfer books, pa- pers, etc., in offices of clerks of courts in.	“ “	121
“ “ committee appointed to transfer books, pa- pers, etc., in office of clerk of courts for.	“ 1889.	102
“ “ clerk of courts and sheriff elected for, May, 1889, 114, 115; May, 1890, 127.		
“ “ court house, appropriation for jurors' chairs in.....	May, 1890.	108
“ “ committee appointed to transfer books, rec- ords, etc., in office of clerks of courts of..	“ “	102
“ “ jail, appropriation for quarters for female prisoners in.....	Jan., 1891.	333
“ “ committee to transfer books, etc., in office of clerk of court in.....	May, 1891.	174
“ “ jail, appropriation for repairs to.....	“ “	167
“ “ James Anthony elected sheriff of.....	“ 1892.	154
“ “ Charles E. Harvey elected clerk of courts in.	“ “	153, 154
“ “ jail, commission appointed to investigate into and report upon the con- ditions of.....	Jan., 1897.	130
“ “ “ “ allowance to for services. . .	“ “	152
“ “ “ appropriation for the erection of.....	May, 1898.	75
“ “ sheriff of, directed to destroy certain ballots.	“ “	77
“ city of, entitled to five representatives.....	Jan., 1875.	171
“ “ “ revised charter of.....	“ “	177
“ “ “ salary of clerk of justice court.....	“ “	4
“ “ “ of licensing pistol and rifle galleries in.....	Jan., 1877.	101
“ “ “ of supplying with pure water.....	“ “	102
“ “ “ act for supplying with pure water, amended.	May, 1877.	1

	Session.	Page.
Newport, city of, charter amended, relative to date of city election, election of assessors of taxes, and submitting to the people questions relative to the election of city treasurer, street commissioner, superintendent of public schools, city marshal, etc.....	Jan., 1878.	87
“ “ “ city council to report annually on Touro synagogue fund at adjourned session.....	“ “	153
“ “ “ hours for opening and closing ward meetings in	May, 1878.	7
“ “ “ number of petit jurors to be drawn in.....	Jan., 1879.	98
“ “ “ care of Judah Touro ministerial fund in.....	“ “	110
“ “ “ included in provisions of highway law.....	“ “	111
“ “ “ act relative to making sewers in.....	“ “	172
“ “ “ appropriations for sewerage in, authorized..	“ “	173
“ “ “ appraisal for damages by dogs in or from....	“ “	175
“ “ “ of collection of statistics of births in.....	May, “	8
“ “ “ of police force of, what to constitute, and of control and removal of.....	“ “	10
“ “ “ veto power conferred on mayor of.....	“ “	10
“ “ “ trial justice and clerk of justice court, elected.	“ “	60
“ “ “ appraisal of damages by dogs in.....	Jan., 1880.	100
“ “ “ of appointment and powers of board of health of.....	“ “	111
“ “ “ justice court, Darius Baker elected trial justice.....	“ “	198
“ “ “ Coasters Harbor Island in, ceded to United States for location of naval training school.....	“ 1881.	99, 101
“ “ “ request to senators and representatives in congress, relative to naval training school.	“ “	206
“ “ “ duties of city marshal of, relative to registering dogs	“ “	110
“ “ “ lists of licensed and unlicensed dogs not to be posted in.....	“ “	110
“ “ “ superintendent of public schools to be appointed by school committee.....	“ 1882.	152
“ “ “ salary of trial justice court in.....	“ “	166
“ “ “ “ “ “ appropriation for.....	“ “	198
“ “ “ city council authorized to appropriate money towards naval statue of Com. Oliver Hazard Perry.....	May, “	71
“ “ “ justice court, Darius Baker elected trial justice, and Henry N. Ward, clerk.....	“ “	94
“ “ “ election for mayor, etc., September 12, 1883, and term of officers elected.....	Jan., 1883.	119, 154
“ “ “ term of officers elected April 18, 1883.	“ “	120, 154
“ “ “ city government when to meet and organize.....	“ “	120, 154

	Session.	Page.
Newport, city of, city marshal and street commissioner to be elected by city council.....	Jan., 1883.	155
“ “ “ salaries, etc., of city officers elected in April, 1883, how long to continue.....	“ “	155
“ “ “ city clerk to issue supplemental warrant for election in.....	“ “	238
“ “ “ and county, number of jurors to be drawn for courts.....	“ “	128
“ “ “ Easton's Beach in, act for protection of....	“ “	140
“ “ “ justice court, to have concurrent criminal jurisdiction with other justice courts in county	“ “	141
“ “ “ ward meetings how long to be kept open....	“ “	142
“ “ “ appropriation of \$20,000 to, on account of conveyance of Coasters Harbor Island.....	“ “	224
“ “ “ opinion of judges of supreme court on constitutionality of chapter 454 (January, 1875), excluding registry voters from voting for aldermen and common councilmen, appendix, document No. 20.		
“ “ “ liquor licenses not to be granted within two hundred feet of public school.....	May, “	5
“ “ council of, may lay sewer or siphon pipe through harbor.....	Jan., 1884.	145
“ “ “ “ may improve land at Easton's Beach.	“ “	175
“ “ “ “ annual appropriation for such improvements.....	“ “	175
“ “ of, appropriation of \$3,000 authorized for celebration of July 4, 1884.....	May, “	11
“ “ “ state's jail in, appropriation of \$200 for repairs on.....	“ “	73
“ “ “ Sabbatarian meeting-house and lot in, authorized to be sold.....	“ “	75
“ “ “ board of aldermen of, how composed, and how to be voted for.....	Jan., 1885.	119
“ “ “ organization of police department in.....	“ “	144
“ “ “ office of city marshal abolished.....	“ “	145
“ harbor, “Gull Rocks” ceded for purposes of light-house	“ “	120
“ city of, justice court, trial justice and clerk elected..	May, “	100
“ “ “ ward meetings in, how long to be kept open.	Jan., 1886.	130
“ “ “ license commissioners, how elected and tenure of office.....	“ “	141
“ “ “ regulations concerning bootblacks, newsboys, hucksters, peddlers, etc.....	“ “	144
“ “ “ fees of appraisers of damage by dogs.....	“ “	166
“ “ council of, may pass ordinances relative to erection, etc., of buildings.....	May, “	47
“ “ of, number of common council of.....	Jan., 1887.	164

	Session.	Page.
Newport, city of, appropriation for soldiers and sailors memorial in.....	Jan., 1887.	307
“ “ “ ward meetings in, when to be opened and closed.....	“ 1888.	194
“ “ “ power and authority of police officers in.....	May, “	30
“ “ “ authorized to use moneys in public school fund for the erection and equipment of a public schoolhouse.....	Jan., 1889.	241
“ “ “ of the election of senator and representatives in, at adjourned elections.....	“ 1891.	194
“ “ “ municipal ballot reform act to apply to voting on questions involving the expenditure of money at elections in.....	“ “	194
“ “ “ of the election of wardens and ward clerks..	“ “	195
“ “ “ when may issue bonds.....	“ 1892.	376
“ “ “ commission authorized to divide into five wards.....	May, “	23-24
“ “ “ municipal election in.....	Oct., “	173-178
“ “ “ act relative to fire department.....	Jan., 1893.	352
“ “ “ city council of authorized to contract with Newport Water Works	“ “	354
“ “ “ constitution and election of board of aldermen.....	“ “	354
“ “ “ park commission created.....	“ “	351
“ “ “ to keep sidewalks in repair.....	“ “	350
“ “ “ commissioner of public schools to correct errors in school census.....	“ “	639
“ “ “ appropriation for flag-staff to be erected in..	“ 1894.	177
“ “ “ authorized to establish a police relief fund..	May, “	33
“ “ “ “ secure a site for and build a city hall.....	“ “	33-36
“ “ “ police department in, how constituted.....	Jan., 1895.	156
“ “ “ authorized to condemn certain lands for highway purposes.....	“ 1896.	88-91
“ “ “ chief engineer of fire department of, how elected and term of office.....	“ “	105
“ “ “ authorized to take land for school purposes..	“ “	105
“ “ “ municipal election in, when to be held.....	Sept., “	14-16
“ “ “ authorized to acquire land for park purposes.	“ “	16-18
“ “ “ provision for the creation and disbursement of a public school teachers' retirement fund in.....	Jan., 1898.	75-77
“ and Middletown, committee to mark boundary line between.....	“ 1881.	208
“ harbor, no obstructions to be placed in portions of...	“ 1876.	152
“ “ torpedo practice in, not to be interfered with.	“ “	152
“ “ line in, established.....	“ “	48
“ Daily News, accounts allowed, May, 1874, 115; Jan., 1894, 192; May, 1894,		84.

	Session.	Page.
Newport Daily Observer, accounts allowed, May, 1891, 172, 178; Jan., 1892, 532, 534; Jan., 1893, 656; May, 1894, 48.		
“ Enterprise, accounts allowed, May, 1888, 187; Jan., 1892, 532, 534; Jan., 1894, 198.		
“ Herald Company, accounts allowed	Jan., 1892, 532; May, 1894, 84	
“ light infantry, accounts allowed, May, 1875, 109; May, 1876, 53; May, 1877, 53; May, 1878, 67; May, 1879, 49; May, 1880, 67.		
“ Mercury, accounts allowed, May, 1874, 115; May, 1875, 109; May, 1883, 96; Jan., 1886, 262; May, 1886, 135; Jan., 1890, 389; Jan., 1894, 192; May, 1894, 84.		
“ state house, appointment of janitor for	Jan., 1874.	233
“ “ “ and jail, additional appropriation for	“ 1875.	314
“ “ “ appropriation for repairs on	May, “	103
“ “ “ “ of \$1,400 for repair of, and jail in	“ 1876.	48
“ “ “ increased salary of janitor to be paid from May 1, 1878	Jan., 1878.	221
“ “ “ in, of employment of janitor for	May, “	15
“ “ “ portraits in, appropriation for preservation of	“ “	60
“ “ “ appropriation for repairs, etc	“ “	57
“ “ “ “ for telephone	Jan., 1880.	166
“ “ “ “ of \$1,500 for repairs on	May, “	64
“ “ “ “ for new boiler	Jan., 1881.	205
“ “ “ telephone in, continuand	“ “	209
“ “ “ appropriation for clock for senate chamber	May, “	86
“ “ “ “ for enlargement of vault and offices in	“ 1882.	74
“ “ “ “ for repair	“ 1883.	90
“ “ “ “ of \$200 for repairs on	May, 1885.	82
“ “ “ “ for janitor of	“ “	87
“ “ “ “ payment of janitor	“ 1886.	136
“ “ “ “ for the purchase of a state flag for	Jan., 1889.	373
“ “ “ “ for repairs in	“ 1893.	624
“ “ “ “ for painting and repairing	Sept., 1896.	42
“ “ “ “ for repairing and furnishing	May, 1898.	76
Newsboys, bootblacks, hucksters, etc., in city of Providence, rules concerning	Jan., 1885.	163
News Company, The, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1894, 193; May, 1894, 84; Jan., 1896, 235.		
“ “ certificate of incorporation of	May, 1895.	45
“ “ capital stock of, increased	“ “	75
“ Publishing Company, The, certificate of incorporation of	“ 1898.	104
New Shoreham, Free Will Baptist Church in, charter of	“ 1880.	52
“ “ commissioner of wrecks, William P. Lewis, appointed	“ 1884.	88

	Session.	Page.
New Shoreham, commissioner of wrecks and of shipwrecked goods in, John R. Lewis, appointed.....	May, 1889.	117
“ “ included in provisions of highway act (Chap. 619, Public Laws).....	“ 1879.	1
“ “ jurisdiction of land for lighthouse, etc., ceded to United States.....	“ “	3
“ “ and two Baptist churches there, authorized to sell certain land.....	Jan., 1880.	178
“ “ Lorenzo Littlefield and others, authorized to erect a wharf at.....	“ “	179
“ “ Darius B. Dodge authorized to erect a wharf at.....	“ “	180
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors from.....	“ 1883.	128
“ “ Great Salt Pond in, ceded to, etc.....	“ 1887.	177
“ “ use of seine, net or trap, in fresh-water ponds forbidden.....	“ 1893.	252
“ “ authorized to cause channel between Great Salt Pond and the sea to be opened, and appropriation therefor.....	“ 1894.	41, 42
“ “ of certain appeals from town council of, in lay-out of a highway.....	May, “	36
“ “ election of town officers, when to be held....	Jan., 1895.	156
“ “ polls to be kept open from 7 until 3.....	“ “	156
“ “ authorized to appropriate \$15,000 for purpose of opening breachway at Great Salt Pond.	“ “	157
“ “ appropriation for the completion of the breachway into Great Salt Pond at.....	Sept., 1896.	4
“ “ town sergeant in, authorized to serve civil or criminal process in, where ad damnum does not exceed \$1,000.....	Jan., 1897.	73
“ “ of the election of town officers, etc., in.....	“ “	73
“ “ town council of, authorized to elect a harbor master.....	“ 1898.	73
“ “ may purchase the bonds of the Block Island Electric Lighting and Transportation Company.....	“ “	81
“ “ Great Salt Pond in, of the regulation and protection of shell fisheries of	Nov., “	4
Newspapers, certain legal notices to be published in.....	May, 1894.	2
“ filed with Newport Historical Society, certified copies of extracts from may be used as evidence	Jan., 1896.	33
“ publication of laws and proclamations in.....	“ 1874.	142
“ for the general assembly, resolution providing...	“ 1878.	186
“ for general assembly, ordered.....	“ 1879.	209
“ for members of general assembly, ordered.....	“ 1880.	164
“ to be furnished members of the general assembly.....	Jan., 1881, 203; Jan., 1882,	297
“ account of Rhode Island News Company, for....	Jan., 1882.	296

	Session.	Page.
Newspapers, ordered for the two houses of the general Assembly, Jan., 1883, 260; Jan., 1884, 268; Jan., 1885, 267; Jan., 1886, 264, 266; Jan., 1887, 336; Jan., 1888, 311.		
Newton Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	64
“ “ “ name changed to Merino Manufacturing Company, etc.....	Jan., 1885.	187
New trials, as of course, in actions in supreme court, abolished. “	1878.	103
“ “ on petition for, supreme court may order stay of execution or proceedings thereunder.....	“ 1880.	114
New York, and Boston Short Line Railway Company, charter of.....	May, 1883.	63
“ “ and New England Railroad Company, act concerning.....	“ 1873.	13
“ “ and New England Railroad Company, authorized to issue bonds to \$5,000,000, and to purchase its capital stock from Massachusetts.....	Jan., 1882.	223
“ “ and New England Railroad Company, act concerning amended.....	“ 1884.	204
“ “ and New England Railroad Company, authorized to change location of station at River Point...	“ 1885.	198
“ “ and New England Railroad Company, authorized to change location of station at West Providence.....	“ “	197
“ “ and New England Railroad Company, act concerning.....	“ 1888.	292-a
“ “ and New England Railroad Company, authorized to guarantee \$1,500,000 bonds to Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company.....	“ 1890.	278.
“ “ and New England Railroad Company, authorized to guarantee the dividends upon stock of the Providence and Springfield Railroad Company.	“ 1891.	241
“ “ and New England Railroad Company, authorized to issue bonds.....	“ 1892.	390
“ “ and New England Railroad Company, act relating to purchasers of the property and franchises of.	May, 1895.	12
“ “ New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, authorized to accept a lease.....	Jan., 1893.	389
“ “ New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, act to incorporate.....	“ “	377
“ “ New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, lease of P. & W. R. R. Co., approved.....	“ “	379
“ “ New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, lease of Old Colony R. R. Co., approved.....	“ “	380
“ “ New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, charter amended.....	“ 1895.	165
“ “ New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, authorized to change location of station at Carolina.....	“ 1898.	81

	Session.	Page.
New York, Providence and Boston Railroad Company, may change location of Kingston station.....	May, 1874.	12
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, charter amended	“ 1875.	42
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, capital stock increased to \$4,000,000	Jan., “	261
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, account allowed	“ “	334
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, charter amended	“ 1876.	191
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, directors' report, appendix, No. 20.		
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, charter amended	“ 1880.	142
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, authorized to issue bonds, etc	“ 1881.	174
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, authorized to purchase stock, etc., of Rhode Island Central Railroad Company	“ “	178
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, authorized to lease Pawtuxet Valley Railroad, and Pontiac Branch Railroad	“ “	178
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, authorized to purchase Pontiac Branch Railroad Company	“ 1885.	197
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, charter amended	Jan., 1888, 245; May, 1888, 91; Jan., 1891, 240, 244	
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, authorized to issue bonds	May, 1891.	41
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, annual report of, appendix, document No. 19.		
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, authorized to abandon stations in Providence	Jan., 1892.	299
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, authorized to make a lease	“ “	389
“ “ Providence and Boston Railroad Company, act concerning	“ 1893.	379
“ “ Providence and Boston and Old Colony Railroad Terminal Company, charter of	May, 1891.	39
“ “ Providence and Boston and Old Colony Railroad Terminal Company, powers of conferred on N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co	Jan., 1893.	378
Niagara Wheelmen, charter of	“ 1895.	301
Niantic M. E. Church, trustees of, act to incorporate	“ 1880.	162
“ Savings Bank, Westerly, authorized to increase its deposits	May, 1881.	75
“ “ “ “ charter amended	Jan., 1887.	231
“ Woolen Company, act to incorporate	May, 1880.	26
“ “ “ time for organization extended	Jan., 1882.	235

	Session.	Page.
Nicholas, George E., acts of as notary public validated.....	Jan., 1898.	1
“ Irving P., continued a state beneficiary.....	“ 1891.	346
“ Lafayette G., authorized to peddle without cost.....	“ 1877.	226
Nichols, J. C. Post Hall Association, charter of.....	“ 1895.	193
“ John C., account allowed.....	“ 1883.	255
“ & Langworthy Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	27
Nicholson & Waterman Manufacturing Company, charter of....	“ 1889.	71
“ “ “ Manufacturing Company, name changed to Waterman Machine Tool Com- pany.....	Jan., 1893.	512
Nickerson Dugan Company, act to incorporate.....	“ “	516
“ Joseph W., account allowed.....	“ 1892.	537
“ & Sibley, account allowed for advertising.....	“ 1880.	187
Night Soil, etc., boards of aldermen to make regulations for removal of.....	“ 1892.	317
Nightingale Home of Woonsocket, charter of.....	“ 1889.	344
Ninigret Lodge, charter of.....	“ “	349
Ninth and Tenth Regiments, R. I. V., and Tenth Battery, ap- propriation to purchase history of.....	“ 1893.	630
“ Regiment R. I. Volunteers, resolutions relative to ob- taining discharges for enlisted men, of and appro- priation therefor.....	“ 1884.	241
“ Ward Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	30
Nitro-glycerine, to be marked, and penalty for removing label.	“ 1885.	6
Nixon Telephone & Electrical Supply Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1895.	67
Nodene, George W., accounts of allowed.....	Sept., 1896, 45; Jan., 1897,	151
Noka, Anstrus, heirs-at-law of, authorized to sell Indian land	Jan., 1878.	211
“ “ petition of Charles Cornell, relative to estate of, continued.....	Jan., 1880.	181
“ Joshua H., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1881, 246; Jan., 1882,	293
“ “ “ Jr., pardoned and released from state prison.	May, 1883.	96
“ “ “ restored to right to vote.....	Jan., 1884.	261
Noky, Edward and Peter, et al., authorized to sell Indian land	“ 1879.	228
Nolan, Frank F., elected clerk of courts, Newport county, May, 1887, 154, 155; May, 1890, 127.		
Nomination of candidates for public office, how made.....	Jan., 1889.	176
“ certificate imperfect, democratic, validated, town of Lincoln.....	“ 1892.	312
Non-residents subject to suit and trustee process.....	“ 1891.	174
“ deceased, settlement of estates of.....	“ 1893.	236
Normal school, committees on education instructed to inquire into the workings of, etc.....	May, 1874.	112
“ “ state, purchase of Providence high school build- ing, act for.....	Jan., 1875.	300, 301
“ “ “ purchase of high school building, Provi- dence, for.....	May, 1877.	44
“ “ “ trustees of, governor to hire rooms for....	Jan., 1878.	197
“ “ “ printing of proceedings at dedication of.	“ 1879.	214

	Session.	Page
Normal School, state, report of dedicatory proceedings, appendix, document No. 8.		
“ “ “ appropriation for purchase of, allowed...Jan., 1879.		224
“ “ “ expenses of committee on purchase of, allowed..... “ “		237
“ “ “ joint special committee on repairs and improvement of..... “ 1884.		238
“ “ “ appropriation for purchase of flag and flag staff.....May, 1890.		110
“ “ “ commission to select site for, etc., and appropriation for....Jan., 1893.		614
“ “ “ new additional appropriation for building of.....May, 1894.		69
“ “ “ “ commission on erection of, authorized to condemn land..... “ “		77
“ “ “ “ additional appropriation for.....Jan., 1895.		321
“ “ “ “ commission on, additional powers given to..... “ “		326
“ “ “ “ additional appropriation for, Jan., 1896, 208; May, 1896, 30; Sept., 1896, 39.		
“ “ “ “ appropriation for travelling expenses of pupils.....Sept., 1896.		7, 41
“ “ “ “ “ for.....Jan., 1898.		155
“ “ “ appropriation for new building for.....May, 1898.		35
Norman, George H., et als., authorized to take certain lands, etc., for supplying Newport with pure water.....Jan., 1877.		102
“ “ “ vote of town council of Woonsocket granting to exclusive right to lay water pipes, etc., validated “ 1883.		245
“ “ “ authorized to take certain lands, etc., for supplying Newport with pure waterMay, 1887.		1
Norris, Samuel, Jr., accounts of allowedJan., 1888, 315; Jan., 1898, 183		
North burial ground in the city of Providence, act relative to.....Jan., 1889.		246
“ Congregational Society, Providence, name of Charles Street Congregational Society changed to..... “ 1880.		146
“ Congregational Church, of Providence, R. I., charter of. “ 1895.		274
“ End Literary Society, certificate of incorporation of...May, 1896.		83
“ Kingstown, building of bridge across salt water cove, at Wickford.....Jan., 1874.		238
“ “ early records of town, to be copied and indexedMay, 1878.		64
“ “ election of senator orderedJan., 1885.		267
“ “ town of, what officers to be voted for on one ballot..... “ 1886.		149
“ “ “ polls, how long to be kept open.. “ “		149
“ “ “ authorized to established a lock-up or bridewell in the village of Wickford..... “ 1889.		254

	Session.	Page.
North Kingstown, town of, to hold a financial town meeting.	Jan., 1895.	159
“ “ “ accounts of allowed, Jan., 1887, 333; Jan., 1888, 313; Jan., 1889, 398; Jan., 1890, 390; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 534; Jan., 1893, 658; Jan., 1894, 194; Jan., 1895, 344, 345; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 150; Jan., 1898, 182.		
“ Providence, chief of police of, additional powers conferred upon.	May, 1873.	5
“ “ and Pawtucket authorized to construct bridge across Seekonk river.	“ “	12
“ “ joint special committee to examine and report on certain petitions for division of.	“ “	94
“ “ authorized to issue bonds.	Jan., 1874.	150
“ “ act to divide and annex portions thereof of to the city of Providence and town of Pawtucket.	“ 1874.	154
“ “ foregoing act amended.	“ “	175
“ “ town of, vote of, relative to assessors of taxes, etc., validated.	“ “	191
“ “ report of committee on division of, appendix, No. 12.		
“ “ boundry line of, along the Woonasquacket river, report of committee and commissions on.	“ “	217-226
“ “ Lincoln, towns of, petitions relative to boundary between referred.	“ “	229
“ “ notaries public elected.	Jan., 1874, 258, 260, 261	
“ “ act dividing into voting districts repealed.	May, 1874.	7
“ “ late justice court in, jurisdiction, etc., transferred.	“ “	4
“ “ town council of Pawtucket to dispose of certain pending proceedings.	Jan., 1875.	156
“ “ report of commissioners on apportionment of debt of, appendix, document No 19.		
“ “ proceedings against, for recovery of board due prisoners.	May, 1877.	47
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.	Jan., 1878.	100
“ “ Baptist Society in westerly part of, name changed to Fruit Hill Union Society for Christian Work.	Jan., 1879.	196
“ “ old town of, commissioners to adjust claims of school districts Nos. 6 and 7.	“ “	110
“ “ report of commissioners to adjust foregoing claims, appendix, document No. 17.		
“ “ voting lists of, validated.	“ 1886.	129
“ “ included in provisions of highway betterment law.	“ 1887.	225
“ “ authorized to incur a debt and issue bonds.	May, 1892.	28

	Session.	Page.
North Providence, may incur a debt in excess of 3 per cent. of its taxable property.	May, 1894.	37
“ “ authorized to hold a financial town meeting.	Jan., 1895.	99
“ “ of the election of certain officers in.	“ “	99
“ “ school committee in.	“ 1897.	75
“ Scituate, Free Baptist Church of, charter of.	Jan., 1885.	216
“ “ Cotton Mills, certificate of incorporation of.	May, 1897.	57-58
“ “ Pentecostal Church, certificate of incorporation of.	“ “	95
“ Side Social Club of Providence, R. I., charter of.	Jan., 1896.	180
“ Smithfield, town of, number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.	Jan., 1878.	101
“ “ probate court of, account allowed.	“ 1888.	316
Northern boundary line, commission for removal of bounds on conventional lines, etc.	Jan., 1880.	168
“ “ “ George A. Wilbur appointed commissioner on.	“ 1881.	259
“ “ “ of the state, established.	“ 1883.	125
“ “ “ commissioners to set up monuments on.	“ “	125
“ “ “ report of commissioners, appendix, document No. 7.	“ “	125
“ “ “ appropriation for expenses of.	“ 1884.	243
“ “ “ report of commissioners, appendix, document No. 8.	“ “	243
“ part of the state, new county or judicial district in, committee on.	Jan., 1877.	204
“ Star Commandery, No. 44, United Order of the Golden Cross, charter of.	“ 1884.	217
Northup, Charles T., accounts allowed.	Jan., 1875, 333, 334, 335	335
“ “ appropriation for relief of, in certain liquor cases.	Jan., 1877.	212
“ “ account allowed for settling up state constabulary affairs.	“ 1880.	190
“ Charles F., restored to right to vote.	“ 1888.	309
“ John H., elected commissioner of shell fisheries.	“ 1895.	358
“ “ appointed member of board of state charities and corrections.	May, 1897.	52
“ Land Company, charter of.	“ 1891.	59
“ “ “ name changed to Pleasant Valley Brewing Company.	“ “	249
“ Stephen H., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1889, 401; Jan., 1890, 389; Jan., 1891, 348; Jan., 1892, 537; Jan., 1893, 659; Jan., 1894, 191; Jan., 1895, 343; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 181.	“ “	249
Norwegian Association, charter of.	Jan., 1889.	348
Norwood Association, charter of.	“ 1894.	148
“ Baptist Church, charter of.	“ “	134
“ Free Baptist Church, The, act to incorporate.	“ 1893.	367
“ Manufacturing Company, name of American Manufacturing Company changed to.	“ 1889.	318

	Session.	Page.
Norwood, Methodist Episcopal Church, trustees of, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	295
Notaries public, lists of, to be sent to clerks of courts.....	Jan., 1884.	174
“ “ clerks of court to issue certificates, and fee therefor.....	“ 1884.	174
“ “ elected during the session.....	“ “	276
“ “ appointment and powers of.....	“ 1893.	240
“ “ of the appointment of.....	“ 1895.	44
Notary public, acts of Charles A. Wilson as, validated.....	May, 1892.	20
“ “ Harold J. Gross as, validated.....	Jan., 1893.	218
Notes of the state, including interest, to be paid in gold.....	Sept., 1896.	3
“ when considered due.....	Jan., 1894.	18
Northam, Robert E., appointed commissioner of Atlantic Bank, Providence.....	“ 1883.	271
Notice of change in location by agent to close up affairs of a bank.....	May, 1891.	9
“ pendency of petitions for certain corporations.....	Jan., 1893.	215
“ to town of damages received from defective highways or bridges, form of.....	“ “	249
“ on petition for removal of executor, administrator, or guardian.....	“ 1887.	182
Notices, legal, public, how to be given.....	May, 1894.	2
Nottingham Mills, act to incorporate.....	“ 1884.	16
November, Tuesday next after 1st Monday in 1890, and biennially thereafter, to be a legal holiday.....	Jan., 1890.	232
Novelty Fabric Company, charter of.....	May, “	72
“ Manufacturing Company, name changed to United States Metal Bending Co.....	Jan., 1892.	435
Noxon, Mary Elizabeth, name changed to Mary Elizabeth Crandall.....	“ 1885.	251
Noyes, Nathan F., account allowed.....	“ 1879.	237
N. P. Hicks Company, of Pawtucket, charter of.....	May, 1885.	50
“ “ “ name changed to “Turkey Red Company,” etc.....	Jan., 1887.	229
Nugent, The C. F. Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1895.	47
Nuisances, of keeping swill-fed swine in certain places.....	Jan., 1879.	120
Nuisance, common, penalty for keeping or maintaining, revised.....	Jan., 1876.	140
“ “ “ “	“ 1878.	83
“ “ see common nuisance.....	May, 1880.	9
“ “ when club-rooms, etc., deemed to be.....	Jan., 1887.	202
“ “ power of officers to enter buildings, etc.....	“ “	209
“ source of filth, etc., power of town council to order removal of.....	“ 1885.	157
“ unlawful erections into public tide waters, deemed to be.....	“ 1877.	137
Nuisances, common, penalties for keeping or maintaining.....	May, 1874.	1
“ notice of removal of, how to be served.....	“ 1894.	8
Nuts, beans, and berries, to be sold by dry measure.....	Jan., 1879.	97
“ shelled beans, and berries, to be sold by dry measure....	“ 1894.	17

	Session.	Page.
Oak Grove Cemetery, of Pawtucket, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	33
“ Hill Cemetery, of Woonsocket, charter amended.....	“ 1877.	38
Oakland Beach Association, act to incorporate.....	“ 1883.	10
“ “ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1873.	36
“ Lodge, No. 32, I. O. O. F., of Portsmouth, charter of, Jan., 1874.		206
“ Silk Company, name of Riverside Metal Company changed to.....	July, 1889.	168
“ “ “ name changed to Seamless Stock Com- pany	Jan., 1893.	499
“ Worsted Company, act to incorporate.....	“ “	496
Oaklawn Free Public Library Association, charter of.....	“ 1895.	256
“ school for girls, at state reform school, established..	“ 1882.	197
“ “ “ of performing sentence at	“ 1882.	197
“ “ “ appropriation for bird-cages and birds for.....	“ 1883.	231
Oates, Patrick, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 252; Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1876, 246; Jan., 1877, 226; Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 241.		
Oaths, who may administer, in connection with their offices...	Jan., 1885.	108
Obligations, certain, of the state, to be paid in gold.....	Sept., 1896.	3
O'Brien, James, authorized to peddle without cost. Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1876, 246		
“ Lewis A., account allowed.....	Jan., 1890.	388
“ Thomas, fine and costs remitted.....	“ 1881.	241
Obscene books, pamphlets, etc., penalty for importing, print- ing, selling, etc., of	“ 1897.	30
Observer, Daily, account allowed.....	“ 1894.	192
“ of Newport, accounts allowed.....	May, 1892.	143
Obstructing officer, penalty, and when accused may be bound over for.....	“ 1886.	38
Ocean Highland Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1875.	82
O'Connor, Charles P., page, account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
“ Joseph, resolutions relative to death of.....	“ 1885.	248
“ P., account for plumbing, etc., at state house, al- lowed.....	“ 1883.	254
October 21st, 1892, legal holiday.....	May, 1892.	14
O'Donnell, Patrick, restored to right to vote	Jan., 1883.	308
Odd Fellows Mutual Relief Society of Rhode Island, charter of.	“ 1875.	263
“ “ Beneficial Association of the State of Rhode Isl- and, authorized to surrender its charter....	Sept., 1896.	34
“ “ Home of Rhode Island, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	322
“ “ Independent Order of, Eureka Lodge, No. 28, cer- tificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	151-152
“ “ Excelsior Lodge, No. 49, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	474
“ “ Friendship Lodge, No. 16, Independent Order of, Carolina, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1891.	315
“ “ Hope Lodge, No. 119, charter of.....	May, 1892.	127
“ “ Independent Order of, Gibson Lodge, No. 47, of Peacedale, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	323
“ “ Loyal Lily Lodge, No. 6675, Manchester Unity, charter of.....	“ “	324

	Session.	Page.
Odd Fellows, Manchester Unity, Enterprise Lodge of, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	171
“ “ Independent Order of, Mount Vernon Lodge, No. 50, of Pawtuxet, R. I., charter of.....	“ “	172
“ “ Naomi Lodge, No. 1, Degree of Rebekah, charter of.....	“ 1892.	475
“ “ I. O., Park Hill Lodge, No. 44, charter amended.	“ “	473
“ “ Independent Order of, Woonsocket Lodge, No. 10, charter amended.....	“ 1895.	288
“ “ “ “ of Woonsocket Lodge, No. 10, amendment of act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	595
“ “ Washington Park Lodge, No. 51, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	117
“ “ Loyal Pride of the Village Lodge, No. 6824, Manchester Unity Friendly Society, of Thornton, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	598
“ “ Grand United Order of, Building Association of Providence, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	64
“ “ G. U., O. of Household Ruth, No. 43, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	473
“ “ “ of Westminster Lodge, No. 2408, charter of.....	May, 1892.	127
Offences against public justices.....	“ 1891.	201
“ “ chastity, morality, and decency.....	Jan., 1893.	222
Offenders, juvenile, act relating to.....	May, 1898.	40-41
Offensive trades, act to regulate in Providence.....	Jan., 1893.	334-336
Officer, obstructing, how punished, and when may be bound over for.....	“ 1882.	186
“ to surrender to defendant goods and chattels attached, when.....	“ 1876.	176
Officers and attendants of the general assembly, pay of, Jan., 1874, 253; May, 1874, 116; Jan., 1875, 337; May, 1875, 110; May, 1876, 53; Jan., 1877, 228; May, 1877, 53; Jan., 1878, 223, 228; May, 1878, 68; Jan., 1879, 243; May, 1879, 50; Jan., 1880, 88, 192; May, 1880, 68; May, 1881, 93; Sept., 1881, 132; Jan., 1882, 297; May, 1882, 82; Jan., 1883, 260; May, 1883, 98; Jan., 1884, 268; May, 1884, 78; Jan., 1885, 264, 265; May, 1885, 89; Jan., 1886, 265; May, 1886, 135; Jan., 1887, 336; Jan., 1891, 356; Jan., 1895, 346; May, 1895, 21; May, 1896, 33; May, 1896, 44; Jan., 1898, 184; May, 1898, 81; Sept., 1898, 18.		
“ elected by the general assembly.....	May, 1875.	117-134
“ in town of West Greenwich, election of.....	Jan., 1892.	375
“ state, report on general election for.....	May, 1878.	75
“ “ elected by general assembly.....	“ “	77
Offices, public, governor authorized to execute leases for.....	Jan., 1883.	220
“ “ in Elizabeth building, appropriation for refurnishing, etc.....	“ “	221
Ogden Farm Association, charter of.....	May, 1877.	20
O’Gorman Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	124
O’Hara, William J., name of changed to William J. Stewart.....	Jan., 1886.	250

	Session.	Page.
Old Ballou Cemetery, charter of.....	May, 1892.	457
" Colony Railroad Company, charter amended, . . .	May, 1876, 26; Jan., 1882,	294
" " " " authorized to accept lease.	May, 1891.	43
" " " " take certain land for railroad purposes	" "	227
" " " " abandon station in Providence.	Jan., 1892.	299
" " " " lease to New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Com- pany approved.	" 1893.	380
" " Co-operative Bank, charter of	" 1895.	211
" " " " amended.	" 1898.	105
" " Boat Club, certificate of incorporation of	May,	151
" " Steamship Company, charter of	" 1885.	32
" Gay Rock, Wickford harbor, land ceded to United States for lighthouse	Jan., 1881.	100
" Sand Hill Cove Breachway, time for re-opening of extended, "	1879.	109
" Warwick, Baptist Meeting House, proprietors of, charter amended	" 1877.	188
" " Manufacturing Company, name of Warwick Manufacturing Company (passed May, 1873) changed to.	May, 1874.	60
" " M. E. Church, trustees of, charter of	Jan., 1888.	277
"Oleomargarine," penalty for sale of, unless properly stamped.	May, 1880.	8
Olive Branch Land Company, act to incorporate.	" 1874.	31
" " Lodge, No. 37, I. O. O. F., Providence, charter of	Jan., 1875.	280
Olivet Congregational Society in Providence, charter of	" 1889.	360
Olney, George H., accounts allowed	" 1887.	332
" Street Congregational Society, Providence, charter of ..	" 1878.	179
Olneyville Branch, No. 390, Catholic Knights of America, of Providence, charter of	" 1890.	335
" Business Men's Association, charter of	" "	303
" Court, No. 6463, Ancient Order of Foresters, charter of	" 1886.	204
" First Free Baptist Society in, acts relative to	" 1882.	251, 254
" Fire District, charter of	May, 1889.	7
" " " charter amended	July, 1889.	161
" Free Library Association, charter of	Jan., 1888.	267
" Temperance Cadets, charter of	" 1886.	217
" Times, account allowed	" 1894.	193
" Young Men's Literary and Social Club, charter of ..	" 1882.	255
Oneco Manufacturing Company, charter of	May, 1887.	110
O'Neill, Daniel, relieved from two judgments	" 1874.	113
" John, name of changed to John Patrick O'Neill.	Jan., 1886.	252
Operatives in mills, etc., proper fire-escapes, etc., to be provided for	" 1881.	126
O. P. Taylor Company, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1898.	120

	Session.	Page.
Order United American Mechanics' Mutual Accident Association of America.....	Jan., 1892.	484-486
Ordinances of towns, published copies to be <i>prima facie</i> evidence.....	" 1876.	179
Ordinance and quartermaster stores, resolution for exchange and purchase of.....	" 1884.	252
O'Reilly, Philip Henry, name of changed to Philip O'Reilly Ryder.....	" 1886.	251
" Catherine A., name of Catherine A. McGuire changed to.....	" 1894.	188
Organ Patrick, fine imposed upon, remitted to.....	" 1883.	252
Oriental Lodge, No. 9, Knights of Pythias, charter of.....	" 1879.	203
Original Portuguese Beneficial Association, of Rhode Island, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	604
O'Rourke, Mathew, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 252; May, 1875, 110.		
Orphanages, etc., to have custody of children during minority, in what cases.....	Jan., 1887.	194
Orpheus Lodge, No. 36, of Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons, charter of.....	May, 1892.	126
Ostby and Barton Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	468
O'Sullivan, P., account allowed.....	" 1894.	193
"Our French Allies," appropriation for purchase, etc., of copies of.....	" 1884.	249
Onsley, Emma, continued as state beneficiary.....	" 1895.	337
Outlook, The, account allowed.....	" 1893.	193
Overseer of the poor, to furnish work to able-bodied persons applying for relief.....	May, 1877.	11
" " " in towns adjoining other states, to post in certain places copies of act for punishment of tramps.....	" "	12
" " " not required to give surety for costs....	Jan., 1882.	185
" " " not required to give surety for costs, etc., on bastardy complaints.....	" 1885.	177
" " " when not required to give surety for costs, May, 1886, 37; Jan., 1887, 210.		
" " " to be furnished copies of Public Laws passed since 1882.....	Jan., 1889.	393
Owen, Franklin P., account allowed.....	" "	400
" " speaker, gavel presented to.....	" 1894.	195
" Sarah J., authorized to sell certain real estate.....	" 1887.	322
" McAuliff & Son Company, name of Narragansett Grate and Tile Company changed to.....	May, 1892.	116
" " Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1897.	61
" & Bennett, account allowed.....	Jan., 1887.	326
O. W. Hooper Manufacturing Company, name of changed to New England Mutual Protective Insurance Association...	May, 1888.	100
Owyhee Land and Irrigation Company, name of Snake River Company changed to.....	Jan., 1892.	421

	Session.	Page.
Oyster commissioners not to let certain lands, ponds, etc.....	Jan., 1876.	177
Oysters, penalty for unlawful taking, from private beds.....	" 1878.	100
Oyster fisheries, plats to be made of beds for use of commis- sioners.....	" 1879.	219
" " oysters may be taken when.....	" " 118,	179
" " lands not to be leased by commissioners.....	" "	177
" " quantity of oysters that may be daily taken from free fisheries.....	" "	179
" " dredges and other instruments forbidden.....	" "	180
" " under-rakes, may be used in Point Judith ponds.....	" "	180
" " penalty for injuring oyster beds.....	" "	180
" " " " on private beds of oysters, from certain common fisheries.....	" "	180
" " oysters, small, to be culled out and restored...	" "	181
" " " may be taken from public grounds during what hours.....	" "	181
" " " only citizens allowed to take.....	" "	181
" " beds may be buoyed, and fishing on forbidden.	" "	181
" " what are free and common oyster fisheries....	" "	182
" " private beds, shell fish commissioners author- ized to resurvey.....	" 1880.	173
" " lands in Charlestown pond may be leased for. See also shell fisheries.	" 1881.	104
" " commissioners to be special constables, their powers and duties.....	" 1882.	171, 172
" " persons violating laws relative to, may be ar- rested, and boats, etc., seized.....	" "	171, 172
" " attorney-general to prosecute complaints con- cerning.....	" "	172
" " surveyor to fix locality of violation of law, how employed and paid.....	" "	172
" " watchmen for, appointment, powers of, and how paid.....	" "	175, 176
" " watch-boats may be hired, and cost how de- frayed.....	" "	175, 176
" " assessments on lessees of lots for such ex- penses how made, and penalty for non-pay- ment of.....	" "	176
" " what to be free and common.....	" 1883.	153
" " leases for, applications for, how to be notified.	" "	159
" " appeals from commissioners, within what time to be taken.....	" "	160
" " commissioners may lease lands in Narragan- sett and Mount Hope bays for experi- mental planting, etc.....	" "	160
" " north of Field's Point, when oysters may be taken from.....	" "	160
" " accounts for surveys of, allowed.....	" "	255

	Session.	Page.
Oyster fisheries, certain lands in Narragansett bay to be leased for experimental planting	May, 1883.	3
“ “ expenses of survey, etc., when to be paid by state.	“ “	4
“ “ penalty for taking over ten bushels of oysters in one day from the free beds.	Jan., 1884.	171
“ “ oysters taken from certain free beds, penalty for planting on private beds.	“ “	171
“ “ certain lands not to be let for.	“ “	171
“ “ what expenses of leases, surveys, etc., to be paid by applicants.	“ “	172
“ “ fees and allowance of commissioners.	“ “	172
“ “ notice of applications of lease, how to be published	“ “	172
“ “ penalty for unlawful working of dredges, etc., on private beds.	“ “	173
“ “ appointment and powers of deputies, for enforcement of laws.	“ “	173
“ “ expenses allowed commissioners for enforcing laws.	“ “	173
“ “ certain lands not to be leased for.	“ 1885.	153
“ “ commission to designate lands for.	May, “	85
“ “ certain leases of, validated.	Jan., 1886.	117
“ “ commission to report plans, etc., relative to.	“ “ 247,	248
“ “ lands may be leased for.	May, 1886.	45
“ “ expenses of leases, surveys, etc., how paid.	“ “	46
“ “ office, and allowance for rent, for commissioners.	“ “	46
“ “ commissioners to make complaint for violation of laws, without giving surety, etc.	“ “	46
“ “ chapter 489, relative to leasing land for, repealed.	“ “	50
“ “ joint special committee on, to perform certain additional duties.	“ “	125
“ “ report of joint special committee, appendix, document, No. 3.		
“ “ use of under-rake in Point Judith ponds.	Jan., 1887.	196
“ “ oysters, taking of, in deep water, with dredges	“ “	196
“ “ “ protection of, joint special committee appointed to report what legislation is necessary for.	May, 1888.	119
“ “ commissioners may lease lands in Narragansett bay for experimental planting, etc.	“ “	8
“ “ penalty for taking oysters between certain dates.	“ 1894.	7
“ “ amount to be taken in 24 hours limited.	“ “	7
“ “ certain lands not to be let for planting.	Jan., 1896.	30

Pacific Mutual Insurance Company, of Rhode Island, charter of.	May, 1892.	43
--	------------	----

	Session.	Page.
Pacific Mutual Insurance Company, of Rhode Island, charter amended.....	Jan., 1894.	99
Padelford, Seth, report of, as committee to procure pedestals for statues at national capital.....	Jan., 1874.	235
Page, Charles H., account allowed.....	" 1875.	335
" " " guardian of Betsey E. Franklin, authorized to sell certain real estate.....	" 1883.	23
Pages in attendance on general assembly, number and pay of..	" 1877.	161
" resolution fixing pay of.....	" 1874.	253
" to attend on general assembly, number and pay of.....	" 1881.	97
Paine, Jesse S., account of allowed.....	" 1897.	150
" Katherine Bell, name of Katherine Bell Judson changed to.....	" 1886.	251
" George and Margaret, names of George P. and Margaret Judson changed to, respectively.....	" 1886.	251
Pairpoint Bronze and Plating Company, name of Providence Cutlery Company changed to.....	May, 1892.	110
Palestine Lodge, No. 2, Knights of Pythias, charters of, Jan., 1891, 318; Jan., 1897, 109.		
Palmer Brown Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	68
" Frederick W., name of Frederick W. Jones changed to.....	Jan., 1889.	388
" William H., M. D., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1881, 246; Jan., 1886, 262; Jan., 1889, 401.		
Pardon Williams's place in Cranston, board of state charities and corrections may purchase.....	May, 1882.	72
Pardons, senate committee on, authorized to be appointed, Jan., 1891, 350; May, 1891, 175.		
Paresis Social Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	94
Paris Exposition, governor to appoint a commissioner to.....	Jan., 1889.	404
Parishes (Protestant Episcopal Church), act for incorporation of.....	" 1883.	210
Park commission for city of Newport, act to create.....	" 1893.	351
" commissioners, city council of Woonsocket authorized to elect.....	" "	357
" Hill Lodge, No. 44, I. O. O. F., charter of.....	" 1887.	271
" " " " amended.....	" 1892.	473
" Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	52
" Machine Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1883.	35
" " " name changed to "American Combustion Company," etc.....	Jan., 1884.	197
" Place Congregational Society, Pawtucket, act to incorporate.....	" 1882.	266
" purposes, Providence authorized to take certain land for, May, 1891.		206-210
" Street Free Baptist Church, Providence, name of "Third Freewill Baptist Church" changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1882.	249
Parks, grounds, etc., public ordinances and regulations for care of.....	" "	196
Parker, Alfred, authorized to peddle without cost.....	" 1875.	332

	Session.	Page.
Parker, Ezra K., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1875, 335; Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1878, 218; Jan., 1879, 238; Jan., 1880, 187.		
Parkside Congregational Society, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	135
Parsons, Henry L., elected sheriff of Providence county.....	" 1888.	149
Parties, misjoinder of, and summoning in of new.....	Jan., 1876.	180
" or persons interested, may be witnesses when.....	" 1877.	131
Partition fence to be rebuilt when ordered by fence viewer....	" 1893.	250
" " complainant concerning may rebuild when....	" " "	250
" in equity, of proceedings in.....	" 1894.	19
" of estates in common and joint tenancy, proceeds of sale, how to be invested.....	" 1876.	154
" " lands between persons holding in fee, and for life or in reversion or remainder, how made.....	May, 1887.	4
" " real estate in equity, suit for, court may order persons to appear.....	" 1891.	212
Partnership, limited, in what name business to be conducted..	Jan., 1881.	113
" " certain provisions concerning.....	" 1893.	277
Partners, in case of death of, surviving partner to return statement of assets, etc., of firm.....	" 1877.	145
Partridge, close time on extended to October 1.....	" 1895.	55
" penalty for unlawful taking, etc.....	" 1876.	169, 170
Pascoag and Webster Railroad Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	6
" Fire District, charter of.....	" " "	65
" Baptist Society in Burrillville, name of changed to Free Baptist Society of Pascoag.....	Jan., 1896.	165
" Brass Band, charter of.....	" 1894.	132
" Cemetery in Burrillville, charter of.....	" 1875.	293
" " " amended.....	" 1876.	214
" Fife and Drum Band, charter of.....	" 1892.	487
" Fire District, charter amended, Jan., 1884, 306, 308; Jan., 1889, 255; May, 1891, 143.		
" High and Preparatory School, charter of.....	July, 1889.	173
" United Co-operative Association, charter of.....	May, 1890.	40
" Worsted Mills, charter of.....	Sept., 1896.	27
Passenger cars, power brakes to be attached to.....	Jan., 1878.	112
" " not to be lighted by naphtha, etc.....	" 1881.	117, 136
" " to be provided with pail, axe, and iron bar....	" " "	117, 136
" on railroad, entitled to carry certain personal baggage without charge.....	" 1879.	177
" paying fare on cars entitled to certificate for amount of fare in excess of that charged at station....	" 1881.	130
Patented articles, fees for license to peddle.....	Jan., 1881.	138
Patriot Printing Company, name of Foss Publishing Association changed to.....	" " "	171
" " " charter amended.....	May, 1885.	75
" " " accounts of allowed, May, 1883, 256; Jan., 1885, 262; Jan., 1886, 259, 260.		

	Session.	Page.
Patrons of Husbandry, Aquidneck Grange, No. 30, charter of..	Jan., 1895,	291
“ “ “ Border Grange, No. 3, of Woonsocket, charter of.....	May, 1888.	107
“ “ “ Burrillville Grange, No. 4, charter of..	“ 1891.	156
“ “ “ Cumberland Grange, No. 2, of Cum- berland, charter of.....	“ 1888.	107
“ “ “ Cumberland Hill Grange, No. 11, char- ter of.....	Jan., 1891.	314
“ “ “ Davisville Grange, No. 8, act to incor- porate.....	“ 1893.	588
“ “ “ Hope Valley Grange, No. 7, charter of.	“ 1891.	314
“ “ “ Kickemuit Grange, No. 24, charter of..	“ 1892.	481
“ “ “ Narragansett Grange, No. 1, act to in- corporate.....	“ 1889.	332
“ “ “ Primrose Grange, No. 9, charter of....	“ “	332
“ “ “ Roger Williams Grange, No. 19, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	589
“ “ “ Westerly Grange, No. 18, charter of..	“ 1890.	333
“ “ “ of Rhode Island, West Kingston Grange, No. 10, charter of.....	“ 1896.	170
Patt, Andrew J., account allowed.....	“ 1888.	31
Paul Boynton Chute Company, of Providence, certificate of in- corporation of.....	May, 1896.	71
Pauper children in state almshouse, binding out of.....	Jan., 1877.	123
Paupers, obligation of kindred for support of.....	“ 1882.	146
“ minor, may be bounden as apprentices, to whom.....	“ 1875.	173
Pawawget Association, of South Kingstown, charter of.....	“ 1892.	498
Pawcatuck river, encroachment on, commission continued, Jan., 1888, 306; Jan. 1889, 385.		
“ “ further encroachments on, to be limited.....	Jan., 1887.	301
“ “ land therein may be leased for oyster plant- ing, how.....	“ 1890.	230
“ “ commission on encroachment lines in, continued, Jan., 1890, 374; Jan., 1891, 350; Jan., 1892, 510; Jan., 1893, 636.		
“ Valley Historical Society, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	147
“ “ Street Railway Company, The, name of Wes- son Post Office Stamp Manufacturing Company changed to.....	“ 1893.	404-409
“ “ Street Railway Company, charter of.....	“ “	409-413
Pawnbrokers, act relative to.....	“ 1877.	118
“ licenses, how granted and revoked.....	“ 1882.	200
“ to give what bond, before license issued.....	“ “	201
“ record of loans, what to contain, and subject to whose inspection.....	“ “	201
“ to deliver to pawnbroker memorandum.....	“ “	201
“ to retain articles pawned for inspection of what officers.....	“ “	201
“ duty of relative to pledges by apprentices, ser- vants, etc.....	“ “	202

	Session.	Page.
Pawnbrokers, not to purchase or sell any second-hand articles except, etc.....	Jan., 1882.	202
“ duty of to preserve identity of articles pawned. “	“	202
Pawtucket and Central Falls Steam Heating Company, charter of.....	May, 1880.	45
“ and Central Falls Steam Heating Company, charter amended.....	“ 1881.	77
“ Baking Company, charter of.....	“ 1885.	53
“ “ “ amended.....	Jan., 1894.	108
“ Band, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	58
“ Base Ball Association, of Pawtucket, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	164
“ Boat Club and Athletic Association, charter of....	“ 1892.	491
“ Branch, No. 268, Catholic Knights of America, charter of.....	“ 1885.	221
“ Branch, No. 268, Catholic Knights of America, charter amended.....	“ 1886.	192
“ Business Men's Association, charter of.....	“ 1890.	303
“ Cable Tramway Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	57
“ “ “ name changed to Pawtucket Valley Electric Street Railway Company.....	“ “	243-247
“ “ “ capital stock of.....	Jan., 1893.	390
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ “	388-390
“ Chess Club, act to incorporate.....	“ 1876.	213
“ Coach Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	49
“ Co-operative and Mutual Benefit Association, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	527
“ Council, No. 5, Sovereigns of Industry, charter of.	“ 1875.	263
“ Cricket Club, charter of.....	“ 1892.	490
“ Cycling Club, Pawtucket, Rhode Island, U. S. A., charter of.....	“ 1896.	179
“ Driving Association, act to incorporate.....	“ 1889.	294
“ Dyeing and Bleaching Company, charter of.....	May, “	50
“ Electric Lighting Company, charter of.....	“ 1882.	44
“ “ “ “ amended.....	Jan., 1888.	251
“ “ Company, charter of.....	“ 1896.	123
“ “ “ “ amended.....	“ 1897.	94
“ First Society of the New Jerusalem Church of, charter of.....	“ 1885.	223
“ Furniture Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	578
“ Gas Company, charter amended, Jan., 1879, 193; Jan., 1886, 181; May, 1889, 79; Jan., 1896, 157.		
“ Hair Cloth Company, charter amended, Jan., 1880, 138; Jan., 1882, 230; May, 1883, 187; Jan., 1889, 320; May, 1891, 259; Jan., 1893, 529,		
“ Ice Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	53
“ Institution for Savings, charter amended.....	Jan., 1880.	138
“ Land Company, charter of.....	“ 1896.	136

	Session.	Page.
Pawtucket Land and Trust Company, of Pawtucket, R. I., name		
Fidelity Loan and Trust Company changed to...	Jan., 1888.	250
" Lodge, No. 1, Ancient Order United Workmen, of		
Pawtucket, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	591
" Lumber and Builders' Supply Company, act to in-		
corporate.....	May, 1870.	22
" Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	" 1882.	10
" Metallic Drawing Roll Company, The, certificate of		
incorporation of.....	" 1895.	53
" Motor Carriage Company, The, certificate of incor-		
poration of.....	" 1898.	106
" Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter amended.	Jan., 1881.	172
" Record Company, name of changed to Record Build-		
ing Company.....	" 1891.	275
" Safe Deposit Company, charter of.....	" "	231
" Sanitary Gymnasium, charter of.....	" 1892.	490
" Sash and Blind Company, charter of.....	" 1897.	85
" Social and Literary Society, charter of.....	" 1885.	213
" Steam and Gas Pipe Company, charter of, May, 1886, 80; May, 1890, 52.		
" Street Railway Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	55
" " " charter amended, Jan., 1891, 247; May, 1891,		
242.		
" " " may contract for use of		
streets in Lincoln		
and Cumberland...	Jan., 1893.	390-393
" Steamboat Company, acts to incorporate, May, 1883, 47; May, 1885, 54.		
" " " name changed to "D. Goff		
and Sons," etc.....	Jan., 1884.	208
" " " charter amended.....	" 1895.	170
" Tag Printing Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	93
" Tap and Bolt Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1875.	66
" Thread Co., charter amended.....	Jan., 1889.	318
" Total Abstinent Temperance Society of, name		
changed to St. Mary's Total Abstinent and		
Benevolent Society.....	" 1876.	214
" Transportation Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	96
" Tribune Company, charter of.....	" "	97
" " " name changed to Evening Call		
Publishing Company.....	Jan., 1892.	425
" Union Mission of, charter of.....	" 1885.	222
" Valley Machine Company, charter of.....	" 1891.	235
" Veteran Fireman's Association, charter of.....	" 1889.	345
" Young Men's Christian Association, charter of....	" 1890.	306
" appropriation for armory of Company B, 1st bat-		
talion light artillery.....	" 1879.	226
" armory of Co. F, 2nd Batt., R. I. M., appropriation		
for purchase of.....	" 1887.	312
" appropriation for expenses of attendance of mili-		
tia at cotton centennial at.....	May, 1890.	110

	Session.	Page.
Pawtucket armory for militia in, joint committee to report a site for.....	May, 1891.	163
“ state armory at, appropriation for the completion and furnishing of.....	Jan., 1895.	310
“ “ “ joint special committee on, allowance to for services.....	May, 1895.	18
“ and North Providence, authorized to construct bridge across Seekonk river	“ 1873.	12
“ “ “ “ district of, authorized to issue bonds.....	Jan., 1874.	150
“ town of, portion of North Providence annexed to. “ “		154, 175
“ district of, authorized to transfer property to town of Pawtucket.....	“ “	189
“ and Lincoln, petition for change of boundary line between, referred.....	“ “	229
“ justice court in, jurisdiction, etc.....	May, 1874.	4
“ town council of, may elect three assessors of taxes. “ “		9
“ transfer of maps of streets, etc., of territory annexed to Providence.....	“ “	20
“ justice court of, appropriation to furnish better accommodations for.....	“ “	111
“ town of, chief of police to have certain powers....	Jan., 1875.	156
“ “ “ authorized to issue bonds to \$500,000.....	“ “	157
“ “ “ registry list may be amended.....	“ “	246
“ “ “ town council to dispose of certain proceedings.....	“ “	156
“ “ “ act for supplying with pure water.....	May, “	5
“ “ “ proposed amendment to foregoing act continued.....	“ “	102
“ “ “ collector of taxes to collect taxes of certain school districts.....	Jan., 1876.	142
“ “ “ may condemn land for introduction of pure water.....	“ “	147
“ “ “ question of introduction of pure water into, to be submitted to voters of.....	“ “	148
“ “ “ introduction of pure water from Grant’s Brook, authorized.....	“ “	154
“ “ “ authorized to take water from Abbott’s Run, etc.....	“ 1877.	107
“ “ “ act relative to laying out highways in. ...	“ “	153
“ justice court in, transfer of books and papers in clerk’s office of.....	May, “	48
“ trial justice and clerk of justice court, elected.....	“ “	62
“ town of, water bonds may be made payable in gold.....	Jan., 1878.	111
“ “ “ number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.....	“ “	101
“ “ “ bill of, for use of justice court room, allowed.....	“ “	218

	Session.	Page.
Pawtucket, town of, of laying out and making common sewers in.....	May, 1878.	4
“ “ “ authorized to issue additional water loan. “ “	“ “	6
“ “ “ compensation of officer attending justice court in.....	“ “	15
“ “ “ authorized to procure pure water from sources to be selected by town meeting.....	“ 1879.	2
“ “ “ power and authority of water commissioners under ordinance of town council.....	“ “	2
“ “ “ water commissioners, election, term, duties, bond, and removal of.....	Jan., 1880.	92
“ “ “ superintendent of water works of.....	“ “	93
“ “ “ school committee of, election, etc., of... “ “	“ “	109
“ “ “ account allowed for rent of clerk's office, justice court.....	“ “	187
“ “ “ justice court, trial justice and clerk elected.....	May, “	78
“ “ “ may extend water pipes into towns of Cumberland and Lincoln.....	Jan., 1881.	106
“ “ “ may issue water bonds to amount of \$100,000.....	“ “	107
“ “ “ electors of, to vote annually on question of granting licenses.....	“ “	116
“ “ “ council of, may pass ordinances regulating hacks, etc., removal of night soil, etc..	May, 1881.	8
“ “ “ may issue additional bonds not exceeding \$200,000.....	Jan., 1882.	159
“ “ “ appraisal of damages for land taken under water acts.....	“ “	168
“ “ “ incorporated as a city.....	“ “	203
“ city of, act to establish.....	“ “	203-213
“ “ “ “ “ when to be voted on.....	“ “	212
“ “ “ “ “ when to take effect.....	“ “	213
“ town of, may appropriate what amount for free public library.....	“ “	145
“ “ “ district meetings to be kept open until 7 o'clock P. M.....	“ 1883.	142
“ city of, act to establish, revived and re-enacted....	“ “	163
“ “ “ “ “ when and how to be voted on.....	“ “	163
“ “ “ “ “ when to take effect.....	“ “	164
“ town of, liquor licenses not to be granted within two hundred feet of public school....	May, “	5
“ “ “ committee to transfer books, papers, etc., in clerk's office of justice court.....	“ “	93
“ “ “ justice court, Isaac Shove elected trial justice and Edward W. Blodgett, clerk. “ “	“ “	108

	Session.	Page.
Pawtucket, town of, may supply water of Abbott's Run to towns of East Providence, Lincoln, and Cumberland.....	Jan., 1884.	188
“ provisions relating to damages for taking water of Abbott's Run.....	“ “	188
“ town of, assessments on estates abutting on sewers, how made.....	May, “	8
“ “ “ commissioners of assessment, how appointed, and duties of.....	“ “	9
“ city of, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1885,	123, 146
“ town of, laying out and making sewers in.....	“ “	118
“ “ “ authorized to issue bonds, not exceeding \$1,000,000	“ “	121, 157
“ “ “ justice court room, \$150 appropriated for repairs, etc.....	“ “	244
“ city of, ward meetings to be kept open until 7 P. M. “	1886.	130
“ “ “ electors to vote on questions of granting licenses.....	“ “	143
“ “ “ city council to pass ordinances relative to erection, etc., of buildings in.....	“ “	152
“ “ “ justice court room, account for repairs, etc., allowed.....	“ “	263
“ “ “ police officers, how appointed, removed, or suspended.....	May, “	48
“ justice court of, trial justice and clerk elected.....	“ “	145
“ city of, annual election, when holden.....	Jan., 1887.	206
“ “ “ school committee, how elected.....	“ “	206
“ “ “ names of all persons voted for, to be on one ballot.....	“ “	206
“ “ “ use of envelopes in elections.....	“ “	206
“ “ “ supervisors of election, appointment and duties of.....	“ “	206
“ “ “ board of aldermen, powers of.....	“ “	207
“ “ “ city council, salaries of.....	“ “	207
“ “ “ firemen, tenure of appointments, etc.....	“ “	208
“ “ “ ward meetings in, when to be opened and closed.....	“ 1888.	194
“ “ “ authorized to issue \$300,000 of bonds for widening, etc., streets for a park and for a soldiers' memorial.....	May, “	10
“ “ “ annual elections of, when held.....	“ “	11
“ “ “ supervisors of election in, how appointed, vacancies among, how filled and duties of.....	“ “	12
“ “ “ authorized to issue bonds to an amount not exceeding \$1,000,000 for water works, sewers, etc.....	Jan., 1889.	248
“ “ “ authorized to condemn land and buildings to erect a city hall, and to issue bonds therefor.....	“ 1890.	247

	Session.	Page.
Pawtucket, town council of, authorized to regulate the location and use of scuttles, cellar openings, etc.....	Jan., 1890.	249
“ “ of, authorized to establish a system of sewerage, etc.....	“ “	249
“ “ “ authorized to appropriate \$10,000, for celebration of the Cotton Centenary at....	“ “	250
“ “ “ \$10,000 appropriated to, for the celebration of the Cotton Centenary at.....	“ “	251
“ board of aldermen to make rules for inspection of plumbing.....	May, 1891.	28
“ city council empowered to elect inspector of plumbing.....	“ “	27
“ how certain officers elected.....	“ “	27
“ city council of authorized to elect inspector of plumbing.....	“ “	371
“ “ “ “ authorized to purchase hospital beds.....	Jan., 1892.	373
“ “ “ empowered to cause grades for private ways to be defined.....	“ “	373
“ “ “ may issue bonds for indebtedness.....	“ “	372
“ “ “ “ “ building sewers... “	“ “	372
“ act relative to, collector of taxes in.....	May, “	24
“ city of, authorized to issue bonds.....	“ “	25
“ “ “ site for postoffice in ceded to United States.....	Oct., “	180
“ “ “ council of authorized to establish board of public works.....	Jan., 1893.	354
“ “ “ “ “ authorized to submit to taxpayers question of erection of new city hall.....	“ “	357
“ “ “ may contract with Inter-state Street Railway Company for use of streets.	“ “	394-397
“ owner of life interest in estate may recover from owner sewer assessment paid.....	“ “	345
“ appropriation to pay sewer assessment in, against state property.....	“ “	626
“ city of, may issue \$300,000 of bonds for school purposes.....	May, 1894.	37
“ “ “ “ \$600,000 of bonds for the funding of its unfunded debt.....	“ “	38
“ “ “ accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1895.	342
“ appellate division of supreme court may restrain violations of ordinances relative to erection, etc., of buildings in.....	“ “	75
“ city council of may pass ordinances relative to erection, etc., of buildings in... ..	“ 1894.	102
“ authorized to appropriate \$3,000 for fitting up building to be occupied by Tower Post, No. 17, G. A. R.....	“ 1895.	103

	Session.	Page.
Pawtucket, city of, authorized to condemn land for park purposes.....	May, 1895.	9-11
“ school committee in, one member of to be a woman. “ “	“ “	11
“ city of, tax assessors to describe real estate by reference to assessors' plats.....	Jan., 1896.	87
“ “ “ authorized to appropriate \$1,000 for building foundation for proposed soldiers' monument.....	“ “	87
“ “ “ authorized to use and maintain certain land as a public park.....	“ “	88
“ “ “ board of aldermen of, may provide for the division of wards into voting districts.....	May, “	7
“ “ “ may issue \$300,000 of bonds for highway, school, and other purposes.....	“ “	8
“ “ “ authorized to issue \$500,000 of bonds for the funding of certain of its indebtedness.....	Jan., 1897.	60
“ of sewer assessments in.....	“ “	61
“ of the assessment and collection of taxes in.....	“ “	39
“ city of, city council of authorized to obtain transcripts of certain records and plats of Bristol county, Mass., that relate to the city of Pawtucket.....	May, 1898.	50-51
“ “ “ authorized to grant exclusive rights in certain streets in, to the Union Railroad Company.....	“ “	51
“ “ “ accounts of allowed.....	Jan., “	182
“ “ “ question of widening Main street in, to be submitted to certain electors of.....	“ “	23
“ Battery Hall Armory, appropriation for interest on first mortgage.....	May, 1880.	63
“ Evening Times, accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1886.	258, 260
“ Horse Guards authorized to elect additional officers.....	May, 1873.	82
“ “ “ account allowed.....	“ 1874.	115
“ Light Guard, account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	334
“ “ “ committee to settle claims of state against.....	“ 1880.	166
“ “ “ and its property, claims of state against, released.....	May, “	59
“ Record, account allowed.....	Jan., 1890.	389
“ river, harbor lines established in.....	“ 1878.	209
“ “ Charles E. Chickering appointed commissioner of, May, 1878, 79; May, 1880, 79; May, 1881, 104; May, 1882, 92; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 87; May, 1885, 99.		
“ “ commissioner of, appointed, May, 1886, 144; May, 1888, 150; May, 1889, 116.		
“ “ change in harbor line of, approved.....	Jan., 1891.	332
“ “ harbor line on west side of, from Bensley's Point to Red Bridge, approved.....	“ 1883.	233-235

	Session.	Page.
Paytucket river, Christopher Duckworth appointed commis-		
sioner of.....	May, 1892.	155
" " harbor lines in, located.....	Jan., 1894.	55
" Steamboat Company, account allowed.....	" 1895.	344
" Tribune Company, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1891, 346, 347; May,		
1891, 173, 278; Jan., 1892, 532, 534; Jan., 1893, 655; Jan., 1894, 193		
" Times Publishing Company, accounts allowed, Jan., 1892, 532, 533;		
Jan., 1893, 655, 656.		
Pawtuxet Baptist Society, charter amended.....	Jan., 1892, 460; Jan. 1898, 105	
" Fire District, charter of.....	Jan., 1889. 256-262	
" " " " amended.....	" " 262-267	
" Gleaners Society, Cranston, charter of....	" 1879.	203
" Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1884.	35
" Machine Company, act in amendment of act amend-		
ing charter.....	" 1891.	249
" Medical Association, The, charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	107
" Valley Park Association, charter of.....	" 1890.	305
" " " " name of changed to Paw-		
tuxet Valley Agricul-		
tural Park Association	" 1891.	291
" " Electric Street Railway Company, name of		
Pawtucket Cable Tramway Company		
changed to.....	May, 1891. 243-247	
" " Electric Street Railway Company, charter		
amended.....	Jan., 1893, 388-390; Jan., 1895, 166	
" " Electric Street Railway Company, capital		
stock of.....	Jan., 1893.	390
" " Electric Street Railway Company, may make		
contracts with certain towns for use of		
streets.....	" " 385-388	
" " Machine Company, name of changed to		
American Water Works Company of		
Rhode Island.....	" 1891.	249
" " Railroad Company, time extended for com-		
pleting road....	May, 1874.	86
" " " " time extended for filing		
location.....	" " 86	
" " " " act concerning.....	" 1877.	13
" " " " charter amended, May, 1875, 40; May, 1879,		
23; Jan., 1880, 141.		
" " " may be leased by New York, Provi-		
dence and Boston Railroad Com-		
pany.....	Jan., 1881.	178
" " Agricultural Park Association, charter amend-		
ed.....	May, 1898.	124
" " Water Company, charter of.....	" 1886.	100
" " " " charter amended, Jan., 1890, 288; May, 1891,		
247.		
" Water Pipe Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1881.	23

	Session.	Page.
Pawtuxet Valley Agricultural Park Association, appropriation for.....	May, 1891.	168
“ “ Daily Times, bills of allowed, Jan., 1893, 656; Jan., 1894, 193; May, 1894, 84.		
“ “ “ “ vol. 7 of ordered returned to publishers of.....	Jan., 1897.	131
“ “ Gleaner, accounts allowed....	Jan., 1892, 532; Jan., 1893, 655, 657	
“ river, commission on pollution of.....	Jan., 1892.	508
“ “ resolution appointing a commission on pollution of.....	“ 1893.	638
Pay of officers and attendants of general assembly allowed....	“ 1883.	260
“ “ men of militia and independent companies.	“ “	158
Paymaster-general, governor authorized to hire rooms for.....	“ 1878.	197
Payne, Arthur D., clerk of house of representatives, vote of thanks to.....	“ 1880.	193
“ Noah D., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	334
Peabody, Jeremiah, account allowed.....	“ 1876.	241
“ Lodge, No. 184, Order Sons of St. George, charter of.	“ 1886.	203
“ “ “ Order Sons of St. George, at Olneyville, in the city of Providence, charter amended.....	“ 1894.	127
“ Rifle Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1884.	65
Peace and property, public offences against, act amended, providing penalty for preventing or attempting to prevent any person from entering upon voluntary employment.....	“ 1873.	3
Peacedale Manufacturing Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1896.	145
Pearce, B. W., accounts for advertising allowed.....	“ 1887.	328, 330
“ John B., elected sheriff of Bristol county.....	May, 1888.	149
“ “ accounts allowed.....	July, 1889.	183
“ “ R. Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	Jan., 1896.	60
Pearl Street Baptist Church of Providence, R. I., charter of...	“ 1894.	135
Pease, Albert L., name of Albert L. Bolles changed to.....	“ 1883.	249
“ Arthur S., name of Arthur S. Bolles changed to.....	“ “	248
“ L. B., accounts for advertising allowed, Jan., 1880, 187; Jan., 1883, 256; Jan., 1883, 263; Jan., 1885, 260, 261; Jan., 1886, 259, 260; Jan., 1887, 328, 330		
“ L. F., account for use of tent, etc., allowed.....	Jan., 1883.	238
Pedigrees, false, of cattle, etc., penalty for giving.....	“ 1887.	214
Petitions for acts of incorporation continued with order of notice.....	“ “	352
Peck, Charles E., costs remitted to.....	May, 1885.	88
Peckham Feeder Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	56
“ “ “ name of changed to A. B. Pitkin Machinery Company.....	Jan., 1891.	257
“ F. B., Jr., account allowed.....	“ 1879.	238
“ F. B., account allowed.....	“ 1892.	536
“ Francis B., Jr., appointed on commission relative to northern boundary.....	“ 1880.	169
“ Orville, commissioner for Rhode Island, in Illinois, acts of, validated....	May, 1877	40

	Session.	Page.
Peckham Stephen F., appointed state assayer of liquors.....	May, 1888.	150
“ Thomas C., account allowed.....	Jan., 1884.	204
Peddling without licenses, fines and forfeitures for.....	“ 1875.	245
Peddlers' licenses to disabled soldiers and sailors, how granted.	“ 1879.	171
“ “ how granted, fees for, and how transferred.	“ 1881.	138
“ “ to, and how granted.....	“ 1886.	134
Peerless Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	71
Pekin Literary Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	494
Pendleton, James M., appointed member of board of state charities, etc.....	May, 1878, 80; May, 1884, 88	
Penitentiary Congress, International, at Rome, Italy, in Octo- ber, 1885, representation of state at.....	May, 1885.	82
Pengelly, John, appointed a blind beneficiary.....	Jan., 1875.	322
Pension fund for policemen and firemen in city of Providence, city council may establish.....	“ 1893.	341
Peoples Edison Illuminating and Power Company, name of Russell Electrical Manufacturing Company changed to.....	“ 1890.	295
“ Edison Illuminating and Power Company, charter amended.....	May, 1892.	120
“ Evangelical Church, of Providence, Rhode Island, char- ter of.....	Jan., 1888.	278
“ Evangelical Church, of Providence, Rhode Island, name of changed to “The Peoples Pentecostal Church, of Providence, Rhode Island”.....	“ 1897.	115
“ Free Baptist Church, of Auburn, R. I., name of Au- burn Free Baptist Church changed to.....	“ 1895.	272
“ Horse Railroad Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	46
“ Library, trustees of, in Newport, charter amended....	“ 1889.	89
“ Mission, trustees of, Central Falls, charter of.....	“ 1887.	128
“ Pentecostal Church of Providence, Rhode Island, name of The Peoples Evangelical Church of Providence, Rhode Island changed to.....	Jan., 1897.	115
“ Savings Bank of Woonsocket, charter amended, Jan., 1876, 192; Jan., 1883, 183.		
“ “ “ Providence, authorized to receive depos- its to \$7,500,000.....	Jan., 1881.	174
“ “ “ in Providence, charter amended, Jan., 1889, 301; Jan., 1892, 425; Jan., 1893, 509.		
“ Steamboat Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	38
“ Trust Co., act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	449
Perce, Warren R., accounts of allowed, May, 1888, 139; Jan., 1889, 401; Jan., 1890, 388.		
Perforated Pad Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	15
Pericleans, Providence Temple, No. 1, of, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	176
Perkins, Charles H. L., certain acts of Wm. E. H. Whaley, ad- ministrator on estate of, validated.....	“ 1882.	290
“ George E., account allowed.....	May, 1889.	104

	Session.	Page.
Perkins, George E., appointed state assayer of liquors.....	May, 1892.	155
“ Horse Nail Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1875.	75
“ Land Company, charters of.....	May, 1887, 89; May, 1891, 60	
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1896.	143
“ Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1884.	38
Perpetual memory, depositions in, how to be taken.....	Jan., 1897.	15
Perrin Mining Company, charter amended.....	“ 1880.	140
Perry, Amos, appropriation of \$2,000 for.....	“ 1888.	309
“ George T., account as member of committee on print- ing allowed.....	“ 1874.	251
“ Harvester Company, charter of.....	May, 1877.	16
“ Hiram L., authorized to take poor debtor's oath.....	Jan., 1884.	260
“ John G., account allowed.....	“ 1877.	225
“ “ elected general treasurer.....	May, 1890.	126
“ monument, Newport, annual appropriation for care of, etc.....	Jan., 1888.	189
“ “ “ appropriation for repairs on.....	“ “	296
“ “ “ appropriation for the purpose of the repairing of.....	“ 1898.	169
“ Oliver Hazard, appropriation for naval statue of.....	May, 1882.	71
“ “ “ city council of Newport authorized to appropriate money for statue of.....	May, 1882.	71
“ Statue Association, Newport, state appropriation of \$7,500 to be paid to executive committee of.....	“ 1883.	69
“ Wm. H. Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1897.	82
Perseverance Lodge, No. 336, Knights of Honor, Newport, charter of.....	“ 1878.	49
“ “ “ 6, Daughters of St. George, charter of.....	Jan., 1888.	268
“ Worsted Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	46
Personal property, for purposes of taxation, to include what.....	Jan., 1875.	247
“ “ of taxation of.....	May, 1877.	8
“ “ liens on, how enforced.....	Jan., 1894.	33
Peters, David, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1879.	234
Peterson, George P. Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	126
Petroleum, kerosene, etc., inspector of, vacancy in office of how to be filled.....	“ 1877.	4
“ laws, joint special committee to examine.....	Jan., 1879.	211
“ sale of by weight or for exportation from this state, act relative to.....	May, 1878.	24
Pettaconset Tribe, No. 3, Improved Order of Red Men, charter of.....	“ 1888.	115
Pettaquamscutt Lodge, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	154
Pettis, George H., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1877, 225	
Pharmaceutical Association of Woonsocket, certificate of in- corporation of.....	May, 1896.	67
Pharmacists, registration of to be annual, and effect of certifi- cates issued to.....	Jan., 1878.	93
“ sale of liquors by, authorized when, Jan., 1881, 157, 165; July, 1889, 145, 152.		

	Session.	Page.
Pharmacists and assistants, exempted from jury duty.....	Jan., 1884.	142
" etc., sale of intoxicating liquors by.....	May, 1886.	3
" certificates issued to, to be used in but one place of business.....	Jan., 1890.	223
Pharmacy, state board of, certificate of secretary to be evi- dence.....	Jan., 1875.	200
Pheasant, penalty for killing, etc. of, before October 1, 1900....	" 1897.	34
Phenix Fire District, Warwick, charter re-enacted and amend- ed....	May, 1886.	114
" " " additional powers conferred upon, and boundaries of.....	Jan., 1893.	373-375
" Insurance Company, Providence, charter of.....	" 1875.	255
" Woolen Mills, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	82
Philharmonic Band of Central Falls, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	131
Phillips Insulated Wire Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	100
" George W., account allowed.....	Jan., 1885.	257
" H. N., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1886, 259, 260, 261; May, 1891,	173
" Melita, name changed to Melita Wright.....	Jan., 1890.	384
" Thomas Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1895.	55
" W. A., accounts allowed, Jan., 1885, 256; Jan., 1887, 334; Jan., 1888, 314; Jan., 1889, 396; Jan., 1890, 388; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1894, 194; Jan., 1895, 342; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 181.		
" " elected clerk of the eighth district court, May, 1888, 151; May, 1891, 185; May, 1894, 94.		
" " rent of court room, etc., eighth district court.	Jan., 1893.	659
" " elected inspector of cables.....	May, 1891, 184; May, 1892, 153	
Phinney, Charles E., account allowed.....	Nov., 1887.	170P
Phoenix Electric Light and Coal Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	24
" " " " " " amended....	" 1890.	76
" Insurance Company, Providence, act to incorporate....	" 1873.	51
" Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Providence, char- ter of.....	Jan., 1894.	78
" Woolen Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	43
Phonographic clerk of supreme court and court of common, pleas, appointment, etc.....	Jan., 1882.	138
" " " " duties, powers, and compen- sation of.....	" "	187
" " " " when may employ as- sistant.....	" "	187
" " " " to attend master of court in certain cases.	May, "	6
Physiology and hygiene, instruction in, to be given in public schools.....	Jan., 1884.	151
Physicians and midwives to make returns of births to town clerks, etc.....	" 1895.	31
Piatti, Arminda, name changed to Arminda Hoxsie.....	" 1893.	651
Picknell, Elizabeth, name changed to Elizabeth Holden.....	" 1881.	236

	Session.	Page.
Pierce, Albert C., account allowed.....	Jan., 1833.	255
“ Alexander, authorized to build a wharf at Tiverton Four Corners.....	“ 1888.	305
“ Andrew J., claim for injuries allowed.....	“ 1879.	235
“ Charles H., clerk for Seekonk river commission, account allowed.....	“ 1881.	247
“ “ “ account for expenses of Seekonk river com- mission allowed.....	May, “	91
“ Company, The, Chas. F., certificate of incorporation of.	“ 1898.	104-105
“ E. C., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1875, 333; May, 1875,	109
“ H. M., deputy sheriff, account allowed.....	Jan., 1878.	227
“ John C., children of, legitimated.....	“ 1876.	235
“ Louis D., bills for newspapers, etc., furnished house of representatives.....	“ 1893.	658
“ Mary E., name of changed to Mary E. Dodge.....	“ 1875.	323
“ Nathan D., accounts allowed.....	“ 1895.	343, 344
“ “ “ clerk, account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	183
“ Ruth S., name of Ruth S. Fuller, changed to.....	“ 1888.	307
“ Thomas W., account allowed.....	Sept., 1896, 45; Jan., 1897,	150
“ William A., account allowed.....	Jan., 1883.	255
Pigeons, carrier, penalty for willfully killing or injuring.....	“ 1895.	31
Pigeon-shooting matches, prohibited.....	“ 1880.	92
Pigeons, wild, penalty for taking at certain seasons.....	May, 1875.	10
“ “ “ “ unlawful taking of.....	Jan., 1876.	153
“ “ “ “ taking between January 1, and Au- gust 10, in each year.....	Jan., 1878.	106
Pike, George A., M. D., account allowed.....	May, 1888.	137
Pilot commissioners, reports of....	Jan., 1874, 237; Jan., 1875, 309; Jan., 1876,	244
“ laws, compulsory, request to congress for repeal of.....	Jan., 1876.	220
“ commissioners authorized to have printing done.....	“ 1887.	317
“ “ “ appropriation for use of.....	Jan., 1889, 380; Jan., 1892,	527
“ “ “ “ supplies, etc., in office of.....	Jan., 1890.	362, 371
Pilots, commissioners of, appropriation for supplies for office of.....	“ 1894.	38
Pinckney Farm Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	58
Pine Grove Cemetery, charter amended.....	Jan., 1894.	119
Pirce, William A., elected representative to 49th congress.....	“ 1885.	277
“ “ “ resolutions upon the death of.....	“ 1891.	340
Pistol and other firearms, etc., sale of to children, when forbid- den.....	“ 1883.	157
“ “ rifle galleries, of licensing in the city of Newport..	“ 1877.	101
“ “ “ “ tax on, and how collected.....	“ 1882.	188-189
“ “ “ gallery, penalty for keeping without a license.....	“ 1898.	45
Pitcher, Lowell, deputy sheriff, Kent county, account allowed.	“ 1877.	224
Pitkin, A. B. Machinery Company, name of Peckham Feeder Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	257
Pitman, T. T., accounts for advertising allowed, May, 1888, 137; Jan., 1889, 400; May, 1889, 104; Jan., 1890, 388; May, 1890, 113, 114; Jan., 1891, 347; May, 1891, 172		

	Session.	Page.
Pitman, T. T., accounts for advertising allowed, May, 1891, 173, 278; Jan., 1892, 532, 533, 534; May, 1892, 143; Jan., 1893, 655, 656; Jan., 1894, 193; May, 1895, 23; Jan., 1896, 236; May, 1896, 35; May, 1897, 41; May, 1898, 83.		
Place, Isaac, account allowed	Jan., 1883.	255
Plantations of trees to be exempt from taxation	" 1878.	94
Plants, trees, shrubs, etc., penalty for maliciously injuring, etc.	" 1880.	91
Plasterers and Stucco Workers Union and Beneficial Association, Providence, charter of	" 1884.	229
" Tenders' Association, charter of	" 1890.	339
Platted streets, not public streets, act for defining grade of	" 1874.	173
Platts, William W., continued as a state beneficiary at Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth	" 1882.	289
Pleasant Valley Brewing Company, name of Northup Land Company changed to	May, 1891.	249
" View Baptist Church of Pawtucket, charter of	Jan., 1887.	273
" " " Sunday School Society, Pawtucket, charter of	" 1876.	207
" " " Sunday School Society, charter amended	" 1881.	187
" " Cemetery in Tiverton, charter of	" 1875.	275
Pledges of stock and personal property of, sales of, by public auction	" 1896.	37
Pleuro-pneumonia among cattle, etc., act to co-operate with United States for suppression of	" 1887.	211
" " duties and powers of state board of health relative to	" " 187, 211	
" " payment of expenses of protecting cattle from	" " 314	
" " cattle suffering with, and penalty for sale	" 1892.	349
Plews, R. Manufacturing Co., act to incorporate	" 1893.	474
Plumbing of buildings in city of Providence, how to be regulated	" 1885.	162
Plurality elections, legality of, opinion of judges requested as to	" 1887.	303
" " for opinions of judges of supreme court relative to, see appendix, document No. 9.		
" " resolution proposing an amendment to the constitution	Jan., 1893.	612
Plymouth Congregational Society, charter of	" 1880.	148
" " " " amended	" 1893.	372
" " " name of changed to Plymouth Congregational Church, of Providence, R. I.	" 1898.	130
Pneumatic Bell Speaking Tube Company, charter of	May, 1892.	88
" " " " name changed to Congdon & Wilbur Company	" " 109	
" " " " " charter amended	Jan., 1894.	108
Pocasset Cemetery, act to incorporate	May, 1874.	53

	Session.	Page.
Pocasset Fire Engine Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	90-91
“ Tribe, No. 13, Improved Order of Red Men of Central Falls, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	286
“ Warp Company, The, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	477
“ “ “ certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	43
Point Judith and Potter ponds, joint special committee on petition for opening breach to.....	Jan., 1879.	216
“ “ ponds, under-rake may be used for taking oysters from.....	“ “	180
“ “ “ to be free and common oyster fisheries	“ “	182
“ “ pond, highway across breach or outlet from, authorized.....	“ 1883.	245
“ “ “ resolution relative to dredging out channel, etc.....	“ “	251
“ “ resolution relative to the establishment of a harbor of refuge near.....	“ 1889.	405
“ “ Railroad Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	31-37
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Sept., 1896.	30
Poisoning the earth about plants, etc., penalty for.....	Jan., 1880.	91
Poisons, medicines and, act relative to, amended.....	“ 1874.	153
Police, chief of, warrants issued upon complaint of, to be delivered to said chief for service.....	“ 1898.	20
“ court, Providence, of appeals from.....	“ 1881.	124
“ state, sheriffs, etc., to constitute, and duties of.....	“ “	152
“ matrons, act authorizing appointment of.....	“ 1893.	222-224
“ “ duties of, and salary.....	“ “	223-224
“ state, chief of, report to be printed (appendix, document No. 1).....	May, 1888.	139
“ “ “ “ appropriation for necessary expenses of, etc.....	Jan., 1889.	175
“ “ “ “ expenses of investigation into certain charges against allowed.....	“ “	402
“ “ “ “ report of chief of, appendix, document No. 5.		
“ “ “ “ committee on investigation of charges against relieved from further consideration of the matter.....	“ “	395
“ “ “ “ requested to make certain reports.....	“ “	423
“ “ “ “ committee appointed to investigate certain charges against.....	“ “	387
“ station, Providence, authorized to hire \$100,000 to build.....	May, 1892.	21
Policy, fire insurance, standard form of established.....	Jan., 1895.	46
“ lottery business, penalty for being engaged in, etc.....	May, 1894.	1
“ public, act relative to offences against.....	Jan., 1896.	15
Poll tax, penalty for neglecting to make such return.....	“ 1889.	206
“ of the assessment and collection of.....	“ “	204, 205
“ how remitted.....	“ “	205
“ penalty for non-payment of.....	“ “	206

	Session.	Page.
Poll tax, collectors of taxes to give notice of time and place for payment of.....	Jan., 1889.	206
“ commanding officer of military companies to make annual returns.....	“ “	206
“ assessors of taxes may require certain information of persons relative to the assessment of.....	“ 1890.	227
“ penalty for non-payment of.....	May, “	19-20
Pollard, Henry C., account allowed.....	Jan., 1884.	263
Pollution of Pawtuxet river, resolution appointing a commission on, amended.....	“ 1893.	638
Pomham Club, charter of.....	“ 1887.	252
“ “ “ amended.....	May, 1888, 116; Jan., 1889,	325
Pomona Herald Company, account allowed.....	Jan., 1892.	533
Pomroy Coal Company, charter of.....	May, “	81
“ Herbert J., M. D., appointed member of the state board of health.....	“ 1889.	117
Ponaganset Railroad Company, time for filing location extended.....	“ 1874.	85
“ “ “ name changed to Providence, Ponaganset and Springfield Railroad Company..	“ 1875.	44
“ “ “ charter amended, Jan., 1875, 257; May, 1880, 30; May, 1883, 71; May, 1884, 65; Jan., 1889, 300; Jan., 1890, 275; Jan., 1896, 152.		
“ Valley Creamery, charter of.....	May, 1888.	65
Pond, Daniel B., account allowed.....	Nov., 1887.	170P
“ Eli, Jr., account allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	251
Pontiac Branch Railroad Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	32
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1876.	191
“ “ “ “ time for completion of railroad extended to January 1, 1881.....	May, 1879.	38
“ “ “ “ authorized to lay out railroad through state farm.	“ “	39
“ “ “ may be leased by New York, Providence and Boston Railroad Company.....	Jan., 1881.	178
“ “ “ Company, may be purchased by New York, Providence and Boston Railroad Company.....	“ 1885.	197
“ road, appropriation for rebuilding and repairing.....	“ 1893.	617
“ Brass Band, charter of.....	“ 1889.	339
Pool selling or buying, penalty for.....	“ 1881.	131
“ “ penalty for letting place for.....	“ “	132
“ “ lease of building used for, to be void.....	“ “	132
“ “ penalty for engaging in the business of.....	“ 1894.	34
“ “ etc., prohibited.....	“ 1895.	44
“ tables, how licensed, and penalties.....	“ 1882,	189
“ “ etc., licensed, penalty for permitting minors to use.	“ 1883.	156

	Session.	Page.
Poor tort debtors, relief of, from imprisonment.....	Jan., 1876.	162
“ “ “ entitled to citation in certain cases.....	May, 1878.	2
“ “ “ citation by, to whom issued.....	Jan., 1880.	90
“ “ “ when plaintiff is dead, citation to whom to issue.....	“ “	90
“ overseer of, not required to give surety for costs.....	“ 1882.	185
“ overseers, etc., of, duty of, to bring before probate courts, poor, abandoned, and vagrant children....	“ 1884.	154
“ “ of, not required to give surety for cost, etc., on bastardy complaints.....	“ 1885.	177
“ “ “ to bring dependent children before probate courts.....	“ 1892.	343
Pope, Charles H., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	333
Portable Engine Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	57
“ “ “ name of changed to Hope Engraving and Manufacturing Company.....	“ “	77
“ “ “ name of changed to John Hope & Sons' Engraving and Manufacturing Company.....	Jan., 1891.	262
Porter, James H., estate of, administrators of authorized to sell certain real estate in Westerly.....	May, 1881.	89
Portraits belonging to the state, resolution for preservation of.....	Jan., 1874.	216
“ in state houses at Providence and Newport, appropriation for preservation of.....	May, 1878.	60
“ of Washington and ex-governors in state house in Providence, appropriation for the restoration of..	“ 1896.	30
Portsmouth Camp Meeting Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	282
“ Cemetery of the town of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, charter of.....	“ 1894.	118
“ Free Library Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	97
“ Grange Co-operative Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	126
“ Middletown and, Street Railway Company, act providing for notice of petition.....	“ 1893.	370
“ Middletown and, Street Railway Company, charter of.....	“ “	427
“ Fall River Iron Works Company authorized to construct wharf near Bristol ferry in.....	May, 1877.	37
“ town of, authority to excavate highway in, for introducing water into Newport.....	“ “	2
“ “ number of petit jurors to be drawn in...Jan., 1879.		98
“ “ appraisal of damages by dogs, Jan., 1879, 175; Jan., 1880.		100
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors from...Jan., 1883.		128
“ “ fees of appraisers of damages by dogs... “ 1886.		166
“ certain town records to be copied.....	“ 1888.	314
Portuguese Beneficial Association of Rhode Island, charter of.	“ 1890.	341
“ Beneficial Association of Rhode Island, original, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	604

	Session.	Page.
Portuguese Benevolent and Charitable Association of Rhode Island, charter of.....	May, 1890.	96
Possession, writs of, form of.....	Jan., 1879.	116
Possnegansett Ice Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	101
“ Mining and Smelting Co., act to incorporate....	Jan., 1893.	482
Post mortem examinations, etc., expense of, in coroners' inquests, how paid.....	Jan., 1882.	179
“ Office Clerk's Association, Providence, Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	141
“ Publishing Company, of Pawtucket, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	73
“ “ “ “ “ amended....	“ 1897.	99
Postal clerks, bill relative to, now pending in congress, commended to the speaker of the house of representatives, of the United States, for an early assignment.....	Sept., 1896.	42
“ Telegraph and Cable Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	36
Pothier Aram J., elected lieutenant-governor.....	“ 1897.	49
“ “ “ lieutenant-governor, vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1898.	185
“ “ “ gavel presented to.....	“ “	185
Potowomut Land and Irrigation Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	50
“ “ “ “ “ name of changed to Providence Telegram Publishing Company..	Jan., 1890.	288
Potter, Amos Allen, name changed to James Amos Potter....	“ 1875.	324
“ and Atherton Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	79
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended, Jan., 1891, 258; May, 1891, 263; Jan., 1894, 109.		
“ “ Buffington Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	75-77
“ “ Company, accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1884, 263; Jan., 1892, 537	
“ Carmichael, account allowed.....	Jan., 1880.	189
“ Charles E., deputy sheriff, Kent county, account allowed.....	“ 1877.	224
“ Dexter B., speaker of house of representatives, votes of thanks to.....	Jan., 1878, 222; Jan., 1879, 244	
“ Hon. E. R., state check to be re-issued to.....	Jan., 1875.	319
“ Elisha R., resolution relative to death of.....	“ 1882.	284
“ “ expenses of committee to attend funeral of, allowed.....	“ “	295
“ Frederick A., pardoned and released from state prison.....	May, 1883.	96
“ Gilbert, relieved from liability on recognizance.....	Jan., 1879.	230
“ Henry A. L., acts as notary public validated.....	“ 1886.	190
“ J. Crawford, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1886, 262; Jan., 1891, 348; Jan., 1898, 181.		
“ Lory R., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1886, 262; May, 1886, 135; Jan., 1887, 333; May, 1887, 143; Jan., 1888, 177; May, 1889, 104; Jan., 1890, 388; May, 1890, 113; Jan., 1891, 348.		
“ Pardon K., account allowed.....	Jan., 1880.	185
“ Robert A., allowance for injuries received in military service.....	“ 1882.	295

	Session.	Page.
Potter, William A., et al., authorized to take poor debtor's oath.	Jan., 1884.	259
" " H., restored to right to vote.	" 1877.	221
Powaget or Charlestown pond, lands in may be leased for private oyster fisheries.	" 1881.	104
" " " " to be deemed free oyster fishery.	" "	104
" " " " to be free and common oyster fishery.	" 1883.	153
Power Street M. E. Church, name changed to Hope Street M. E. Church, in Providence.	" 1874.	209
" " " " Providence, name changed to Hope Street M. E. Church, etc.	May, 1883.	84
Powers, Ida, continued as a state beneficiary.	" 1886.	129
Practice in courts, certain acts repealed and revived.	" 1875.	12
Prairie Avenue Christian Church, name of South Providence Christian Mission changed to.	Jan., 1876.	210
" " " Society, Providence, charter of.	" 1877.	190
Pratt, Corey R., name of changed to Walter R. Williams.	" 1883.	248
" F. A., committee on valuation of state farm, and on printing, accounts allowed.	" 1874.	250, 251
" Fred. A., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1875, 335; May, 1875, 109; Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1878, 219.		
" Margaret, E., name of changed to Margaret E. Eayres.	" 1889.	390
" Walter, Weston, Mary E., Annie W., Richard, and Frederick, names of changed to Walter, Weston, Mary E., Annie W., Richard, and Frederick, Eayres respectively.	" "	391
Preachers Aid Society of the Providence Conference, M. E. Church, charter of.	" 1878.	177
" " " Providence Conference, M. E. Church, charter amended.	" 1881.	196
Preferences to creditors by insolvent debtors, acts to prevent, Jan., 1878, 163; May, 1878, 22.		
Premiums on bonds of suretyship to be paid by the state.	Jan., 1895.	69
Prendergast, Mr., of Burrillville, committee of investigation on statement of, as to attempt at bribery, etc.	" 1881.	219, 220
Prentice, Edmund F., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1883, 255; Jan., 1886, 267; May, 1886, 134; Jan., 1890, 387; Jan., 1895, 344; Jan., 1897, 150.		
Presbyterian Church at Narragansett Pier, charter of.	Jan., 1875.	265
Prescriptions, medical, of refilling, in certain cases.	May, 1874.	3, 17
" sales of intoxicating liquors on.	" 1886.	3
" etc., sale of intoxicating liquors on.	Jan., 1887.	197
" copies of, when to be delivered to chief of state police.	" "	198
" how to be signed, etc.	" "	198
" penalty for fraudulent.	" "	201
President and vice-president of the United States, eligibility of U. S. centennial commissioner to be elector of.	" "	85-98

	Session.	Page.
President and vice-president, electors of, board of canvassers to		
count votes for.....	Jan., 1879.	105
" " " ballot in election of.....	May, 1892.	10
" of the United States and cabinet, invitation to		
visit this state.....	" 1877.	45
" " " " to be invited to visit this		
state.....	" 1881.	82
Presiding officers of certain bodies, to put certain motions....	Jan., 1892.	354
Preston and Rounds Company, certificate of incorporation of..	May, 1897.	63
Prestwich, William, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1886, 257; Jan., 1890, 390	
Prevention of blindness, act for.....	Jan., 1892.	321
Prew Brake-Shoe Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	34
" " " " " amended..	Jan., 1886.	180
Price, Walter, account of allowed.....	" 1898.	183
Primeau, La Motte W., name of Alfred N. Rogers changed to..	" 1895.	337
Primitive Methodist Church, of Lonsdale, charter of.....	May, 1888.	111
Primrose Grange, No. 9, Patrons of Husbandry, charter of....	Jan., 1889.	332
Primus, Daniel, pardoned and released from state prison.....	" 1883.	253
Printing, joint committee on may authorize printing of cer-		
tain reports.....	" 1876.	153
" and binding, state, committee authorized to continue		
contracts.....	" 1878.	217
" joint standing committee on, account allowed.....	Jan., 1879.	238
" " special committee on, accounts allowed.....	" 1880.	189
" of proceedings of special session.....	" "	87
" joint committee on, account allowed.....	" 1881.	244
" and binding, state, contracts for, continued.....	May, " "	90
" joint committee on, account allowed.....	Jan., 1882.	295
" public, appropriation for.....	" "	142
" joint committee on, accounts allowed.....	" 1883.	257
" " standing committee on, accounts allowed, Jan., 1884, 264; Jan.,		
1885, 257.		
" " committee on may authorize printing of cer-		
tain reports.....	Jan., 1886.	262
" " committee on, accounts allowed, Jan., 1886, 263; Jan., 1887, 355;		
Jan., 1888, 287; Jan., 1889, 397; May, 1891, 278.		
" ordered by either house, bills for, how to be paid.....	May, 1884.	76
Prison, state, act relative to salaries of warden, physician, and		
chaplain of.....	" 1873.	3
" " commission to select site and plans for.....	Jan., 1874.	230
" " new, commissioners for building appointed.....	May, " "	105
" " " report of commissioners to build, appendix, No. 6.		
" " " report on, ordered printed.....	Jan., 1876.	228
" " " appropriation for.....	" "	238
" " " report of inspectors, appendix, No. 7.		
" " " " " ordered printed.....	" "	228
" " " unexpected balances added to appropriation		
for.....	May, " "	51
" " building in Providence, authority to lease or sell..	" 1880.	63

	Session.	Page.
State prison and jail property in the city of Providence, com-		
missioners to sell or lease.....	Jan., 1883.	152
" " " " appropriation for repairs of.....	" "	153
Prisoner, dying in state prison or county jail, duty of medical		
examiner	" 1885.	169
penalty for escaping from county jail.....	" "	154
Prisoners' Aid Association, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	90
" " " charter amended, Jan., 1883, 205; Jan., 1885, 206; Jan.,		
1891, 283.		
alleged to be insane, examination of.....	Jan., 1877.	114
control and government of.....	" "	121-131
committed on writ, by bail, etc., board of to be paid		
in advance.....	" 1882.	148
to be discharged if board not paid.....	" "	149
board so paid as to be added to costs of suit.....	" "	149
held on <i>capias</i> , release of.....	" 1878.	92
sentence of by court of common pleas in certain		
cases.....	" "	99
insane, idiotic, etc., examination, removal, and re-		
manding of.....	May, "	11
jailers to report to courts certain facts concerning..	" 1874.	21
Private detectives, act relative to.....	Jan., 1892.	333
" " powers of limited.....	" "	334
property, of offences against (breaking and entering		
barn at nighttime).....	" 1878.	83
" " offences against.....	" 1893.	283
secretary of governor, Claude J. Farnsworth appointed.	May, 1887.	154
ways, power of city council of Woonsocket to have		
grade of recorded.....	" 1892.	26
Probate, courts of, may authorize sale of certain personal es-		
tate, pending appeals.....	Jan., 1874.	140
" " pending appeal from decree of, executor and		
guardian authorized to collect income		
and rents, and to pay certain debts.....	May, 1879.	9
" " may authorize withdrawal of bonds and certifi-		
cates of stock in certain cases.....	Jan., 1881.	137
" " " " R. I. Hospital Trust Co. to with-		
draw bonds, etc.....	" "	137
" " to give notice to parties interested in what cases.	" 1882.	171
" " will of person absent for seven years how		
proved, or administration on estate how		
granted.....	" "	173
" " may authorize executor, guardian, etc., to depos-		
it and withdraw certificates of stock and		
bonds.....	" "	190
" " proceedings in for assignment of dower.....	" "	191
" " jurisdiction of, in complaints of cruelty to chil-		
dren.....	" "	195
appeals from courts of.....	" 1878.	109

	Session.	Page.
Probate business pending before town council may be continued by council or clerk	Jan., 1879.	174
“ will or codicil may be admitted to on evidence of executor, when witnesses are non-residents.....	“ 1880.	112
“ judges to receive copies of Rhode Island reports.....	May, 1883.	89
“ courts, jurisdiction of, in complaints of cruelty to children.....	Jan., 1884.	136
“ “ “ over poor, abandoned, and vagrant children.....	“ “	154
“ appeals, how withdrawn or discontinued.....	“ 1885.	149
“ court, notice on petition for removal of executor, administrator, or guardian.....	“ 1887.	182
“ “ proceedings in for custody of children, etc.....	“ “	194
“ judge, of Lincoln, town council may elect.....	May, 1891.	223
“ courts, duty of, with neglected or dependent children.....	Jan., 1892.	343
“ assistant judge of, in Woonsocket, city council may appoint.....	May, “	27
“ court of, discretion of, in settlement of estates of deceased non-residents....	Jan., 1893.	236
“ “ jurisdiction in complaint of cruelty to children.....	“ “	279
“ “ “ of in complaints of cruelty to children.....	“ 1894.	25
“ notices, how to be given	“ “	2
“ court, causes pending in, where parties to have not been duly notified, relief may be obtained how.....	“ 1895.	45
“ “ inventory of estate of deceased person, to be made to, etc.....	“ 1896.	22
“ “ forms used by to be furnished by state auditor..	“ “	26
“ “ proceedings before, what notice of pendency of, sufficient.....	“ “	29
Proceedings in courts, act to regulate.....	“ 1876.	178
Procedure in courts, act to conform and harmonize public statutes and public laws in matters of.....	“ 1893.	297-334
Proclamation, governor's, convening special session, April 26, 1878.....	“ 1878.	240
“ “ referred to special committee.....	“ “	225
“ of governor convening special session, Jan., 1880, 79; Sept., 1881, 121; Nov., 1887, 170A; July, 1889, 187; Oct., 1892, 196.		
Producers' Savings Bank, amount of deposits authorized increased.....	Jan., 1893.	542
Profit, Frank, pardoned and released from state prison.....	Nov., 1887.	170Q
Prohibition of manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors, amendment to state constitution proposed.....	Jan., 1885.	237
Prohibitory amendment to state constitution, proposed.....	“ 1884.	246
“ “ (Article V) to the state constitution, submitted to the electors.....	“ 1886	135

	Session.	Page.
Prohibitory amendment, amendment for repeal of submitted to the electors	May, 1889.	1
“ law, joint special committee on	Jan., 1887.	298
See also liquors, intoxicating.		
“ “ special committee to examine and report at next session	“ 1878.	194, 195
“ “ “ joint special committee on	“ 1881.	205
“ “ “ “ select committee to consider petitions for	“ 1882.	273
Promissory notes, when considered due	“ 1894.	18
Property, certain, to be exempt from taxation	“ “	15
“ liable to and exempt from taxation, committee to consider the subject of	May, 1874.	107
“ mortgaged, of sales of, by public auction	Jan., 1896.	36
“ railroad and street railway, rights and duties of purchasers of	“ 1895.	28
“ voters, taxes of to be paid before the sixth day preceding the day of voting	“ 1895.	80
Proposition to be submitted to electors	Sept., 1896.	2
Proprietors' Burial Ground, Providence, may be taken for public park	Jan., 1884.	175
“ of Warren South Burial Ground, charter amended	“ 1888.	287
Prosperity Lodge, No. 4, Daughters of Hope, of Providence, R. I., charter of	“ 1895,	295
“ “ No. 29, Order Daughters of St. George, charter of	“ 1892.	476
Protestant Episcopal Church, act for incorporation of parishes of	“ 1883.	210
Protective Loan Company, charter of	May, 1897.	31
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter of	Jan., 1895.	181
Providence and Bristol Railroad Company, see Providence, Warren and Bristol Railroad Company	May, 1883.	18
“ “ Bristol Railroad Company, charter amended	Jan., 1890.	279
“ “ Dakota Land Company, charter of	May, 1889.	27
“ “ Danielson Railway Company, name of Cowesett Terminal and Transportation Company changed to	Jan., 1898.	83
“ “ Liverpool Steamship Company, act to incorporate	May, 1875.	61
“ “ New York Steamship Company, charter amended	Jan., 1884.	199
“ “ Norwich Railway Company, charter of	“ 1890.	265
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended, May, 1892, 106; May, 1894, 46; Jan., 1897, 95.		
“ “ Norwood Floral Company, act to incorporate	Jan., 1893.	498
“ “ Pascoag Telegraph Company, act to incorporate	May, 1876.	28
“ “ Pascoag Telegraph Company, charter amended	Jan., 1884.	209

	Session.	Page.
Providence and Pascoag Telegraph Company, name changed to Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Company.....	Jan., 1885.	199
“ “ Springfield Railroad Company, town of Gloucester authorized to subscribe for and hold shares in capital stock of.....	“ 1874.	146
“ “ Springfield Railroad Company, charter amended.....	“ “	194
“ “ Springfield Railroad Company, authorized to extend their railroad to Connecticut, etc.....	May, “	32
“ “ Springfield Railroad Company, time for filing location, etc., extended... ..	Jan., 1876.	189
“ “ Springfield Railroad Company, time for filing location and organizing company extended.....	May, 1881.	23
“ “ Springfield Railroad Company, charter amended, May, 1878, 27; Jan., 1882, 229; Jan., 1885, 187; Jan., 1890, 280; Jan., 1891, 241-242; May, 1891, 43.		
“ “ Springfield Railroad Company, city of Woonsocket authorized to guarantee payment of interest on bonds of.....	Jan., 1890.	264
“ “ Stonington Steamship Company, name of Merchants Steam Line changed to.....	“ 1875.	260
“ “ Stonington Steamship Company, charter amended, May, 1875, 45; Jan., 1889, 301; Jan., 1891, 244; Jan., 1895, 169.		
“ “ Worcester Railroad Company, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1874, 250; Jan., 1875, 334	
“ “ Worcester Railroad Company, treasurer of, requested to make returns.....	Jan., 1879.	216
“ “ Worcester Railroad Company, charter amended.....	May, “	22
“ “ Worcester Railroad Company, authorized to change location of station at Valley Falls	“ 1883.	46
“ “ Worcester Railroad Company, and Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation authorized to relocate railroad between Providence and Woodlawn station.....	“ “	62
“ “ Worcester Railroad Company, and Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation, charters amended.....	Jan., 1884.	210
“ “ Worcester Railroad Company, etc., charter amended, Jan., 1887, 244; Jan., 1888, 246; May, 1888, 91; Jan., 1889, 300; May, 1889, 77; Jan., 1893, 379; Jan., 1894, 101; Jan., 1897, 93.		
“ Albertype Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	110
“ Alfalfa Raisin Company, name of Ajax Iron Works changed to.....	“ 1892.	110
“ Artillery Company, in Providence, charter amended.....	Jan., 1895.	257

	Session.	Page.
Providence Assisting Association, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1877.	194
“ Association for the Benefit of Colored Children, charter amended.....	“ 1880.	155
“ “ “ Ministry to the Sick, charter of..	“ 1887.	284
“ Art Club, act to incorporate.....	“ 1880.	163
“ “ Institute, charter of.....	“ 1891.	284
“ Athletic Association, charter of.....	“ “	300
“ “ “ amended, May, 1891, 271; Jan., 1895,	264	
“ Auxiliary Fire Alarm Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	102
“ Banking Company, name of Wilbour-Jackson Company changed to.....	Jan., 1896.	146
“ Base Ball Association, act to incorporate.....	May, 1878.	29
“ “ Club, charter of.....	“ 1886.	81
“ “ Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	492
“ “ Organization, charter of.....	May, 1892.	125
“ Benefit Street Ministry at Large in, charter amended, May, 1877, 39; May, 1880, 51.		
“ Board of Trade, charter amended.....	Jan., 1880.	147
“ Boston and Liverpool Transportation Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	44
“ Branch, No. 53, Catholic Knights of America, charter of.....	Jan., 1881.	191
“ “ of Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, charter of.....	“ 1895.	280
“ “ of Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, organization, etc., of, validated.....	“ 1897.	126
“ Brewing Company, name of American Brewing Company changed to.....	“ 1895.	250
“ Brigade Band, name of Herrick & Tonge's Military Band changed to.....	“ 1880.	161
“ Broad Street Christian Church, in, charter of.....	“ 1882.	256
“ Builders Association, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	55
“ Building Company, certificate of incorporation of.	“ 1895.	75
“ “ Sanitary and Educational Association, charter of.....	“ 1883.	72
“ Cable Tramway Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1884.	190
“ “ “ “ amended, Jan., 1887, 245; Jan., 1889, 297.		
“ “ “ “ act concerning certain payments to city of Providence	Jan., 1893.	380-384
“ “ “ “ authorized to use electricity.....	“ “	385
“ “ “ “ city of Providence authorized to make new contract with, for exclusive rights in certain streets...	“ 1895.	86

	Session.	Page.
Providence Caledonian Club, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1883.	197
" Camera Club, charter of.....	" 1889.	350
" Car Trust Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1881.	33
" " " name changed to "Union Company," etc.....	Jan., 1882.	235
" " " see Union Company.....	May, "	62
" Castle, No. 2, Ancient Order Knights of the Mystic Chain, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	600
" Central Club, The, certificate of incorporation of..	May, 1898.	152
" Charitable Fuel Society, charter of.....	Jan., 1877.	180
" " " " amended.....	" 1890.	343
" Children's Friend Society, charter amended.....	" 1891.	283
" Christian Science Institute, charter of.....	" 1888.	275
" " Union, charter amended.....	" 1889.	357
" Church of Christ, Scientist, certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	May, 1896.	73
" City Eclectic Club, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	493
" " Lodge Brith Abraham, charter of.....	May, 1894.	61
" Conclave, No. 30, Knights of Sherwood Forest, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., "	130
" Conference Academy, see Providence Conference, etc.....	" 1881.	196
" " M. E. Church, name changed, etc.....	" "	195
" " Seminary and Musical Institute, cer- tain deed validated.....	" 1892.	505
" Corinthian Yacht Club, charter of.....	" 1889.	346
" Coöperative Association, charter of.....	May, 1890.	39
" Council of Kadosh, Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	294
" " Princes of Jerusalem, Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, charter of.....	" " 1892.	294-295
" Cricket and Football Club, charter of.....	" 1887.	289
" Cutlery Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	67
" " " name changed to Pairpoint Bronze and Plating Company.....	" "	110
" " " " of changed to Diamond Machine Company..	Jan., 1894.	111
" " " charter amended.....	May, "	52
" Cylinder Co., name of Webber Manufacturing Com- pany changed to.....	Jan., 1888.	256
" Day Nursery Association, name of Grace Memorial Home changed to.....	" 1891.	283
" Deaconess Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Providence, charter of.....	" 1894.	140
" Dyeing, Bleaching and Calendering Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1889, 321; Jan., 1895.	247
" Dry Dock and Marine Railway Company, name of Providence Marine Railway Company changed to.....	Jan., 1885.	198

INDEX.

309

	Session.	Page.
Providence Electric Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	55
“ “ Power and Light Company, named changed to New England Cotton Manufacturing Company.....	“ 1891.	255
“ “ Supply Company, charter of	“ 1886.	88
“ Evangelical Young Women's Christian Association of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	357
“ Evangelical Young Women's Christian Association, of Providence, charter amended	“ 1891.	297
“ Eyelet Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	65
“ Fall River and Newport Steamboat Company, name of Continental Steamboat Company changed to.....	Jan., 1896.	153
“ Free Kindergarten Association, charter of.....	“ 1889.	343
“ “ Library, Art Gallery, etc., charter amended..	“ 1875.	287
“ Gas Burner Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	76
“ “ Company, charter amended.....	May, 1879, 35; Jan., 1895,	240
“ Girder Rail Company, name of Chihuahua Improvement Company, changed to, etc.....	May, 1886.	112
“ “ “ “ time for organization extended.....	Jan., 1887.	247
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1889.	312
“ Glass Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1879.	18
“ “ Works, charter of.....	“ 1884.	32
“ Grand Lodge of Perfection, Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	293
“ Hair Dressers' Association of Providence, R. I., act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	606
“ Heating Gas Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1876.	29
“ Hebrew Assisting Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1888.	275
“ Heliograph Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	104
“ Home Society of, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1882.	257
“ Homeopathic Dispensary, charter of.....	“ 1884.	225
“ Institution for savings, may receive deposits to \$12,000,000.....	“ 1882.	232
“ “ “ “ charter amended, Jan., 1887, 232; Jan., 1895, 218.		
“ “ “ “ and mansion house, account allowed.....	Jan., 1889.	400
“ Jewellers' Social Club, act to incorporate.....	“ 1881.	185
“ “ Society, charter of.....	“ 1884.	219
“ Journal Company, name of Providence Printing Company changed to.....	Jan., 1885.	201
“ Knitting Machine Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	60
“ Land and Wharf Company, charter amended.....	“ 1876.	41
“ Liederkrantz, charter of	Jan., 1894.	154
“ Literary and Social Club, charter of.....	May, 1891.	268

	Session.	Page.
Providence Literary Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1884.	222
" Lithograph Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1879.	26
" Loan Company, charter of.....	" 1882.	55
" " " name changed to "Security Loan and Deposit Company," etc....	Jan., 1884.	195
" Lodge, No. 14, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, charter of.....	" 1883.	196
" " " 3, I. O. of Good Templars, charter of.	" 1884.	222
" " " 78, Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, charter of.....	" 1876.	211
" " " 182, Knights of Honor, charter of.....	" 1877.	192
" Lying-in-Hospital, act to incorporate.....	" 1881.	191
" " " charter of.....	" 1884.	219
" " " amended.....	" 1898.	122
" " " appropriation for.....	" "	165
" Machine Company, charter amended.....	" 1874.	199
" Malleable Iron and Brass Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	35
" Manufacturing Company, name changed to Slaters- ville Manufacturing Company.....	Jan., 1878.	172
" " Company, name changed to "Slater Mill and Power Company," etc.	" 1882.	234
" " Jewelry Company, name changed to Sheldon Gas Stove Compa- ny, etc.....	" 1883.	181
" Marine Railway Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1881.	46
" " " name changed to Prov- idence Dry Dock and Marine Railway Company.....	Jan., 1885.	198
" Medical Association, charter of.....	May, 1887.	130
" Mining and Leasing Company, charter of.....	" 1889.	72
" " Company, certificate of incorporation of...	" 1897.	57
" Mutual Benefit Association, certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	" 1898.	133
" " Fire Insurance Company, charter amended, May, 1878, 45; Jan., 1885, 193; Jan., 1890, 236.		
" " Investment Company, name of "Bellevue Land Company," changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1884.	197
" " Investment Company, capital stock in- creased.....	" 1887.	233
" " Steam-Boiler Insurance Company, name of Mutual Fire and Steam-Boiler Insur- ance Company changed to.....	May, 1877.	37
" " Steam-Boiler Insurance Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1888.	248
" News Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	453
" " " name of Providence Writing Ma- chine Company changed to...	" 1892.	426

	Session.	Page.
Providence Nursery, name of changed to Rhode Island Children's Hospital and Nursery.....	Jan., 1879.	200
" Optical Company, certificate of incorporation of..	May, 1896.	69
" Park Street Free Baptist Church in, act relative to..	Jan., 1882.	249
" Passenger Trainmen Union, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	84
" Permanent Fireman's Relief Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	271
" Philharmonic Orchestra, charter of.....	" 1892.	469
" Ponaganset and Springfield Railroad Company, name of Ponaganset Railroad Company changed to.....	May, 1875.	44
" Ponaganset and Springfield Railroad Company, charter amended.....	May, 1880, 30; May, 1883,	71
" Ponaganset and Springfield Railroad Company, town of Scituate may appropriate \$10,000 to pay for right of way through said town..	Jan., 1894.	56
" Police Association, charter amended, May, 1877, 39; May, 1878, 51; Jan., 1883, 195.		
" Press Club, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	328
" Printing Company, name changed to Providence Journal Company, etc....	Jan., 1885.	201
" " " charter of.....	May, 1884.	33
" Protective Department, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	87
" " " charter amended, Jan., 1876, 196; Jan., 1898, 106.		
" Public Library, charter amended.....	Jan., 1885, 202; Jan., 1890,	343
" " " acts relative to.....	Jan., 1889.	322, 323
" Publishing Company, name of "Thayer Button Company" changed to.....	" 1887.	243
" Real Estate Improvement and Investment Company, charter of.....	" 1896.	131
" Rescue Home and Mission, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, "	84
" Rhode Island District Branch of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Manchester Unity Friendly Society, charter of.....	Jan., 1885.	214
" " " Post Office Clerks Association, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1898.	141
" Rubber Company, capital stock reduced.....	" 1874.	87
" Saw Company, name changed to Providence Saw and Tool Works.....	" 1883.	81
" " and Tool Works, name of changed to Union Machine Company.....	" 1887.	116
" Second African M. E. Church in, charter of.....	Jan., 1877.	188
" Shade Roller Company, charters of.....	Jan., 1885, 186; May, 1890,	59
" Singing Society, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	470
" Social and Beneficial Association, charter of.....	May, 1888.	109

	Session.	Page.
Providence Society for Organizing Charity, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	144
" South Baptist Society in, charter amended.....	Jan., 1883.	216
" " " " authorized to sell certain real estate.....	May, " "	84
" Spiritualists Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	466
" Star Publishing Co., accounts for advertising allowed.....	" 1887.	331
" Steam Company, charter of.....	" 1898.	96
" " Engine Co., act to incorporate amended....	" 1893.	458
" " Heating Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	43
" " " " charter amended.....	" 1881.	76
" " " " name changed to Columbia Ice and Refrigerating Company.....	Jan., 1893.	459
" " Pump Company, name of Brown Manufacturing Company, of Newport, changed to.....	" 1891.	259
" Steamboat Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1881.	48
" Stewart Street Baptist Church.....	Jan., 1877.	187
" Storage Company, account of allowed.....	May, 1897.	41
" Stove Knob Company, charter of.....	" 1877.	25
" Supply Kitchen, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	147
" Swedish Christian Society in, act to incorporate...	" 1882.	250
" " M. E. Church of, charter of.....	" 1887.	278
" Symphony Orchestra, charter of.....	" 1891.	290
" Telegram Publishing Company, name of Potowomut Land and Irrigation Company changed to	" 1890.	288
" Telephone Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	28
" " " " charter amended, May, 1880, 29; Jan., 1882, 230; Jan., 1884, 201; Jan., 1887, 235; May, 1891, 237-241; Jan., 1892, 429; May, 1896, 25.		
" Temperance Cadets, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1882.	245
" Temple, No. 1, of the Pericleans of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	" 1896.	176
" Theatrical Mechanics Association, charter of.....	" 1887.	291
" Tennis Club, charter of.....	May, 1882.	27
" Third Freewill Baptist Church in, name of changed to "Park Street Free Baptist Church".....	Jan., " "	249
" Thread Company, charter amended.....	" 1874.	200
" Training School for Nurses, charter of.....	May, 1892.	122
" Trust Company, name of Dispatch Publishing Company changed to.....	Jan., 1890.	289
" Tool Company, capital stock increased.....	" 1876.	193
" Tubing Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	98
" " " " name changed to Livermore & Knight Company.....	" " "	113
" Tunnel Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1874.	42
" Typographical Union, No. 33, charter of.....	Jan., 1887,	286

	Session.	Page.
Providence United Train of Artillery of, appropriation for repairs of armory of.....	May, 1885.	86
" Variety Company, certificate of incorporation of..	" 1898.	112
" Veteran Firemen Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1888.	270
" Warehouse Company, name of "American Horse Nail Company" changed to, etc.....	" 1882.	227, 229
" Warren and Bristol Railroad Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1886, 183; Jan., 1887, 236; Jan., 1890,	279
" Warren and Bristol Railroad Company, authorized to make a lease.....	May, 1891.	43
" Washington Insurance Company, charter amended.	Jan., 1875.	256
" Webster and Springfield Railroad Company, charter of.....	May, 1881.	60
" Webster and Springfield Railroad Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1882, 232; Jan., 1883,	172
" Workingmen's Benefit Association, charter of....	Jan., 1891.	287
" Women's Christian Association, charter amended	" 1877.	193
" Worsted mills, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	20
" Writing Machine Company, charter of.....	" 1891.	85
" " " " name changed to Providence News Company.....	Jan., 1892.	426
" Yacht Club, charter of.....	" 1877.	179
" " " charter amended.....	" 1887.	251
" Young Men's Christian Association, charter amended.....	Jan., 1882, 269; Jan., 1887,	259
" city of, act to establish a board of public works in, amended.....	May, 1873.	5
" " act for supplying city with pure water, amended.....	" "	6
" " city council authorized to make certain ordinances relative to Point street bridge.....	" "	6
" " time for erecting bridge and public market across Providence river extended..	" 1873.	7
" " portion of North Providence annexed to..	Jan., 1874,	154, 175
" " division into wards and voting districts..	" "	184
" " term of office of assessors of taxes, not affected etc ..	" "	185
" " right to use jail in Providence county repealed....	" "	189
" " boundary line of, along the Woonasquacket river, report of committee and commissioners on.....	" "	217-226
" " annexation of part of town of Johnston to, committee on ..	" "	232
" " account for expenses of extradition of P. F. Denny, allowed.....	" "	251
" " authorized to establish a law department.	May, "	12

	Session.	Page.
Providence, city of authorized to reconvey certain lands taken for purpose of draining, etc.....	May, 1874.	14
“ “ transfer of maps of streets, etc., of annexed territory, by town of Pawtucket	“ “	20
“ “ commencement of process to enforce mechanic's lien in ...	“ “	20
“ “ justice court in, fees of officer attending..	“ “	19
“ “ accounts allowed for rent of armories for First Light Infantry and Providence Horse Guards.....	“ “	115
“ “ board of public works in, act to establish, amended.....	“ “	3
“ “ time for erecting bridge and public market extended.....	Jan., 1875.	158
“ “ may issue additional water loan not to exceed \$1,000,000.....	“ “	158
“ “ “ sewer bonds not exceeding \$1,000,000.....	“ “	162
“ “ “ city hall bonds not exceeding \$800,000.....	“ “	164, 189
“ “ act establishing board of public works amended in relation to assessments for sewers.....	“ “	159
“ “ annexation of a portion of town of Johnston to.....	Jan., 1875, 160, 166, 308	
“ “ registering of dogs in.....	Jan., 1875.	163
“ “ copies of process for attachment or levy on real estate to be left with recorder of deeds.....	“ “	175
“ “ appointment of public weighers for.....	May, “	2
“ “ keeping of bowling alleys in.....	“ “	10
“ “ right to use county jail extended.....	“ “	11
“ “ authorized to make laws relative to the distribution of water, sale of lost property, etc.....	“ “	30
“ “ penalty for unlawful erection of buildings, etc.....	“ “	61
“ “ license commissioners of, to report annually.....	Jan., 1876.	141
“ “ vacancy in office of ward clerk, how filled..	“ “	142
“ “ may issue additional water loan of \$1,000,000.....	“ “	146
“ “ may make laws relative to buildings, etc..	“ “	165
“ “ estates to be assessed for sewers, when	“ “	166
“ “ “west burial grounds” in, to be vacated...	“ “	168
“ “ report of license commissioners, appendix, No. 12,		
“ “ public administrator in, how appointed and duties of.....	May, 1876.	2

	Session.	Page.
Providence, city of, use of jail in Providence county extended to July 1, 1877.....	May, 1876.	7
“ “ water loan and interest may be payable in gold coin.....	“ “	7
“ “ annual election changed to fourth Tuesday in November.....	“ “	8
“ “ trial justice and clerk of justice court elected.....	“ “	65
“ “ regulations relative to removal of swill, etc.....	Jan., 1877.	146
“ “ erecting and operating steam boilers in... “	“ “	146
“ “ canvassing voting lists in.....	“ “	169
“ “ clerk of, to deliver to ward clerks printed copy of tax assessment.....	“ “	169
“ “ meetings of boards of canvassers to canvass voting lists when.....	“ “	170
“ “ returns of commanding officer of military company to be made to whom.....	“ “	170
“ “ sewer taxes not to be collected, and may be refunded, in certain cases.....	May, “	4
“ “ city council authorized to fix the salaries of city officers.....	“ “	6
“ “ harbor line in Seekonk river established..	“ “	50
“ “ high school building, purchase of, for state normal school.....	“ “	44
“ “ justice court in, committee of inquiry into accounts of clerk of.....	“ “	47
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.....	Jan., 1878.	100
“ “ not authorized by chapter 676 to discontinue office of license commissioners..	“ “	104
“ “ election of constables in	“ “	113
“ “ act to establish a house of correction in, amended.....	“ “	114
“ “ authorized to complete city hall, high school building, and dredging the cove basin.	“ “	115
“ “ act in relation to buildings in.....	Jan., 1878, 116, 187, 202	
“ “ harbor line on westerly side of river from Crawford street bridge to Point street bridge, established	Jan., 1878.	166
“ “ Seekonk river in, harbor line established in.....	“ “	299
“ “ electors to vote at annual election for or against granting of licenses.....	“ “	167
“ “ clerk of justice court, governor to furnish with suitable rooms.....	“ “	197
“ “ may appoint commissioners of parks	May, “	3
“ “ may issue bonds for \$700,000 to fund floating debt.....	“ “	8

	Session.	Page.
Providence, city of, of assessments for sewers in.....	May, 1878.	13
“ “ appointment of commissioners of high-ways in.....	“ “	20
“ “ justice court in, furniture ordered for clerk's office.....	“ “	60
“ “ of vouchers for expenditures by committees, etc.....	Jan., 1879.	115
“ “ payment to, for children sent to reform school....	“ “	122
“ “ harbor lines established on easterly side of river from Crawford street bridge to Fox Point.....	“ “	126
“ “ harbor lines established near India Point, etc.....	“ “	128
“ “ harbor lines established on the westerly side of river from Crawford street bridge to Point street bridge.....	“ “	178
“ “ of collection of statistics of births in....	May, “	8
“ “ trial justice and clerk of justice court elected	“ “	61
“ “ board of aldermen may elect president <i>pro tempore</i>	Jan., “	114
“ “ mayor's veto.....	“ “	114
“ “ new election of mayor or of city council in certain cases.....	“ “	115
“ “ message of governor relative to division of tenth ward.	“ 1880.	83
“ “ tenth ward of, divided into two voting districts.	“ “	86
“ “ laying, use, and removal of telegraph and other wires, etc.....	“ “	108
“ “ board of public works established, and how composed and removed.....	“ “	121
“ “ board of public works to have powers of water commissioners and to assess for sewers.	“ “	122
“ “ river, harbor line on westerly side of, near Sassafra and Field's Points, established.....	“ “	128
“ “ assessments and re-assessments for sewers in, how to be made, etc.....	“ “	123
“ “ assessments for sewers to be lien on estates, and to be paid when, etc.....	“ “	124
“ “ board of public works to have powers of surveyors of highways and highway commissioners.	“ “	125
“ “ highway and water commissioners, termination of office of.....	“ “	125
“ “ city registrar to record enrolled militia....	“ “	125

	Session.	Page.
Providence, city of, reform school in, transferred to state, and powers of trustees continued, etc.	Jan., 1880.	120
“ “ portion of highway on northerly side of Woonasquatucket river abandoned and declared useless.....	“ “	127
“ “ appointment and removal of police constables, etc., in.	May, “	3
“ “ mayor empowered to take full charge of police force of, in emergency.....	“ “	4
“ “ charter amended, in regard to form of repealing, etc., city ordinances.....	Jan., 1881.	115
“ “ in case of appeals from police court, if jury trial be demanded, cause to be certified to court of common pleas.....	“ “	124
“ “ license commissioners, how elected.	“ “	148
“ “ electors of, to vote for or against licenses. “	“ “	149
“ “ river, harbor lines in, from Field's Point to Rock Island, established.....	“ “	225-230
“ “ lands in, held for cemetery purposes, to be exempt from sewer assessments, etc..	May, “	7
“ “ act for vacating burial grounds in applicable to Daniel Field burial ground...Jan., 1882.	“ “	146
“ “ tax on bowling alleys in.....	“ “	188
“ “ may hire \$75,000 for harbor improvement. “	“ “	152
“ “ may borrow money to pay state tax due on or before June 15, annually.....	“ “	199
“ “ board of aldermen of, may define grade for platted street or way, and effect of..	“ “	199
“ “ each board of city council may determine rules of proceedings, fill vacancies, etc. “	“ “	173
“ “ may sell lands in Brook street district.....	“ “	158
“ “ land taken under betterment act, when to be deemed public highway.....	“ “	165
“ “ voters in, lists when to be canvassed and where posted.....	“ “	176, 179
“ “ lists to be returned to ward clerks and board of assessors.....	“ “	177
“ “ duty of assessors, relative to..	“ “	177
“ “ qualified to vote by military service, how returned....	“ “	178
“ “ duties of boards of canvassers in making lists, etc., of.....	“ “	176, 178
“ “ opinion of supreme court requested relative to election of members of city council of.....	“ “	276
“ “ for opinion of court on foregoing, see appendix, document No. 15.		
“ “ resolutions relative to appropriation by congress for harbor of.....	“ “	274

	Session.	Page.
Providence, city of, justice court, appropriation for clerk hire in clerk's office.....	May, 1882.	77
“ “ James W. Blackwood elected trial justice, and Walter R. Stiness, clerk of court. “ “	“ “	94
“ city council of, in case of no election, bridge to be built by commissioners and proceedings thereunder.....	Jan., 1883.	132-137
“ “ “ may prohibit lounging on bridges and regulate use of draw-bridge.....	“ “	139
“ city of, gates to be maintained at railroad crossings in.....	“ “	162
“ “ railroad tracks within to be fenced.....	“ “	162
“ “ ward and district meetings in, how long to be kept open.....	“ “	142
“ “ inspector of buildings, how elected, term of office, duties and salary of.....	“ “	143
“ “ chief of police, to prosecute violations of law relative to milk, and exempt from giving surety for costs.....	“ “	156
“ “ sale of old state's prison and jail property in.....	“ “	152, 171
“ “ license commissioners, annual report, appendix, document, No. 3.		
“ “ Washington bridge, removal of and construction of new bridge.....	“ “	131-137
“ “ city council of, may elect to reconstruct Washington bridge, etc., and proceedings thereunder.....	“ “	131-137
“ “ river, harbor line established on westerly side of, from Point street bridge to Henderson street.....	“ “	150
“ “ authorized to issue additional sewer bonds not exceeding \$2,000,000.....	May, “	2
“ “ liquor licenses not to be granted within two hundred feet of public school....	“ “	5
“ “ state house in, appropriation for repairs on.	“ “	90
“ “ appropriation of \$50,000 for Seekonk river bridge to be paid to, when.....	Jan., 1884.	125
“ “ terminal railroad facilities in, act condemning certain lands for.....	Jan., 1884, 163-168,	237
“ “ authorized to borrow not exceeding \$1,000,-000 for foregoing purpose....	Jan., 1884.	168
“ “ tenth ward of, election of school committee in.....	“ “	187
“ “ authorized to take Proprietors' Burial Ground for public park.....	“ “	175
“ “ cove promenade in, authority to take for railroad purposes, suspended.....	“ “	210

	Session.	Page.
Providence, city of, vs. Edwin C. Budlong, resolutions relative to suit of.....	Jan., 1884.	239
“ “ old state prison and jail property, appropriation for care of.....	“ “	242
“ “ old state prison and jail property, report of commissioners appointed to sell, etc., appendix, document No. 17.		
“ “ board of public works of, number of, election and tenure of office.....	May, “	3
“ “ Seekonk river bridge in, commissioners may purchase land for, and title how to be conveyed	“ “	8
“ “ joint special committee on obstructions in Seekonk river, below site of Providence Washington bridge.....	“ “	71
“ “ harbor line between Fox Point and railroad bridge at India Point.....	Jan., 1885.	137
“ “ assessment of taxes in, how to be returned to city treasurer....	“ “	148
“ “ undertakers in, unless duly appointed, forbidden to act	“ “	162
“ “ drainage and plumbing of buildings in, how regulated	“ “	162
“ “ regulations concerning bootblacks, newsboys, hucksters, etc.....	“ “	163
“ “ tenements and lodging houses to conform to certain requirements.....	“ “	104
“ “ Seekonk river in, what portion of channel to be dredged.....	“ “	179
“ “ storage, keeping, and sale of fireworks....	May, “	2
“ “ deputy recorder of deeds, how appointed and removed.....	“ “	9
“ “ board of public works, member to be elected.....	“ “	10
“ “ board of public works to employ agents, etc., and to obtain approval of city council in what cases.....	“ “	10
“ “ trial justice of, salary of....	“ “	12
“ “ justice court, trial justice and clerk elected.	“ “	101
“ “ commission for division of into ten wards.	Jan., 1887.	188
“ “ may appropriate for a monument to Thomas A. Doyle.....	“ “	163
“ “ act to establish a house of correction, etc., revived.....	“ “	208
“ “ to pay orders of commissioners on Seekonk river bridge, and money how refunded.....	“ “	223
“ “ portion of Cranston annexed to.....	“ “	224
“ “ election of school committee in.....	“ “	224

	Session.	Page
Providence, city of, authority of railroad companies to condemn cove promenade suspended.....	Jan., 1887.	245
“ “ account for sewer assessments allowed....	“ “	334
“ river, harbor line from Kettle Point to Nayatt Point approved.....	“ “	315, 316
“ “ inquiry as to pollutions of.....	“ “	310
“ city of, authorized to borrow \$200,000 for highway work.....	May, “	1
“ “ authorized to hire \$30,000 to place certain wires under ground.....	Jan. 1888.	182
“ “ act abolishing board of public works in... “	“ “	189
“ “ certain state land in declared a public highway.....	“ “	293
“ “ commission to redistrict the wards of, account for services allowed.....	“ “	312
“ “ authorized to establish a public park.....	“ “	192
“ “ ward meetings in, when to be opened and closed.....	“ “	194
“ “ authorized to take land for sewer purposes. “	“ “	219
“ “ “ borrow \$450,000 to fill in cove basin.....	May, “	9
“ “ may abandon, etc, as a public park, the cove promenade.....	“ “	9
“ “ mayor of may appoint acting judge of municipal court in, when.....	Jan., 1889.	242
“ “ chief of police and chief engineer of fire department in, to be elected for three years.....	“ “	243
“ “ may compel connection with sewers on sewer streets... ..	“ “	243
“ “ school committee in, how constituted, and term of office of.....	“ “	244
“ “ may elect an additional justice of the police court in.....	“ “	244
“ “ superintendent of health in, to hold office for three years.....	“ “	245
“ “ north burial ground in, act relative to....	“ “	246
“ “ may appropriate annually \$3,000 for relief of disabled firemen and policemen in, etc.....	“ “	248
“ “ commissioner of public works in, authorized to employ a secretary.....	May, 1889.	6
“ “ authorized to cause electric wires to be placed under ground....	Jan., 1890.	243
“ “ “ purchase the Thomas Davis estate and to hire \$75,000 therefor.....	“ “	243
“ “ school committee in first ward of, authorized to fill a vacancy.....	“ “	244

	Session.	Page.
Providence, city of, act providing for the construction of a railroad passenger station in.....	Jan., 1890.	239
“ “ mayor of, to appoint commissioner of public works in.....	“ “	240
“ “ commissioner of public works to have control of engineering department and to appoint a city engineer and assistants.	“ “	241
“ “ authorized to borrow \$300,000 to be expended for highway work.....	“ “	242
“ “ may annually appropriate \$5,000 to Rhode Island Hospital.....	“ “	242
“ “ authorized to condemn land of Daniel Gorman, at southeast corner of East and Wickendon streets, for park purposes.	“ “	246
“ “ harbor line in, from Fox Point to railroad bridge, at India Point, defined.....	May, “	27
“ “ wards in, when divided into voting districts, list of voters, how to be posted up.....	“ “	16
“ “ “ when divided into voting districts, wardens and clerks of, how appointed and duties of.....	“ “	28
“ county, clerks of courts and sheriff elected for....	“ “	127
“ “ court house, appropriation for repairs and painting in.....	“ “	110
“ city of, authorized to appropriate \$200,000 for the purchase of a site for a new state house.	“ “	26
“ “ “ borrow \$700,000 for highway work.....	Jan., 1891.	182
“ “ “ issue \$2,000,000 of sewer bonds.....	“ “	182
“ “ “ “ \$500,000 of bonds for the construction of parks and the purchase of land therefor.....	“ “	183
“ “ “ “ \$300,000 of bonds for school house purposes.....	“ “	184
“ “ “ “ \$400,000 of water bonds	“ “	185
“ “ “ “ condemn “Hopkins Burial Ground” for park purposes.....	“ “	186
“ county, annual salary of assistant clerk of court of common pleas in.....	“ “	175
“ “ salary of assistant clerk of supreme court in.....	“ “	175

	Session.	Page.
Providence river and harbor, act to prevent the defiling of waters of.....	Jan., 1891.	187
“ city of, authorized to borrow \$150,000 for the purpose of building a retaining wall.....	May, 1891.	24
“ “ authorized to borrow \$500,000 for park purposes.....	“ “	21
“ “ to borrow \$700,000 for highway work.	“ “	22
“ “ to borrow \$800,000 for school purposes.....	“ “	22
“ “ authorized to condemn certain land for park purposes.....	“ “	25
“ “ authorized to take certain land	“ “	206-210
“ “ division line between and Johnston.....	“ “	26
“ “ inspector of milk for, when and how elected.....	“ “	216
“ “ provisions for election of school committee. “ “	“ “	23
“ “ special election for senator for, ordered.. “ “	“ “	274
“ “ city council of, power to grant franchise to Narragansett Electric Lighting Company, act concerning.....	Jan., 1892.	402-409
“ “ power to grant franchise to Union Railroad Company, act concerning.....	“ “	397-402
“ “ abandonment of the railroad passenger station authorized.....	“ “	299
“ “ city council to elect fire commissioners....	“ “	368
“ “ empowered to cause grades of private streets to be defined and recorded....	“ “	368
“ “ commissioner of public works to grant permission for planting of trees in highways.....	“ “	369
“ “ organization of school committee in.....	“ “	371
“ “ authorized to hire \$100,000 to build central police station.....	May, “	21
“ “ part of Cranston annexed to.....	“ “	21-22
“ “ leading water mains of, in Cranston, exempt from taxation.....	“ 1893.	348
“ “ owner of life interest in estate may recover from owner sewer assessments paid..	“ “	345
“ “ to receive certain payments from Union Railroad Company.....	“ “	380-384
“ “ act of recorder of deeds validated.....	“ “	344
“ “ act to regulate carrying on of offensive trades in city of.....	“ “	334-336
“ “ authorized to regulate use of certain highways.....	“ “	343
“ “ act conferring certain powers on city council of, repealed.....	“ “	345
“ “ authorized to cause cove basin to be filled.	“ “	343
“ “ may borrow \$50,000 for building new police station.....	“ “	342

	Session.	Page.
Providence, city of, may borrow \$50,000 for highway purposes.	May, 1893.	338
“ “ “ “ \$300,000 for school purposes..	“ “	338
“ “ “ “ \$100,000 to improve Davis Park.....	“ “	339
“ “ “ “ \$300,000 to improve Roger Williams and Blackstone parks.....	“ “	340
“ “ “ “ issue \$1,500,000 bonds for sewer purposes.....	“ “	340
“ “ “ “ \$500,000 bonds for water supply.	“ “	337
“ “ authorized to create a pension fund for policemen and firemen.....	“ “	341
“ “ may authorize city treasurer to receive, accept, or reject bids for bonds of....	“ “	342
“ “ bonds and notes of, hereafter issued, to be in gold, sterling, or currency.....	“ 1894.	42
“ “ authorized to borrow \$100,000 for park purposes.	“ “	43
“ “ may expend \$3,000 for pedestal for statue of Ebenezer Knight Dexter.....	“ “	43
“ “ streets in, to be watered at expense of city.	“ “	44
“ “ authorized to erect new bridge over Seekonk river at site of present “Red Bridge”.....	May, “	18-22
“ “ “ “ to expend \$1,000 for dedication of statue of Ebenezer Knight Dexter.....	“ “	22
“ “ of salaries of city officers of.....	“ “	22
“ “ ballots cast for district wardens and clerks in, to be counted by the board of aldermen.....	“ “	23
“ “ sewer connections in.....	“ “	24
“ “ streets in, to be watered, when and by whom.....	“ “	24
“ “ act relative to watering streets in, passed January session, 1894, repealed.....	“ “	26
“ “ building law amended.....	“ “	26-30
“ “ authorized to borrow \$600,000 for highway work.....	Jan., 1895.	81
“ “ “ “ to hire \$400,000 for school purposes.	“ “	82
“ “ “ “ to borrow \$150,000 for the purchase of land for park purposes, etc.....	“ “	83
“ “ may take land not exceeding one acre at any one time for school house sites, etc.	“ “	83
“ “ authorized to make new contracts with certain corporations for exclusive rights in the use of streets	“ “	86

		Session.	Page.
Providence, city of, authorized to issue \$165,000 of notes and bonds for the refunding of a portion of the city hall and sewer loans.....	Jan., 1895.		88
“ “ act creating a board of canvassers and registration in.....	“ “		98
“ “ building law amended.....	“ “		91-97
“ “ of cases of neglect or refusal of persons to connect with sewers on sewered streets in.....	“ “		92
“ “ mayor of may contract with R. I. Hospital for the construction and maintenance of building for care of contagious diseases, etc.....	“ “		93
“ “ assessors of taxes in to deliver to board of canvassers and registration a copy of tax assessment, etc.....	“ “		80
“ “ authorized to condemn certain lots of land for park purposes.....	“ “		94
“ “ act relative to North Burial Ground in....	“ “		96
“ “ account allowed.....	“ “		343
“ “ city treasurer of, to return to board of canvassers and registration lists of persons who have paid their taxes.....	May, “		7
“ “ draining and plumbing of buildings in, how regulated.....	“ “		8
“ “ board of canvassers and registration in, constituted a returning board, and salary of.....	Jan., 1896.		66
“ “ authorized to hire \$300,000 for school purposes.....	“ “		70
“ “ authorized to hire money for the improvement of Davis park, and for the purchase of land for park purposes.....	“ “		71
“ “ authorized to expend \$1,000 for pedestal for statue of Admiral Hopkins.....	“ “		72
“ “ inspector of buildings in, how elected, term of office, duties of, etc.....	“ “		72
“ “ of the appointment of assistant inspectors of plumbing in.....	“ “		75
“ “ of the layout, enlarging, straightening, etc., of streets in.....	“ “		76
“ “ of the municipal and police courts in.....	“ “		78-82
“ “ authorized to appropriate money for relief of injured or disabled firemen and policemen.....	“ “		83
“ “ Union Railroad Co., to establish a system of free transfers in, when.....	“ “		83
“ “ municipal elections in, when to be held... May,	“		6
“ “ certain harbor line in, defined.....	Sept., “		11

		Session.	Page.
Providence, city of, authorized to hire \$150,000 for completion of work upon Roger Williams and Blackstone parks, etc.....		Sept., 1896.	12
" " authorized to hire \$70,000 for purchase of land, etc., on Eddy street, adjoining city yard.....		" "	12-13
" " authorized to hire \$15,000 for erection of a building at Roger Williams Park to be used as a casino.....		" "	13
" " powers of school committee in.....		" "	8
" " authorized to acquire certain lands for highway purpose from the state house commissioners and state board of education.....		" "	7
" " Silver Spring Bleaching and Dying Co, authorized to build and maintain a conduit, etc., under and across Charles street in.....		" "	21
" " act relative to Dorrance street wharf in...	Jan., 1897.		54
" " authorized to use unexpended balances of any tax assessed in any year for certain purposes.....		" "	54
" " authorized to hire \$320,000 for purpose of building a bridge at location of present Weybosset bridge, etc.....		" "	55
" " building law amended.....		" "	56
" " authorized to hire \$25,000 for installation of central office system for fire alarms, etc.....		" "	57
" " authorized to provide for creation and disbursement of a public school teachers' retirement fund.....		" "	58-60
" " fees for listing and killing of dogs.....		" "	28, 29
" " authorized to hire not exceeding \$300,000 in any one year for the building, etc., of school houses and for the purchase etc., of land for school purposes.....	May,	"	6
" " claims of heirs of Thomas Ruona against, when to be presented.....		" "	7
" " authorized to hire \$10,000 for furnishing and decorating casino building at Roger Williams Park.....	Jan., 1898.		21
" " authorized to use certain moneys for furnishing school buildings with sanitary furnishings and for connecting the same with city sewerage system.....		" "	22
" " authorized to build a public bridge over the river between Weybosset bridge and the Burnside bridge.....		" "	56

			Session,	Page.
Providence, city of, council of, may provide for the issuance of certain licenses and may charge and collect fees therefor.....			Jan., 1898.	57
" " authorized to hire \$20,000 for the purpose of placing wires of fire alarm telegraph under ground.....			" "	58
" " town of Johnston divided, and a portion thereof annexed to.....			" "	63-70
" " jurisdiction of municipal court of relative to probate matters pending in portions of town of Johnston annexed to said city, and disposition of probate records of said portion of said town....			May, "	52
" " to furnish town of Johnston certified copies of certain records.....			" "	53
" " school committee of, authorized to contract with the board of trustees of the R. I. Normal school for the education of certain children.....			" "	50
" " of the attendance of children in the public schools of.....			" "	47
" county court house, Grand Lodge of Masons to lay corner stone of.....			Jan., 1876.	227
" " " " appropriation for.....			" "	238
" " " " commissioners to report plans and estimates for furnishing.....			May, "	46
" " " " committee on adjusting boundary lines of lot.....			Jan., 1877.	201
" " " " appropriation for completing and furnishing.....			" "	212
" " " " resolution for dedicatory exercises on completion of, and for transfer of library, documents, etc.....			May, "	46
" " " " John H. Stiness elected commissioner to build.....			" "	62
" " " " vote of thanks to commissioners.....			Jan.,	196
" " " " certain rooms in to be used for a restaurant.....			" "	197
" " " " oration by Hon. Thomas Duffee at dedication of to be printed.....			" 1879.	217
" " " " appropriation to repair electric clocks in.....			" 1882.	232
" " " " committee on painting and decorating of.....			May, "	75
" " " " appropriation for repairs of....			"	59

	Session.	Page.
Providence county court house, appropriation for "Lees gas governors" for.....	May, 1882.	75
" " " " appropriation for carpeting clerks' offices in... ..	Jan., 1883.	231
" " " " appropriation for iron shutters.....	" 1884.	243
" " " " commission to paint and improve, and appropriation therefor.....	" "	244
" " " " legislative visit to.....	" 1885.	234
" " " " report of commissioners, etc., ordered printed.....	" "	235
" " " " appropriation of \$3,500 for elevator.....	" "	235
" " " " appropriation for carpeting certain rooms.....	May, 1886.	123
" " " " appropriation for repairs on... ..	" 1889.	99
" " " " appropriation for repairs upon.....	" 1892.	136
" " " " appropriation for lighting with electricity.....	Oct., 1892.	192
" " " " appropriation for repairs of... ..	Jan., 1893.	625
" " " " appropriation for placing rooms in, in condition for occupancy by sixth district court.....	" 1894.	177
" " " " appropriation for repairs on... ..	May, 1894.	71
" " " " appropriation for repairs to... ..	Jan., 1895.	323
" " " " appropriation for the placing of elevators in.....	" 1896.	207
" " " " appropriation for certain alterations in.....	" 1897.	142
" " " " appropriation for the replacing of the present elevator steam pump at, with electric pump and motor to drive blower.....	" 1898.	168
" county of, act to provide a new court house for... ..	" 1875.	169
" " committee on expediency of building new court house.....	" "	312
" " report of committee, document No. 9, appendix.		
" " commissioners elected to build new court house.....	Jan., 1875.	346
" " resolution of instruction to commissioners.....	" "	312
" " salary of assistant clerks of courts increased.....	" "	199
" " sheriff to have care of state house in... ..	" 1878.	79
" " salary of crier of courts in.....	" "	82

	Session.	Page.
Providence, county of, supreme court, no indictment to be found in.....	Jan., 1878.	99
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn in.....	“ “	100
“ “ sheriff of, to deliver certain furniture to sheriff of Bristol county.....	May, “	63
“ “ clerks of courts and sheriff elected for, May, 1883, 107, 108; May, 1884, 88, 89; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145; May, 1887, 154, 155; May, 1888, 149; May, 1889, 114, 115.		
“ “ rooms for courts of, committee of inquiry into.....	Jan., 1884.	227
“ “ terms of supreme court in.....	May, 1886.	53
“ “ election of clerks in courts of.....	“ 1892.	153, 154
“ “ Hunter C. White elected sheriff of.....	“ “	154
“ “ jail, to include what.....	Jan., 1877.	120
“ “ “ removal of prisoners in, to state work-house.....	“ “	124
“ “ “ “ to, of inmates of state work-house, etc.....	“ “	124
“ “ “ females sentenced to state prison may be confined in.....	“ “	126
“ “ “ allowance for labor to persons detained at.....	“ 1889.	226
“ “ “ buildings for, authorized to be constructed.....	May, 1894.	69
“ “ “ board of state charities and corrections ordered to take no further action in erection of buildings for, etc.....	Jan., 1896.	202
“ “ “ of the removal of minors and prisoners in, to state workhouse.....	May, 1898.	7
“ Journal Company, accounts for advertising allowed, May, 1886, 134; Jan., 1887, 327, 328, 330, 331; May, 1887, 143; May, 1888, 138; Jan., 1890, 388, 389; Jan., 1891, 345-346; May, 1891, 278; Jan., 1892, 532, 533; May, 1892, 141, 142; Jan., 1893, 655, 657; Jan., 1894, 193; May, 1894, 84.		
“ Ledger, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1891, 346; May, 1891, 278; Jan., 1892, 533.		
“ Lithograph Co., bills for certain maps.....	Jan., 1893.	630
“ News Company, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1892, 532, 533; May, 1892, 142; Jan., 1893, 655, 657.		
“ old prison property in, transferred to commission on new state normal school.....	Jan., 1894.	171
“ Press Company, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1874, 250; Jan., 1875, 334; Jan., 1876, 243; Jan., 1879, 238, 239; Jan., 1880, 186, 187; Jan., 1881, 246; Jan., 1882, 294; Jan., 1883, 256; Jan., 1884, 263.		
“ reform school, appropriation for library of.....	Jan., 1874.	234
“ “ “ memorial ordered printed.....	“ 1875.	306
“ “ “ of taking bail, etc., at.....	“ 1877.	108

	Session.	Page.
Providence reform school, removal of inmates to state work-house.....	Jan., 1877.	123
“ “ “ in, trustees may permit inmates to live at home, etc.....	May, “	8
“ “ “ payment for board of children sent to.....	Jan., 1879.	122
“ “ “ joint special committees relative to. “ “		212
“ “ “ appropriation for.....	Jan., 1879, 213; May, 1879, 46	
“ “ “ joint special committee to report in relation to future management, etc.....	May, 1879.	46
“ river, dumping of mud, etc., into, forbidden.....	Jan., 1877.	156
“ state arsenal in, appropriation for.....	“ 1874.	235
“ “ house in, repairs ordered.....	“ 1875.	298
“ “ “ committee to examine into condition of.....	“ 1877.	203
“ “ “ repairs and alterations on, authorized.....	“ 1878.	200
“ “ “ appropriation for repairs of.....	May, 1878.	60
“ portraits in state house in, appropriation for preservation of.....	“ “	60
“ state house in, appropriation for repairs on.....	Jan., 1881.	208
“ “ “ of \$600 for painting, etc.....	May, 1884.	72
“ “ “ secretary of state to have sole charge of.....	“ 1887.	2
“ Steam Carpet Cleaning Company, account allowed. “	1891	172
“ Telegram Company, accounts allowed, Jan., 1892, 532, 533; May, 1892, 142.		
“ “ Publishing Company, bills of allowed, Jan., 1893, 655, 656, 657; May, 1894, 84.		
“ Tribune Company, accounts for advertising allowed.....	Jan., 1887.	328
“ Visitor, account allowed.....	“ 1892.	533
“ Warehouse Company, account allowed, Jan., 1890, 388; Nov., 1898, 20		
Provident Disability Insurance Corporation, charter of.....	May, 1898.	62
“ Security Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	206
“ “ “ amended.....	“ 1896.	160
Provost marshal and signal corps for brigade of militia.....	“ 1881.	105
Prudence Island, no longer exempt from provisions of highway law.....	“ 1884.	127
“ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	90
Public buildings, of custody of.....	Jan., 1878.	79
“ “ care of, appropriation for.....	“ 1881.	145
“ “ act relative to the display of flags or emblems upon.....	“ 1895.	29
“ days, elections, etc., sale of intoxicating liquors on, may be prohibited.....	“ 1880.	98
“ justice, offences against.....	May, 1891.	201

	Session.	Page.
Public laws passed at last May session, secretary of state to engross and certify.....	Jan., 1878.	226
“ “ of present session, secretary of state to publish 2,000 copies of.....	“ “	217
“ “ distribution of, to town councils.....	“ “	187
“ “ ordered printed, Jan., 1879, 217; Jan., 1880, 191; Jan., 1881, 248; May, 1881, 91; Jan., 1882, 291; May, 1882, 77; Jan., 1883, 239; Jan., 1884, 267.		
“ “ biennial supplement, printing dispensed with....	May, 1883.	94
“ “ prior to digest of 1798, ordered printed.....	Jan., 1884.	252
“ “ supplementary to public statutes, ordered printed “	1885.	246
“ “ ordered printed, Jan., 1885, 248; May, 1885, 90; May, 1886, 127; Jan., 1887, 338; Jan., 1888, 311; May, 1890, 103.		
“ “ of the distribution of.....	Jan., 1891.	169
“ “ secretary of state instructed to supply senate desks with.....	May, “	280
“ “ authorized to be printed.....	“ “	176
“ “ statutes and laws, to be distributed to members of general assembly.....	“ “	176
“ Library of Slatersville, charters of.....	Jan., 1891, 285; Jan., 1893.	557
“ libraries, appropriation for.....	May, 1881.	5
“ “ free, fund for, town or city councils may accept, when.....	Jan., 1892.	332
“ peace, preservation of, act in relation to.....	May, 1874.	14
“ “ act for preservation of, repealed.....	“ 1875.	14
“ schools, commissioner of, to correct errors in Newport school census.....	Jan., 1893.	638
“ text books and supplies in, to be furnished by towns....	“ “	210
“ statutes, revision, joint select committee on.....	“ 1881.	211
“ “ “ instructions to select committee relative to printing, etc.....	“ “	212
“ “ “ ordered engrossed.....	“ “	212
“ “ “ printing, binding, etc., of.....	“ “	213, 215
“ “ “ commissioners to make certain changes in.....	“ “	214
“ “ “ committee on printing to contract for printing and binding of.....	“ “	215
“ “ “ distribution of, ordered.....	“ “	216
“ “ “ compensation to commissioners.....	“ “	216
“ “ contract for printing awarded to E. L. Freeman & Company.....	May, “	87
“ “ appropriation of \$6,000 for printing, electrotyping, and binding.....	“ “	87
“ “ public acts of this session to be incorporated in.....	“ “	87
“ “ distribution and sale of, ordered.....	“ “	88
“ “ additional appropriation for printing, etc., of Jan., 1882.		279
“ “ appropriation for compensation to commissioners on revision of.....	“ “	279

	Session.	Page.
Public statutes, distribution of, to members of the general assembly.....	May, 1882.	69
“ “ ordered distributed to members of the general assembly.....	Jan., 1885.	247
“ “ “ “ to overseers of the poor....	“ “	247
“ “ edition of 1,000 copies ordered printed.....	“ “	247
“ “ supplement to, ordered printed.....	“ “	248
“ “ and public laws, distribution of, ordered, Jan., 1886, 249, 250; May, 1886, 127; Nov., 1887, 170Q; May, 1888, 140; May, 1889, 104		
“ “ and laws, distributed to members.....	May, 1890.	104
“ “ and Public Laws, act to conform and harmonize in matters of procedure in courts....	Jan., 1893.	297-334
“ weigher, appointment of, etc.....	“ 1893.	230
“ works, board of, see Providence.....	“ 1880.	121
“ “ in city of Providence, commissioner of, act creating.....	“ 1888.	189
“ “ “ “ board of abolished.....	“ “	190
“ “ board of, Pawtucket city council authorized to establish.....	“ 1893.	354
Pumpelly and Brooks Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	53
Put-In-Bay Island, resolution relative to a memorial to be placed over graves of American soldiers and sailors.....	Jan., 1897.	126
Putnam Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	26
“ “ “ name changed to Household Sewing Machine Company, etc.....	Jan., 1883.	182
Pythias Lodge No. 18, Knights of Pythias of Providence charter of.....	“ 1890.	319
“ Sisters, Grand Temple of, of the state of Rhode Island, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	594
Quahaugs, not to be taken from certain beds, when.....	“ 1879.	179
Quail, penalty for unlawful killing, etc.....	“ 1876.	169
“ not to be snared, etc.....	“ “	170
Quarantine, governor authorized to establish.....	Oct., 1892.	179
“ of animals affected with contagious diseases.....	Jan., “	349
“ power to establish, vested in governor.....	“ 1893.	285
Quarter Century Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	133
Quartermaster-general's report ordered printed.....	Jan., 1875, 305; Jan., 1876,	228
Quartermaster-general, governor to hire rooms for.....	Jan., 1878.	197
“ “ annual report of, appendix, document No. 15.		
“ “ rank and duties of, Jan., 1879, 134, 135, 136, 145, 146, 149 150, 154.		
“ “ annual report of, appendix, document No. 6.		
“ “ Charles R. Dennis, elected.....	Jan., 1879.	254
“ “ and assistant, rank of.....	“ 1881.	113
“ “ salary of, fixed at \$500.....	“ “	146
“ “ annual report, appendix, document No. 2.		
“ “ how elected and term of office.....	Jan., 1883.	127

	Session.	Page.
Quartermaster-general, annual report, appendix, document No. 5.		
" " authorized to exchange and purchase ordnance and quartermaster stores, etc.	Jan., 1884.	252
" " Charles R. Dennis elected.	" "	277
" " authorized to use proceeds from sale of old uniforms.	" 1891.	165
" " salary of.	" "	15
" " to provide transportation for officers attending meetings for instruction.	" 1893.	241
" " authorized to sell or exchange certain ordnance and stores.	" "	622
" " may employ clerical assistance.	May, 1894.	13
" " elected.	" "	94
" " appropriation for clerk hire in office of.	" 1898.	49
" " W Howard Walker elected.	Nov., "	25
" " authorized to procure suitable quarters for storage and care of militia equipment.	" "	14
Queen Dyeing Company, charter of.	May, 1896.	62
" William R., restored to right to vote.	Jan., 1892.	516
Question of constitutionality of statute raised in civil case be- fore trial may be referred to appellate division of supreme court.	" 1895.	76
Questions submitted to the people, counting of ballots cast on.	" 1892.	362
Quicksand pond, in Little Compton, to be free common oyster fisheries.	" 1879.	182
Quidnessett Baptist Church, of North Kingstown, charter of.	" 1884.	224
Quidnick Manufacturing Company, charter of.	May, "	23
Quinn, Andrew K., account allowed.	" 1890.	113
" Frank, restored to his civil rights.	Jan., 1898.	172
" John, restored to right to vote.	" 1888.	309
Quirk, Edward, account allowed.	May, 1890.	113
" " elected sheriff of Bristol county.	" "	127
Quit, notice to, by landlord and tenant.	Jan., 1882.	195
Quonset Point to Rome's Point, trap fishing permitted.	" 1884.	138
Quo warranto, of proceedings in nature of.	May, 1891.	212
Rabbit, close time on.	Jan., 1890.	19
Radiator Manufacturing Company, charter of.	May, 1882.	19
Railroad and street railway property, rights and duties of pur- chasers of.	Jan., 1895.	28
" and steamboat police, appointment of, to be filed with the town or city clerk.	" 1892.	352
" " " " badge of office.	" "	353
" " " " how appointed and duties of.	" "	352-354
" " " " pay of and responsibility for.	" "	354
" " " " term of office.	" "	253

	Session.	Page.
Railroad and steamboat corporations to comply with quarantine rules.....	Jan., 1893.	268
“ “ street railroad equipment, conditional sale, etc., of.....	“ “	202-204
“ bridges, how to be constructed.....	“ 1876.	138
“ corporations to furnish drinking water, pails, axes, and iron bar.....	“ “	138
Railroads to use only gas or candles for lighting cars.....	“ “	138
“ ejection of passengers from cars of.....	“ “	139
“ closing of private ways crossing.....	“ “	138
“ not to cross highways at grade, without consent of town council.....	“ “	177
“ of appeals by, from decision of town council.....	“ “	177
Railroad car, penalty for breaking into and entering, etc.....	“ 1897.	29
“ commissioner, salary of, fixed at \$500.....	“ 1874.	148
“ “ report of, document No. 3, appendix.....	“ “	
“ “ “ ordered printed.....	“ 1875.	305
“ “ required to report annually.....	“ 1877.	161
“ “ resolution to print report of.....	“ 1878.	189
“ “ acts relative to.....	Jan., 1889, 227-230; Jan., 1890,	215
“ “ how appointed and term of.....	Jan., 1889.	227
“ “ powers and duties of.....	“ “	227, 228
“ “ salary of.....	“ “	229
“ “ consent of, to be obtained to build roads, etc., across highways at grade.....	“ 1890.	215
“ “ to approve methods of heating cars... ..	“ “	215
“ “ authority of, to provide electric signals at grade crossings.....	“ 1893.	382
“ “ to regulate crossings of railroads at grade.....	“ “	234
“ commissioner's and insurance commissioner's office, appropriation for the purchase of a safe and book-case for.....	“ 1891.	338
“ companies, agents of, penalty for receiving liquor unlawfully sold.....	May, 1886.	5
“ corporations, to use power brakes on passenger cars... ..	Jan., 1878.	112
“ “ to give security for damages, etc., before entering on land, etc., located for their use.....	May, 1881.	2
“ “ special committee of inquiry concerning discrimination in freight and passenger traffic.....	“ “	89
“ “ award of commissioners binding for one year.....	Jan., 1888.	207
“ “ to draw cars of other railroads over its road for reasonable compensation... ..	“ “	206
“ “ failing to agree, supreme court to appoint commissioners.....	“ “	206

	Session.	Page.
Providence, city of, authorized to issue \$165,000 of notes and bonds for the refunding of a portion of the city hall and sewer loans	Jan., 1895.	88
“ “ act creating a board of canvassers and registration in	“ “	98
“ “ building law amended	“ “	91-97
“ “ of cases of neglect or refusal of persons to connect with sewers on sewered streets in	“ “	92
“ “ mayor of may contract with R. I. Hospital for the construction and maintenance of building for care of contagious diseases, etc.	“ “	93
“ “ assessors of taxes in to deliver to board of canvassers and registration a copy of tax assessment, etc.	“ “	80
“ “ authorized to condemn certain lots of land for park purposes	“ “	94
“ “ act relative to North Burial Ground in	“ “	96
“ “ account allowed	“ “	343
“ “ city treasurer of, to return to board of canvassers and registration lists of persons who have paid their taxes.	May, “	7
“ “ draining and plumbing of buildings in, how regulated	“ “	8
“ “ board of canvassers and registration in, constituted a returning board, and salary of	Jan., 1896.	66
“ “ authorized to hire \$300,000 for school purposes	“ “	70
“ “ authorized to hire money for the improvement of Davis park, and for the purchase of land for park purposes.	“ “	71
“ “ authorized to expend \$1,000 for pedestal for statue of Admiral Hopkins.	“ “	72
“ “ inspector of buildings in, how elected, term of office, duties of, etc.	“ “	72
“ “ of the appointment of assistant inspectors of plumbing in	“ “	75
“ “ of the layout, enlarging, straightening, etc., of streets in	“ “	76
“ “ of the municipal and police courts in	“ “	73-82
“ “ authorized to appropriate money for relief of injured or disabled firemen and policemen	“ “	83
“ “ Union Railroad Co., to establish a system of free transfers in, when	“ “	83
“ “ municipal elections in, when to be held ...	May, “	6
“ “ certain harbor line in, defined	Sept., “	11

		Session.	Page.
Providence, city of, authorized to hire \$150,000 for completion of work upon Roger Williams and Blackstone parks, etc.....		Sept., 1896.	12
“ “ authorized to hire \$70,000 for purchase of land, etc., on Eddy street, adjoining city yard.....		“ “	12-13
“ “ authorized to hire \$15,000 for erection of a building at Roger Williams Park to be used as a casino.....		“ “	13
“ “ powers of school committee in.....		“ “	8
“ “ authorized to acquire certain lands for highway purpose from the state house commissioners and state board of education.....		“ “	7
“ “ Silver Spring Bleaching and Dying Co, authorized to build and maintain a conduit, etc., under and across Charles street in.....		“ “	21
“ “ act relative to Dorrance street wharf in...	Jan., 1897.		54
“ “ authorized to use unexpended balances of any tax assessed in any year for certain purposes.....		“ “	54
“ “ authorized to hire \$320,000 for purpose of building a bridge at location of present Weybosset bridge, etc.....		“ “	55
“ “ building law amended.....		“ “	56
“ “ authorized to hire \$25,000 for installation of central office system for fire alarms, etc.....		“ “	57
“ “ authorized to provide for creation and disbursement of a public school teachers' retirement fund.....		“ “	58-60
“ “ fees for listing and killing of dogs.....		“ “	28, 29
“ “ authorized to hire not exceeding \$300,000 in any one year for the building, etc., of school houses and for the purchase etc., of land for school purposes.....	May,	“	6
“ “ claims of heirs of Thomas Ruona against, when to be presented.....		“ “	7
“ “ authorized to hire \$10,000 for furnishing and decorating casino building at Roger Williams Park.....	Jan., 1898.		21
“ “ authorized to use certain moneys for furnishing school buildings with sanitary furnishings and for connecting the same with city sewerage system.....		“ “	22
“ “ authorized to build a public bridge over the river between Weybosset bridge and the Burnside bridge.....		“ “	56

			Session,	Page.
Providence, city of, council of, may provide for the issuance of certain licenses and may charge and collect fees therefor.....			Jan., 1896.	57
" " authorized to hire \$20,000 for the purpose of placing wires of fire alarm telegraph under ground.....			" "	58
" " town of Johnston divided, and a portion thereof annexed to.....			" "	63-70
" " jurisdiction of municipal court of relative to probate matters pending in portions of town of Johnston annexed to said city, and disposition of probate records of said portion of said town. . .			May, "	52
" " to furnish town of Johnston certified copies of certain records.....			" "	53
" " school committee of, authorized to contract with the board of trustees of the R. I. Normal school for the education of certain children.....			" "	50
" " of the attendance of children in the public schools of.....			" "	47
" county court house, Grand Lodge of Masons to lay corner stone of.....			Jan., 1876.	227
" " " " appropriation for.....			" "	238
" " " " commissioners to report plans and estimates for furnishing.....			May, "	46
" " " " committee on adjusting boundary lines of lot.....			Jan., 1877.	201
" " " " appropriation for completing and furnishing.....			" "	212
" " " " resolution for dedicatory exercises on completion of, and for transfer of library, documents, etc.....			May, "	46
" " " " John H. Stiness elected commissioner to build.....			" "	62
" " " " vote of thanks to commissioners.....			Jan.,	196
" " " " certain rooms in to be used for a restaurant.....			" "	197
" " " " oration by Hon. Thomas Duffee at dedication of to be printed.....			" 1879.	217
" " " " appropriation to repair electric clocks in.....			" 1882.	282
" " " " committee on painting and decorating of.....			May, "	75
" " " " appropriation for repairs of....			" "	59

	Session.	Page.
Providence county court house, appropriation for "Lees gas governors" for.....	May, 1882.	75
" " " " appropriation for carpeting clerks' offices in... ..	Jan., 1883.	231
" " " " appropriation for iron shutters.....	" 1884.	243
" " " " commission to paint and improve, and appropriation therefor.....	" "	244
" " " " legislative visit to.....	" 1885.	234
" " " " report of commissioners, etc., ordered printed.....	" "	235
" " " " appropriation of \$3,500 for elevator.....	" "	235
" " " " appropriation for carpeting certain rooms.....	May, 1886.	123
" " " " appropriation for repairs on... ..	" 1889.	99
" " " " appropriation for repairs upon.....	" 1892.	136
" " " " appropriation for lighting with electricity.....	Oct., 1892.	192
" " " " appropriation for repairs of... ..	Jan., 1893.	625
" " " " appropriation for placing rooms in, in condition for occupancy by sixth district court.....	" 1894.	177
" " " " appropriation for repairs on... ..	May, 1894.	71
" " " " appropriation for repairs to... ..	Jan., 1895.	323
" " " " appropriation for the placing of elevators in.....	" 1896.	207
" " " " appropriation for certain alterations in.....	" 1897.	142
" " " " appropriation for the replacing of the present elevator steam pump at, with electric pump and motor to drive blower.....	" 1898.	168
" county of, act to provide a new court house for... ..	" 1875.	169
" " committee on expediency of building new court house.....	" "	312
" " report of committee, document No. 9, appendix.		
" " commissioners elected to build new court house.....	Jan., 1875.	346
" " resolution of instruction to commissioners.....	" "	312
" " salary of assistant clerks of courts increased.....	" "	199
" " sheriff to have care of state house in... ..	" 1878.	79
" " salary of crier of courts in.....	" "	82

	Session.	Page.
Providence, county of, supreme court, no indictment to be found in.....	Jan., 1878.	99
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn in.....	“ “	100
“ “ sheriff of, to deliver certain furniture to sheriff of Bristol county.....	May, “	63
“ “ clerks of courts and sheriff elected for, May, 1883, 107, 108; May, 1884, 88, 89; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145; May, 1887, 154, 155; May, 1888, 149; May, 1889, 114, 115.		
“ “ rooms for courts of, committee of inquiry into.....	Jan., 1884.	227
“ “ terms of supreme court in.....	May, 1896.	53
“ “ election of clerks in courts of.....	“ 1892.	153, 154
“ “ Hunter C. White elected sheriff of.....	“ “	154
“ “ jail, to include what.....	Jan., 1877.	120
“ “ “ removal of prisoners in; to state work-house.....	“ “	124
“ “ “ “ to, of inmates of state work-house, etc.....	“ “	124
“ “ “ females sentenced to state prison may be confined in.....	“ “	126
“ “ “ allowance for labor to persons detained at.....	“ 1889.	226
“ “ “ buildings for, authorized to be constructed.....	May, 1894.	69
“ “ “ board of state charities and corrections ordered to take no further action in erection of buildings for, etc.....	Jan., 1896.	202
“ “ “ of the removal of minors and prisoners in, to state workhouse.....	May, 1898.	7
“ Journal Company, accounts for advertising allowed, May, 1886, 134; Jan., 1887, 327, 328, 330, 331; May, 1887, 143; May, 1888, 138; Jan., 1890, 388, 389; Jan., 1891, 345-346; May, 1891, 278; Jan., 1892, 532, 533; May, 1892, 141, 142; Jan., 1893, 655, 657; Jan., 1894, 193; May, 1894, 84.		
“ Ledger, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1891, 346; May, 1891, 278; Jan., 1892, 533.		
“ Lithograph Co., bills for certain maps.....	Jan., 1893.	660
“ News Company, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1892, 532, 533; May, 1892, 142; Jan., 1893, 655, 657.		
“ old prison property in, transferred to commission on new state normal school.....	Jan., 1894.	171
“ Press Company, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1874, 250; Jan., 1875, 334; Jan., 1876, 243; Jan., 1879, 238, 239; Jan., 1880, 186, 187; Jan., 1881, 246; Jan., 1882, 294; Jan., 1883, 256; Jan., 1884, 263.		
“ reform school, appropriation for library of.....	Jan., 1874.	234
“ “ “ memorial ordered printed.....	“ 1875.	306
“ “ “ of taking bail, etc., at.....	“ 1877.	108

	Session.	Page.
Providence reform school, removal of inmates to state work-house.....	Jan., 1877.	123
“ “ “ in, trustees may permit inmates to live at home, etc.....	May, “	8
“ “ “ payment for board of children sent to.....	Jan., 1879.	122
“ “ “ joint special committees relative to. “ “	“ “	212
“ “ “ appropriation for.....	Jan., 1879, 213; May, 1879, 46	
“ “ “ joint special committee to report in relation to future management, etc.....	May, 1879.	46
“ river, dumping of mud, etc., into, forbidden.....	Jan., 1877.	156
“ state arsenal in, appropriation for.....	“ 1874.	235
“ “ house in, repairs ordered.....	“ 1875.	298
“ “ “ committee to examine into condition of	“ 1877.	203
“ “ “ repairs and alterations on, authorized.....	“ 1878.	200
“ “ “ appropriation for repairs of.....	May, 1878.	60
“ portraits in state house in, appropriation for preservation of	“ “	60
“ state house in, appropriation for repairs on.....	Jan., 1881.	208
“ “ “ “ of \$600 for painting, etc.....	May, 1884.	72
“ “ “ secretary of state to have sole charge of.....	“ 1887.	2
“ Steam Carpet Cleaning Company, account allowed. “	1891	172
“ Telegram Company, accounts allowed, Jan., 1892, 532, 533; May, 1892, 142.		
“ “ Publishing Company, bills of allowed, Jan., 1893, 655, 656, 657; May, 1894, 84.		
“ Tribune Company, accounts for advertising allowed	Jan., 1887.	328
“ Visitor, account allowed.....	“ 1892.	533
“ Warehouse Company, account allowed, Jan., 1890, 388; Nov., 1898, 20		
Provident Disability Insurance Corporation, charter of.....	May, 1898.	62
“ Security Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	206
“ “ “ amended.....	“ 1896.	160
Provost marshal and signal corps for brigade of militia.....	“ 1881.	105
Prudence Island, no longer exempt from provisions of highway law.....	“ 1884.	127
“ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	90
Public buildings, of custody of.....	Jan., 1878.	79
“ “ care of, appropriation for.....	“ 1881.	145
“ “ act relative to the display of flags or emblems upon.....	“ 1895.	29
“ days, elections, etc., sale of intoxicating liquors on, may be prohibited	“ 1880.	98
“ justice, offences against.....	May, 1891.	201

	Session.	Page.
Public laws passed at last May session, secretary of state to engross and certify.....	Jan., 1878.	226
“ “ of present session, secretary of state to publish 2,000 copies of.....	“ “	217
“ “ distribution of, to town councils.....	“ “	187
“ “ ordered printed, Jan., 1879, 217; Jan., 1880, 191; Jan., 1881, 248; May, 1881, 91; Jan., 1882, 291; May, 1882, 77; Jan., 1883, 239; Jan., 1884, 267.		
“ “ biennial supplement, printing dispensed with....	May, 1883.	94
“ “ prior to digest of 1798, ordered printed.....	Jan., 1884.	252
“ “ supplementary to public statutes, ordered printed “	1885.	246
“ “ ordered printed, Jan., 1885, 248; May, 1885, 90; May, 1886, 127; Jan., 1887, 338; Jan., 1888, 311; May, 1890, 103.		
“ “ of the distribution of.....	Jan., 1891.	169
“ “ secretary of state instructed to supply senate desks with.....	May, “	280
“ “ authorized to be printed.....	“ “	176
“ “ statutes and laws, to be distributed to members of general assembly.....	“ “	176
“ Library of Slatersville, charters of.....	Jan., 1891, 285; Jan., 1893.	557
“ libraries, appropriation for.....	May, 1881.	5
“ “ free, fund for, town or city councils may accept, when.....	Jan., 1892.	332
“ peace, preservation of, act in relation to.....	May, 1874.	14
“ “ act for preservation of, repealed.....	“ 1875.	14
“ schools, commissioner of, to correct errors in Newport school census.....	Jan., 1893.	638
“ text books and supplies in, to be furnished by towns....	“ “	210
“ statutes, revision, joint select committee on.....	“ 1881.	211
“ “ “ instructions to select committee relative to printing, etc.....	“ “	212
“ “ “ ordered engrossed.....	“ “	212
“ “ “ printing, binding, etc., of.....	“ “	213, 215
“ “ “ commissioners to make certain changes in.....	“ “	214
“ “ “ committee on printing to contract for printing and binding of.....	“ “	215
“ “ “ distribution of, ordered.....	“ “	216
“ “ “ compensation to commissioners.....	“ “	216
“ “ contract for printing awarded to E. L. Freeman & Company.....	May, “	87
“ “ appropriation of \$6,000 for printing, electrotyping, and binding.....	“ “	87
“ “ public acts of this session to be incorporated in.....	“ “	87
“ “ distribution and sale of, ordered.....	“ “	88
“ “ additional appropriation for printing, etc., of.....	Jan., 1882.	279
“ “ appropriation for compensation to commissioners on revision of.....	“ “	279

	Session.	Page.
Public statutes, distribution of, to members of the general assembly.....	May, 1882.	69
“ “ ordered distributed to members of the general assembly.....	Jan., 1885.	247
“ “ “ “ to overseers of the poor... “ “	“ “	247
“ “ edition of 1,000 copies ordered printed.....	“ “	247
“ “ supplement to, ordered printed.....	“ “	248
“ “ and public laws, distribution of, ordered, Jan., 1886, 249, 250; May, 1886, 127; Nov., 1887, 170Q; May, 1888, 140; May, 1889, 104	May, 1890.	104
“ “ and laws, distributed to members.....	May, 1890.	104
“ “ and Public Laws, act to conform and harmonize in matters of procedure in courts....	Jan., 1893.	297-334
“ weigher, appointment of, etc.....	1893.	230
“ works, board of, see Providence.....	“ 1880.	121
“ “ in city of Providence, commissioner of, act creating.....	“ 1888.	189
“ “ “ “ board of abolished.....	“ “	190
“ “ board of, Pawtucket city council authorized to establish.....	“ 1893.	354
Pumpelly and Brooks Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	53
Put-In-Bay Island, resolution relative to a memorial to be placed over graves of American soldiers and sailors.....	Jan., 1897.	126
Putnam Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	26
“ “ “ name changed to Household Sewing Machine Company, etc....	Jan., 1883.	182
Pythias Lodge No. 18, Knights of Pythias of Providence charter of.....	“ 1890.	319
“ Sisters, Grand Temple of, of the state of Rhode Island, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	594
Quahaugs, not to be taken from certain beds, when.....	“ 1879.	179
Quail, penalty for unlawful killing, etc.....	“ 1876.	169
“ not to be snared, etc.....	“ “	170
Quarantine, governor authorized to establish.....	Oct., 1892.	179
“ of animals affected with contagious diseases.....	Jan., “	349
“ power to establish, vested in governor.....	“ 1893.	285
Quarter Century Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	133
Quartermaster-general's report ordered printed....	Jan., 1875, 305; Jan., 1876,	228
Quartermaster-general, governor to hire rooms for.....	Jan., 1878.	197
“ “ annual report of, appendix, document No. 15.		
“ “ rank and duties of, Jan., 1879, 134, 135, 136, 145, 146, 149 150, 154.		
“ “ annual report of, appendix, document No. 6.		
“ “ Charles R. Dennis, elected.....	Jan., 1879.	254
“ “ and assistant, rank of.....	“ 1881.	113
“ “ salary of, fixed at \$500.....	“ “	146
“ “ annual report, appendix, document No. 2.		
“ “ how elected and term of office.....	Jan., 1883.	127

	Session.	Page.
Quartermaster-general, annual report, appendix, document No. 5.		
" " authorized to exchange and purchase ordnance and quartermaster stores, etc.	Jan., 1884.	252
" " Charles R. Dennis elected.	" "	277
" " authorized to use proceeds from sale of old uniforms.	" 1891.	165
" " salary of.	" "	15
" " to provide transportation for officers attending meetings for instruction.	" 1893.	241
" " authorized to sell or exchange certain ordnance and stores.	" "	622
" " may employ clerical assistance.	May, 1894.	13
" " elected.	" "	94
" " appropriation for clerk hire in office of.	" 1898.	49
" " W Howard Walker elected.	Nov., "	25
" " authorized to procure suitable quarters for storage and care of militia equipment.	" "	14
Queen Dyeing Company, charter of.	May, 1896.	62
" William R., restored to right to vote.	Jan., 1892.	516
Question of constitutionality of statute raised in civil case be- fore trial may be referred to appellate division of supreme court.	" 1895.	76
Questions submitted to the people, counting of ballots cast on.	" 1892.	362
Quicksand pond, in Little Compton, to be free common oyster fisheries.	" 1879.	182
Quidnessett Baptist Church, of North Kingstown, charter of.	" 1884.	224
Quidnick Manufacturing Company, charter of.	May, "	23
Quinn, Andrew K., account allowed.	" 1890.	113
" Frank, restored to his civil rights.	Jan., 1898.	172
" John, restored to right to vote.	" 1888.	309
Quirk, Edward, account allowed.	May, 1890.	113
" " elected sheriff of Bristol county.	" "	127
Quit, notice to, by landlord and tenant.	Jan., 1882.	195
Quonset Point to Rome's Point, trap fishing permitted.	" 1884.	138
Quo warranto, of proceedings in nature of.	May, 1891.	212
Rabbit, close time on.	Jan., 1896.	19
Radiator Manufacturing Company, charter of.	May, 1882.	19
Railroad and street railway property, rights and duties of pur- chasers of.	Jan., 1895.	28
" and steamboat police, appointment of, to be filed with the town or city clerk.	" 1892.	352
" " " " badge of office.	" "	353
" " " " how appointed and duties of.	" "	352-354
" " " " pay of and responsibility for.	" "	354
" " " " term of office.	" "	253

	Session.	Page.
Railroad and steamboat corporations to comply with quarantine rules.....	Jan., 1893.	268
“ “ street railroad equipment, conditional sale, etc., of.....	“ “	202-204
“ bridges, how to be constructed.....	“ 1876.	138
“ corporations to furnish drinking water, pails, axes, and iron bar.....	“ “	138
Railroads to use only gas or candles for lighting cars.....	“ “	138
“ ejection of passengers from cars of.....	“ “	139
“ closing of private ways crossing.....	“ “	138
“ not to cross highways at grade, without consent of town council.....	“ “	177
“ of appeals by, from decision of town council.....	“ “	177
Railroad car, penalty for breaking into and entering, etc.....	“ 1897.	29
“ commissioner, salary of, fixed at \$500.....	“ 1874.	148
“ “ report of, document No. 8, appendix.....	“ “	
“ “ “ ordered printed.....	“ 1875.	305
“ “ required to report annually.....	“ 1877.	161
“ “ resolution to print report of.....	“ 1878.	189
“ “ acts relative to.....	Jan., 1889, 227-230; Jan., 1890,	215
“ “ how appointed and term of.....	Jan., 1889.	227
“ “ powers and duties of.....	“ “	227, 228
“ “ salary of.....	“ “	229
“ “ consent of, to be obtained to build roads, etc., across highways at grade.....	“ 1890.	215
“ “ to approve methods of heating cars... ..	“ “	215
“ “ authority of, to provide electric signals at grade crossings.....	“ 1893.	382
“ “ to regulate crossings of railroads at grade.....	“ “	234
“ commissioner's and insurance commissioner's office, appropriation for the purchase of a safe and book-case for.....	“ 1891.	338
“ companies, agents of, penalty for receiving liquor unlawfully sold.....	May, 1886.	5
“ corporations, to use power brakes on passenger cars..	Jan., 1878.	112
“ “ to give security for damages, etc., before entering on land, etc., located for their use.....	May, 1881.	2
“ “ special committee of inquiry concerning discrimination in freight and passenger traffic.....	“ “	89
“ “ award of commissioners binding for one year.....	Jan., 1888.	207
“ “ to draw cars of other railroads over its road for reasonable compensation... ..	“ “	206
“ “ failing to agree, supreme court to appoint commissioners.....	“ “	206

	Session.	Page.
Railroad corporations, franchise and property of, how redeemed from sale on execution.....	May, 1888.	4
“ “ to have road bed at grade crossings not less than three-fourths of an inch below top of rails.....	Jan., 1889.	222
“ “ laws relative to, ordered printed.....	“ 1890.	391
“ “ of the transportation of milk by.....	“ “	216
“ “ not to build roads across highway at grade except with consent of commissioner.....	“ “	215
“ “ to make annual return to commissioner on or before Sept. 1st.....	“ “	215
“ “ when may abandon location.....	May, 1892.	12
“ “ using streets to keep same in repair.....	Jan., 1893.	284
“ “ not to obstruct highways for more than five minutes.....	“ “	282
“ “ to erect and maintain certain signboards at grade crossings.....	“ 1895.	76
“ “ certain, may operate or contract for the operation of their roads by electricity.....	May, 1896.	5
“ crossings, cautionary measures to be taken at.....	Jan., 1875.	155
“ stations, act to prevent loitering about.....	“ “	198
“ crossings in Providence, gates to be maintained at....	“ 1883.	162
“ tracks in Providence to be fenced.....	“ “	162
“ employees, congress requested to legislate relative to accidents to.....	“ 1891.	342
“ “ act for the protection of.....	“ 1894.	36
“ penalty for evading fare on.....	“ 1890.	214
“ “ “ injuring signals, etc.....	“ 1893.	283
“ passenger on, entitled to carry what personal baggage.....	“ 1879.	177
“ “ station in city of Providence, abandonment authorized.....	“ 1892.	299
“ purposes, Old Colony Railroad Company authorized to take certain land for.....	May, 1891.	227
“ terminal facilities in city of Providence, act concerning.....	Jan., 1884.	164-168
“ terminal facilities in city of Providence, joint special committee, etc.....	“ “	237, 238
“ train, penalty for willfully or maliciously stopping same, or interfering with persons employed on same.....	“ 1893.	283
“ trains on street crossings, Woonsocket may regulate time of stopping.....	“ 1892.	380
Railroads, agent of, penalty for receiving liquor unlawfully sold.....	July, 1889.	146
“ lighting of cars, and requirement to keep in every passenger car, one pail, one axe and one iron bar.....	Jan., 1881.	117, 136

	Session.	Page.
Railroads, if fare be paid on cars, passengers entitled to certificate for amount paid in excess of that charged at station.....	Jan., 1881.	130
“ agent of, penalty for receiving liquors unlawfully sold.....	“ “	158
“ to carry bicycles free, when.....	“ 1896.	53
Railway companies, street, provision for the taxation of.....	May, 1898.	35-40
“ Protective Gate Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1878.	35
“ Safety Gate Company, name of New England Railroad Automatic Gate Company changed to.....	Jan., 1877.	172
“ street, penalty for maliciously obstructing the use of tracks, cars, etc, of.....	“ 1895.	71
Ramo, Clemence D., Marshall, Joseph, and John H., names of changed to Clemence D., Marshal, Joseph, and John H. Raymond.....	May, 1896.	33
Ramsbottom, John, Harriet M., and Helen Louise, names of changed to John R., Harriet M., and Helen Louis Bamford respectively.....	Jan., 1897.	145
Randall, James, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1881.	242
“ William R., account allowed.....	May, 1885.	89
Raney, John, a disabled militia man, allowance to.....	Jan., 1874.	239
Rankin, Robert, continued as a state beneficiary.....	“ 1881.	238
Rankins, Lucius, authorized to peddle without cost, May, 1875, 110; Jan., 1876,	246	
Rapid Printing Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	237
“ “ “ name of changed to Builder's City Mortgage Company.....	“ “	254
Rathbone Land Company, charter of.....	“ 1895.	195
“ Lodge, No. 23, Knights of Pythias, charter of.....	May, 1890.	98
“ Stephen B., pardoned and released from state prison.....	Jan., 1884.	262
Rathbun, Oscar J., elected lieutenant-governor.....	May, 1883, 108; May, 1884,	86
“ “ ex-lieutenant governor, resolution in relation to death of.....	Jan., 1892.	538
“ Raymond A., elected sheriff of Providence county... May,	1890.	137
“ Raymond A., accounts of allowed.....	May, 1890, 113; Jan., 1891,	348
Rawson, Henry G. H., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
Ray, Eva Alice, name of changed to Eva Alice Brayton.....	“ “	175
Raymond, Alfred Augustus, name changed to Alfred August Wells.....	“ 1881.	237
“ Clemence D., Marshall, Joseph, and John H., names of Clemence D., Marshall, Joseph, and John H. Ramo changed to.....	May, 1896.	33
“ Manufacturing Company, name of Universal Wire Manufacturing Company changed to.....	Jan., 1898.	114
Rayner, William, name of changed to William Andrew Rayner.....	“ 1894.	186
Razee, Stafford W., elected inspector of scythe stones.....	May, 1883.	107
R. B. Gage Manufacturing Company, name of Excelsior Manufacturing Company changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1886.	177

	Session.	Page.
R. B. Gage Manufacturing Company, name changed to Arto- gravure Company...	May, 1888.	97
“ “ “ “ charter of	“ 1891.	101
R. Bliss Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate	“ 1873.	64
R. D. Mason Bleaching and Dyeing Company, charter of	“ 1892.	84
“ “ Bleaching and Dyeing Company, name changed to Robert D. Mason Company	“ “	107
Read, Edward F., restored to right to vote	“ 1887.	139
“ Francis & Son, account allowed	Jan., “	326
“ H. S., & C. S. Richards, account allowed	“ 1877.	225
“ Samuel, B. M., account allowed	“ 1875.	333
“ Walter A., account of allowed	“ 1898.	183
“ “ appointed member of board of state chari- ties and corrections	May, 1892.	156
“ “ elected general treasurer	“ 1898.	92
“ “ general treasurer, reimbursed for certain sums paid by him for clerical assistance in his office	Nov., 1898.	15
Real estate of married women, of conveyance of	May, 1873.	1
“ deed by mortgagee, etc., of, copy of advertisement, etc., to be recorded with	Jan., 1879.	125
“ may be attached on district court writs	May, 1886.	30
Realty, actions concerning, where brought in district courts...	“ “	25
Rebellion, records in office of adjutant-general, appropriation for completion	“ 1891.	163
“ R. I. regiments in, rolls and returns of ordered stored in fireproof building, etc	Jan., 1895.	341
Receiver of insolvent debtor, how appointed, and duties of	“ 1878.	164
“ “ “ appointment of in certain cases..	“ “	23
“ savings bank, appointment of in certain cases	May. “	8
“ etc.. deed by, under power of sale, copy of advertise- ment, etc., to be recorded with deed	Jan., 1879.	125
“ action by or against, not to abate by reason of death, etc	“ “	175
“ of savings institution, compensation of	May, “	7
Receivers of rents and profits of estates owned by joint ten- ants, etc., how appointed and how may be re- moved	Jan.. 1890.	219
“ banks, saving institutions, etc., funds paid over by, to general treasurer, to be kept in special de- posit	May, 1896.	4
Recognizance, fees allowed justices of the peace, for taking	Jan., 1877.	106
“ judge of supreme court may take in any place within the state	“ 1878.	93
“ given by appellant in criminal cases, when com- mitted, how to be certified	“ 1882.	154
“ taken on appeal, how discharged when fine and costs paid	“ “	154
Recognizances, defaulted, clerks of courts to report on	“ 1883.	238

	Session.	Page.
Record Building Company, name of Pawtucket Record Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	275
“ commissioner, state, office of, created.....	“ 1896.	228
“ “ directed to procure lists of soldiers and officers of colonial wars and war of the revolution.....	“ 1898.	163
“ Publishing Company, account allowed.....	“ 1892.	533
“ “ “ The, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	523
“ Providence, bills of	“ “	656
Record-Visitor, account of allowed,	Jan., 1891, 346; Jan., 1893, 655, 656	
Recorder of deeds, Providence, act of, validated	Jan., 1893.	344
Records of license commissioners, copies of to be evidence, etc.....	Jan., 1881, 148; July, 1889, 136	
“ town councils, certificate of town clerks, etc., to be evidence, etc.....	Jan., 1881, 164; July, 1889, 136	
Red Bridge Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	28
“ “ new bridge to be constructed on site of.....	“ 1894.	18-22
“ “ any city or town aggrieved by the report of the commission of apportionment to assess damages occasioned by the erection of, may claim a jury trial.....	Jan., 1898.	59
Redfern, William, fine and costs remitted to.....	“ 1884.	259
Red Men, Improved Order of, King Philip Tribe, No. 1, charter of	“ 1891.	319
“ “ “ “ Metamora Tribe, No. 11, of Providence, act to incorporate	“ 1893.	594
“ “ “ “ Mohassuck Tribe, No. 14, of Pawtucket, charter of.....	“ 1896.	177
“ “ “ “ Narragansett Tribe, No. 9, charter of.....	“ 1892.	480
“ “ “ “ Pettaconset Tribe, No. 3, charter of	May, 1888.	115
“ “ “ “ Pocasset Tribe, No. 13, of Central Falls, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	286
“ “ “ “ Tahoma Tribe, No. 5, in Providence, charter of.....	“ 1890.	332
“ “ “ “ Wamsitta Tribe, No. 7, charter of	May, 1888.	110
“ “ “ “ Watchemocket Tribe, No. 2, of East Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	331
“ “ “ “ Weenat Shassit Tribe, No. 6, of Newport, R. I., charter of ..	“ 1895.	287
Redwood Band, account for armory rent allowed.....	“ 1874.	251
“ Library, Newport, charter amended.....	“ 1883.	205
“ Lodge, No. 11, Knights of Pythias, Newport, charter of.....	“ 1875.	275
“ “ No. 35, charter of.....	“ 1881.	190
Reed, Isaac A., pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1882.	291

	Session.	Page.
Reed, Lucinda, and others, authorized to sell Indian land.....	Jan., 1879.	222
Reenstierna Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	116
Reference of suits in district courts.....	" 1886.	31
Reform school, Providence, appropriation for library of.....	Jan., 1874.	234
" " " trustees may permit inmates to live at home, etc.....	May, 1877.	8
" " " appropriations for, Jan., 1878, 159; Jan., 1879, 213; Jan., 1880, 121.		
" " " cost of supporting children committed to, how paid.....	Jan., 1879.	122
" " " joint special committee relative to.	" "	212
" " " control, etc., of, transferred to state.....	" 1880.	126
" " " trustees of, continued.....	" "	126
" " " " vacancies how filled...	" "	127
" " " name of changed to state reform school.....	" "	126
" " " of sentences to, rules and regulations of, etc.....	" "	126
" " " board of state charities authorized to purchase or lease property for use of, and to report relative to future management, etc., of.....	" "	170
" " removed to, and established on, state farm....	May, "	4
" " control etc., of, vested in board of state charities, etc.....	" "	4
" " of temporary accommodations for.....	" "	5
" " board of state charities, etc., to construct buildings for.....	" "	5
" " appropriations for support of, and for buildings.....	" "	5
" " board of trustees in office till July 1, 1880.....	" "	5
" " appropriation for purchase of personal property, and rent of real estate of.....	" "	63
" " committee on industrial education, with reference to.....	Jan., 1881.	217
" " foregoing committee authorized to report in print.....	" "	217
" " report of committee on industrial education, appendix, document No. 14.		
" " appropriation for expenses of foregoing committee.....	" "	218
" " " constructing and furnishing buildings for.....	" "	224
" " buildings, state, included in Providence reform school.....	May, "	7
" " removal of inmates to, from time to time.....	" "	7

	Session.	Page.
Reform school, divided into two departments.....	Jan., 1882.	197
“ “ sentences at, how to be performed.....	“ “	197
“ “ appropriation of \$40,000 for completing and furnishing buildings for.	“ “	280
“ “ “ \$15,000 for completing build- ings and grounds	“ 1883.	224
“ “ when children may be admitted on request of parent, etc.....	“ “	155
“ “ appropriation of \$20,000 for new building, etc.	“ 1884.	243
“ “ “ for machinery, tools, etc., for instruction of inmates.....	May, “	1
“ “ “ of \$1,205.93 transferred to build- ing account.....	Jan., 1885.	239
“ “ “ of \$15,000 for new building.....	“ 1887.	309
“ “ inmates of, may be removed to state work- house, when.....	May, 1898.	7
Regent Club of the city of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	153
Regiment of infantry, in time of war there shall be a major and adjutant for each battalion in.....	May, 1898.	48
Regiments, K. I., in rebellion, rolls and returns of ordered stored in fire-proof building, etc.....	Jan., 1895.	341
Registered pharmacists and assistants exempt from jury duty.	“ 1884.	142
Registrar of town or city, certificate of, as to marriage, birth, or death.....	May, 1875.	4
“ state, annual appropriation for.....	Jan., 1885.	115
“ “ compensation of, for annual registration report.	“ “	117
Registration of births, deaths, and marriages.....	May, 1875.	3
“ of births, marriages, and deaths, report on, to be prepared by state board of health.....	Jan., 1878.	108
“ of births, marriages, and deaths, appropriation for.....	“ “	161
“ of pharmacists to expire annually, and effect of..	“ “	93
“ personal property tax payers, opinion of supreme court relative to, appendix, document No. 17.		
“ of births, marriages, and deaths, provisions relat- ing thereto.....	Jan., 1889, 218-220; Jan., 1894, 17	
“ of cattle, etc., false, how punished.....	Jan., 1887.	214
“ returns, abstract, how published, and returns, where deposited.....	Jan., 1885, 117; Jan., 1895, 38	
Registry book of voters, what to contain.....	Jan., 1877, 168; May, 1877, 7	
“ tax, when and by whom to be assessed and paid.....	Jan., 1877.	169
“ voters, to register themselves annually in certain towns; in other towns triennially.....	“ “	168
“ law, secretary of state to print and distribute copies of.....	May, “	50
“ voters to register themselves annually in their respec- tive towns.....	“ “	7
“ of voters, who to register annually.....	“ 1888.	3
“ “ aliens to produce proof of naturalization...	“ “	3

	Session.	Page.
Registry of voters, penalty for false certificate.....	May, 1888.	8
“ “ registry book for, what to contain.....	Jan., 1889.	200
“ “ who required to register annually.....	“ “	200
“ “ what names to be placed on list by town and ward clerks.....	“ “	201
“ “ who not to be deemed registered.....	“ “	201
“ “ voting lists, how to be canvassed, etc.....	“ “	201
“ “ penalty for unlawfully adding to or striking from.....	“ “	202
“ “ penalty for false entry and registry.....	“ “	202
“ “ of proof of registry and payment of taxes..	“ “	202
“ “ town clerks to attend for registration.....	“ “	203
“ “ to furnish certified lists of voters, etc., to whom.....	“ “	203
“ tax, etc., proposed amendment to constitution for re- peal of.....	“ 1880.	170
“ taxes, proposed amendment to state constitution for abolition of.....	May, 1874.	100
“ “ received by town treasurer to be credited, etc., when....	Jan., 1881.	127
Rehoboth Brick Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	78
“ “ “ name changed to Columbia Mutual Life Assurance Company.....	Jan., 1892.	409-414
“ “ “ act in amendment of act to incor- porate amended.....	“ 1893.	440-444
Reliance Band of Apponaug, charter of.....	“ 1892.	486
“ Lodge, No. 34, I. O. O. F., East Providence, charter of.	“ 1875.	271
“ Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	60
Relief Indemnity Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	261
“ Washing Machine Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	68
Religious corporations, lands in Providence held by, for ceme- tery purposes, to be exempt from sewer assess- ments.....	“ 1881.	7
“ societies, act for protection of out-door meetings of, Jan., 1877, 160; May. 1887, 3.		
“ Society of Bell Street Chapel, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	296
“ worship, disturbance of meetings for, how punished..	“ 1882.	186
Reilly, John, fines and costs in cases against, remitted.....	Nov., 1898.	17
Remington, Harry Wolfendale, name of Harold Remington Wolfendale changed to.....	Jan., “	174
“ Printing Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	62
Reno Post, No. 6, G. A. R., authorized to use state's armory at East Greenwich.....	Jan., 1883.	231
Rents, armories for certain companies, Brigade R. I. M., Jan., 1892, 315; May, 1892, 15-16.		
Replevin, district courts may issue writs of, etc.....	May, 1886.	31
Reporter of decisions of supreme court, compensation of, May, 1874, 8; Jan., 1878, 97; Jan., 1895, 35.		

	Session.	Page.
Reporter of decisions, etc., duties of.....	Jan., 1876.	143
“ “ “ duty of, on publishing a volume of re- ports.....	Jan., 1878.	97
“ “ “ to have indexes of opinions, etc., printed by state printers.....	“ 1881.	216
Reports, R. I., vols. I and II, republication of ordered.....	“ 1875.	302
“ “ vol. X, distributed to general assembly.....	“ “	303
“ “ presented to the general assembly.....	“ “	348
“ law, publication and distribution of.....	“ 1878.	97
“ “ vol. XI, distribution of to members of general assembly.....	“ “	226
“ made to the general assembly during the session, list of.....	“ “	237
“ R. I., vol. XV, appropriation for the printing and publishing of.....	Nov., 1887.	170N
“ “ “ distribution of.....	“ “	170P
“ made to the general assembly.....	Jan., 1890.	398
“ Rhode Island, of the decisions of the supreme court, vol. 16 authorized to be published and distributed.	“ “	370, 375
“ presented during the session, list of.....	“ 1891.	370
“ R. I., vol. 16, ordered to be distributed.....	“ “	339
“ Rhode Island supreme court, vol. 17, distribution of..	“ 1893.	633
“ made to the general assembly, Jan., 1895, 359-360; Jan., 1896, 246-248; Jan., 1898, 193.		
“ R. I., vol. 18, appropriation for the publication of....	Jan., 1895.	310
“ “ vols. 3, 7, and 8, ordered reprinted.....	“ “	333
“ “ vol. 18, ordered distributed to members of as- sembly.....	“ “	333
“ “ certain, to be supplied to justices of the supreme court.....	“ 1896.	229
“ “ of the distribution of.....	“ “	42
“ “ vol. 19, appropriation for the publishing of. ...	“ 1898.	160
“ of decisions of courts of other states or countries to be <i>prima facie</i> evidence, when.....	“ 1876.	179
“ of officers, etc., to general assembly, to be presented on or before twentieth day of adjourned session..	“ 1881.	209
“ presented during the session, list of.....	“ “	259
“ “ to general assembly, Jan., 1876, 257; Jan., 1877, 237; Jan., 1879, 255; Jan., 1880, 200; Jan., 1882, 307; Jan., 1883, 272; Jan., 1884, 278; Jan., 1885, 282; Jan., 1886, 275; Jan., 1887, 350; Jan., 1888, 324; Jan., 1889, 436; Jan., 1892, 547-548; Jan., 1893, 682; Jan., 1894, 201; Jan., 1897, 163-164.		
Representatives and senators to general assembly, of adjourned elections of.....	Jan., 1891.	168
“ hall, in state house, Providence, resolution rel- ative to lighting of.....	“ 1884.	268
“ hall, in state house, Providence, use of regu- lated.....	“ 1881.	116
“ house of, number of members of.....	“ 1876.	140

	Session.	Page.
Representatives, from each town, number of.....	Jan., 1876.	140
“ house of, appropriation for enlarging, etc., hall, and for desks, etc.....	“ 1880.	167, 168
“ “ vote of thanks to speaker and clerks of.....	“ “	193
“ “ additional appropriation for repairs of hall, new desks, etc.....	May, “	58
“ “ account of committee on special leg- islation of allowed.....	Nov., 1887.	170Q
“ “ how constituted.....	Jan., 1892.	296
“ in general assembly, provision for filling va- cancy.....	“ 1875.	246
“ “ “ from South Kingstown, election of.....	“ 1893.	369
“ in congress, requested to procure repeal of compulsory pilot laws.....	“ 1876.	220
“ in 45th congress, elected.....	“ 1877.	234
“ in congress, counting of votes at special elec- tion for.....	“ 1878.	92
“ “ report of committee to count votes for.....	“ 1881.	256
“ “ Nelson W. Aldrich and Jonathan Chace elected.....	“ 1881.	257
“ in 48th Congress, Henry J. Spooner and Jona- than Chace elected.....	“ 1883.	269
“ in the 49th congress, Henry J. Spooner and William A. Pirce elected.....	“ 1885.	277
“ in the 50th Congress, Henry J. Spooner elected.	“ 1887.	347
“ in congress, opinion of judges requested as to duty of calling special election for.....	“ “	303
For opinion of judges of supreme court, see appendix, document No. 17.		
“ in 50th congress from second district, special election ordered.....	“ “	304
“ in 51st congress, Henry J. Spooner and War- ren O. Arnold elected.....	“ 1889.	432, 433
“ in 52nd congress, Oscar Lapham elected.....	“ 1891.	367
“ special election for, ordered.....	“ “	367
“ in congress to be elected by plurality votes...	“ 1894.	28
“ “ ballots cast for, when, and by whom to be counted.....	May, 1898.	45
“ house of, roll of, Jan., 1874, 256; May, 1875, 113; Jan., 1876, 251; May, 1876, 57; Jan., 1877, 83, 231; May, 1877, 56; Jan., 1878, 231; May, 1878, 72-74; May, 1879, 54; Jan., 1880, 82, 196; May, 1880, 71; Jan., 1881, 253.		
“ in the general assembly, from the several towns, apportionment of.....	Jan., 1881.	102
“ in the general assembly, May, 1881, 96; Sept., 1881, 124; Jan., 1882, 303; May, 1882, 86; Jan., 1883, 265; May, 1883, 101.		

	Session.	Page.
Representatives in the general assembly, Jan., 1884, 273; May, 1884, 81; Jan., 1885, 272; May, 1885, 93; May, 1886, 138; Jan., 1887, 343; Nov., 1887, 170C; Jan., 1888, 322; Jan., 1889, 428; May, 1889, 108; Jan., 1890, 396; May, 1890, 120; Jan., 1891, 363; Jan., 1893, 665-667; Jan., 1894, 199; May, 1894, 87; Jan., 1895, 356; May, 1895, 26; Jan., 1896, 244; May, 1896, 39; Sept., 1896, 48; Jan., 1897, 160-162; May, 1897, 44-46; Jan., 1898, 191; May, 1898, 88; Nov., 1898, 24.		
Republican Publishing Co., accounts for advertising allowed..	Jan., 1887.	331
Reputed places where intoxicating liquor is sold, penalty for keeping.....	" 1881.	154
Rescue Mission, Mary Hopkins, certificate of incorporation of.	May, 1898.	132
Reservoirs and mill dams, commission of inquiry.....	Jan., 1875.	297
" " " " continued. . .	" "	298
" " on Woonasquatucket river, commission to examine.....	" 1878.	190
" " commissioner of, and provisions for inspection of.....	Jan., 1882, 149-152,	307
" water pipes, etc., rights to maintain, etc., and to exempt from taxation.....	Jan., 1884.	170
Restaurants, hotels, etc., penalty for fraudulently evading payment for food, etc., partaken at.....	May, 1877.	10
Resumption of specie payments, resolution in regard to.....	Jan., 1878.	188
Retail Liquor Dealers Protective Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	96 97
Retired list of commissioned officers of R. I. militia, time extended for filing applications.....	Jan., 1892.	369
" " R. I. M., name of Bartholomew McSoley placed on.	May, "	20
" " of commissioned officers, R. I. M., act relative to..	Jan., 1895.	41
Retrenchment, joint special committee on.....	Jan., 1879.	213
Reuckert, Frederick, elected clerk of the district court of the sixth judicial district.....	May, 1895.	34
Reunion Lodge, No. 61, Independent Order of Good Templars, of Woonsocket, charter of.....	Jan., 1877.	175
Revenue of the state, act relative to amended.....	" 1874.	166
" " tax fixed at twelve cents on each \$100....	" 1878.	152
" " acts to increase.....	Jan., 1881, 111, 119, 132,	134
" " joint special committee on, appointed....	Jan., 1889.	384
" " joint special committee on, appropriation for use of.....	May, 1889.	100
" " joint special committee on, continued....	" "	101
" " committee on, accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1890.	361
" " acts relative to.....	Jan., 1893, 219, 289-292	
" " joint special commission on, created.....	Jan., 1896.	204
" " " commission on, allowance to for services.....	" 1897.	153
Reversible Heel Company, charter of.....	May, 1877.	19
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1878.	173
" " " name of, changed to Spicers & Peckham Manufacturing Company.	May, 1879.	30

	Session.	Page.
Reversible Brush Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	49
Revised constitution of the state, resolution relative to.....	Jan., 1898.	133-134
“ “ “ to be voted upon November 8, 1898.....	“ “	12-34
“ “ proposed, appropriation for accounts of sundry newspaper publishers, for advertising, allowed.....	Nov. 1898.	19
Revision of the public laws, see laws, public.....	May, 1890.	65
“ “ statutes, act to provide for, etc.....	Jan., 1890.	211
“ “ “ commission on, report.....	May, 1891.	284
“ “ “ commission on, continued without compensation.....	Jan., 1893.	636
“ “ “ commission on, continued.....	“ 1894.	8
“ “ “ joint committee on, accounts of, for services, allowed.....	“ 1895.	345
Revolution Tool Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	16
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1886.	228
Revolutionary and colonial relics, appropriation for an exhibit of, at the Atlanta exposition.....	“ 1895.	311
“ war, commissioner of records directed to procure lists of soldiers and officers of.....	“ 1898.	163
“ “ appropriation for purchase of certain colonial papers.....	“ 1893.	622
Rewinsky, Moris, name changed to Moris Rowe.....	May, 1892.	130
Reynolds, H. B., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1897.	149
“ Mary J., name changed to Mary J. Slater.....	“ 1893.	651
“ Nellie A., name changed to Nellie A. Barton.....	“ 1892.	511
“ William Whitehead and Charles Rodney, names of William Harris and Clarence Tripp Sayles changed to.....	“ 1896.	224
Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company, charter amended.....	“ 1875.	254
“ “ and Massachusetts Railroad Company charter revived, etc.....	May, “	44
“ “ and Massachusetts Railroad Company, authorized to change location of station at Diamond Hill.....	Jan., 1879.	193
“ “ and Massachusetts Railroad Company, charter amended.....	“ 1880.	143
“ “ and Massachusetts Railroad Company, charter amended; authorized to increase capital stock and issue bonds.....	“ 1882.	225
“ “ and Massachusetts Railroad Company, time for organization extended.....	“ 1884.	204
“ “ and Massachusetts Railroad Company, charter amended.....	“ 1887.	242
“ “ and Massachusetts Railroad Company, act concerning.....	“ 1888.	292a

	Session.	Page.
Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company, act relative to.....	Jan., 1890.	278
“ “ and Massachusetts Railroad Company, charter amended.....	“ 1891.	245, 322
“ “ Association, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	449
“ “ “ of Steamship Agents for Emigration Business, charter of.....	“ 1889.	342
“ “ “ of Stationary Engineers, No. 2, of Pawtucket, Rhode Island, charter of.....	“ 1896.	171
“ “ asylum for the insane, charter amended.....	“ 1889.	324
“ “ Athletic Club, charter of.....	“ 1891.	300
“ “ Automatic Fountain Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	69
“ “ Baptist Education Society, name of Baptist Education Society of Warren Baptist Association changed to.....	Jan., 1892.	458
“ “ Bleaching, Dyeing, and Printing Company, charter of.....	May, 1880.	22
“ “ Bond Benefit Company, charter of.....	Nov., 1898.	7
“ “ Brass Band, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	488
“ “ Braiding Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	39
“ “ Branch of the Women's Board of Missions, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	81
“ “ Brewing Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1883.	32
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1891.	267
“ “ “ “ name of changed to the James Hanley Brewing Company.....	May, 1895.	13
“ “ Building and Loan Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	63
“ “ Business Mens' Association, charter of.....	May, 1894.	58
“ “ Camp Meeting Association, Coventry, charter of.....	Jan., 1878.	183
“ “ Card Board Company, charter of.....	May, 1886.	83
“ “ Catholic Beneficial Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1880.	158
“ “ Catholic Orphan Asylum, charter amended.....	“ 1888.	287
“ “ Central Railroad Company, charter of.....	May, 1879.	20
“ “ Central Railroad Company may be purchased by New York, Providence, and Boston Railroad Company.....	Jan., 1881.	178
“ “ Children's Hospital and Nursery, name of Providence Nursery changed to.....	“ 1879.	200
“ “ Choral Association, charter of.....	“ 1886.	212
“ “ Coach and Hack Driver's Association, charter of.....	“ 1891.	305
“ “ Collateral Loan Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	76
“ “ Concrete Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ “	60
“ “ Coöperative Association, charter of.....	“ 1892.	104

	Session.	Page.
Rhode Island Coöperative Bank, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	130
“ “ “ Printing and Publishing Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	63
“ “ Copper Company, charter of.....	“ 1886.	84
“ “ “ “ “ amended.....	Jan., 1889.	317
“ “ Cotton Gin Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	70
“ “ Council, No. 23, O. U. A. M., of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	285
“ “ Coupling and Rubber Company, name of Doug- las Cable Company, of Providence, R. I., changed to.....	“ 1893.	500
“ “ Coupling and Rubber Company, name of changed to The Rhode Island Supply and Rubber Company.....	“ 1895.	241
“ “ Creamery Company, charter of....	May, 1889.	38
“ “ District Council of Textile Workers, charter of..	Jan., 1895.	297
“ “ Division, Sons of Veterans, United States of America, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	500
“ “ Electric Lighting Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	46
“ “ “ Medical Society, name of Rhode Island Medical Reform Association changed to	“ 1891.	157
“ “ “ Protective Company, charter of.....	“ 1888.	61
“ “ Episcopal State Convention, charter amended, Jan., 1882, 264; May, 1891, 270.		
“ “ Episcopal State Convention, name of changed to Rhode Island Episcopal Convention, etc....	Jan., 1889.	358
“ “ Evener Company, The, certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	May, 1896.	68
“ “ Exchange for Women's Work, charter of.....	“ 1890.	50
“ “ Fife and Drum Band.....	Jan., 1889.	340
“ “ Fishing Club, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	610
“ “ Fuel Gas Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	50
“ “ Graphite Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	463
“ “ “ “ The, certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	May, 1898.	99
“ “ Hebrew Medical Aid Association, charter of....	Jan., 1890.	329
“ “ Historical Society, charter amended, Jan., 1878, 177; Jan., 1890,		348
“ “ Home Building Company, act to incorporate....	May, 1873.	57
“ “ “ “ “ name changed to Wm. W. Rickard Com- pany.....	Jan., 1892.	415
“ “ Home Missionary Society, charter amended....	“ 1897.	117
“ “ Homeopathic Hospital, act to incorporate.....	May, 1878.	49
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1895.	260
“ “ Hone Company, certificate of incorporation of..	May, 1896.	51
“ “ Horse Breeders Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	327
“ “ “ Shoe Company, charter amended.....	May, 1891.	124
“ “ Hosiery Company, charter of.....	“ 1890.	32

	Session.	Page.
Rhode Island Hosiery Company, name changed to Rhode Isl- and Spinning Company.....	Jan., 1897.	102
“ “ Hospital, charter amended.....	“ 1886.	192
“ “ “ Trust Company, charter amended.....	“ 1880.	132
“ “ “ Trust Company may be authorized by administrators, etc., to withdraw bonds in certain cases, and com- pensation therefor.....	“ 1881.	137
“ “ India Rubber Company, name of changed to Home Investment Company.....	“ 1891.	263
“ “ Industrial Exhibition, name of What-Cheer Dairy Company changed to	May, “	77
“ “ Installment Mortgage Company, name of James- town West Shore Improvement Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	252
“ “ Institution for Savings, may receive deposits to \$3,000,000	“ 1875.	258
“ “ Investment Company, name of Branch River Lumber Company changed to.....	“ 1890.	274
“ “ Kennel Club, charter of.	“ 1886.	213
“ “ Knitting Company, charter of	May, 1889.	42
“ “ “ “ name of changed to Ameri- can Tubing and Web- bing Company.....	Jan., 1890.	294
“ “ “ “ charter amended	“ 1894.	111
“ “ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	27
“ “ Life and Accident Insurance Company, charter of.....	“ 1892.	39
“ “ Life and Accident Insurance Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1895.	188
“ “ Lodge, No. 1, United Order of Carpenters and Joiners, charter of.....	May, 1882.	64
“ “ Lodge, No. 22, Knights of Pythias, charter of...Jan.,	1891.	318
“ “ Loyal Orange Lodge, No. 93, charter of.....	“ 1875.	279
“ “ Lumber Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	104
“ “ Malleable Iron Works, charter amended.....	Jan., 1889.	313
“ “ Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	34
“ “ Manufacturing Company, name of changed to Providence Electric Power and Light Com- pany, etc.....	Jan., 1886.	178
“ “ Manufacturing Company, act in amendment of charter	May, 1891.	255
“ “ Maternity Hospital, charter of.....	Jan., “	281
“ “ Medical Reform Association, charter amended..May,	“	157
“ “ “ Society, charter amended....Jan., 1887, 262; Jan., 1898,	1887, 262; Jan., 1898,	122
“ “ Metal Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1881.	26
“ “ “ “ name changed to “Lancashire Manufacturing Company,” etc.....	“ 1886.	113

	Session.	Page.
Rhode Island Mining Railroad Company, see Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company.....	Jan., 1880.	143
" " Mining Railroad Company, time for organization extended.....	" 1884.	204
" " Mining Railroad Company, charter amended, May, 1889, 78; Jan., 1890, 278.		
" " Mortgage and Trust Company, charter of	May, 1887.	81
" " " " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1892.	423
" " Music Teachers' State Association, charter of....	May, 1891.	147
" " Music Teachers' State Association, name changed to the Rhode Island Musical Association....	Jan., 1893.	585
" " Music Teachers' Association, name of Rhode Isl- and Musical Association changed to	" 1897.	113
" " Musical Association, name changed to Rhode Isl- and Music Teachers' Association.....	" "	113
" " Musical Association, name of Rhode Island Music Teachers' State Association changed to	" 1893.	585
" " Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter amend- ed	Jan., 1885, 194; Jan., 1895, 190	
" " Mutual Insurance Company, charter amended..	Jan., 1898.	111
" " " Live Stock Insurance Company, char- ter of	May, 1888.	62
" " Nursery Association for Homeless Infants, char- ter of	Jan., 1887.	258
" " " " " charter amended	" 1888.	290
" " Oil Company, charter of	May, 1886.	85
" " " " " name of changed to "Consoli- dated Manufacturing Com- pany," etc.....	Jan., 1887.	246
" " Oil-Fuel Burner Company, certificate of incor- poration of	May, 1898.	128-129
" " Penny Provident Society, The, certificate of in- corporation of	" "	150
" " Perkins Horse Shoe Company, charter of	Jan., 1895.	233
" " Pharmaceutical Association, charter of.....	" 1875.	279
" " Photo-Engraving Company, Providence, R. I., charter of	" 1895.	231
" " Poultry Association, charter of	" 1889.	347
" " " and Columbarian Society, act to incor- porate	May, 1874.	56
" " Press Club, name of Southern Rhode Island Press Club changed to	Jan., 1898.	123
" " Printing Company, act to incorporate	May, 1878.	37
" " Prospecting Company, act to incorporate	" 1883.	44
" " Pulsion Telephone Company, certificate of incor- poration of	" 1895.	37
" " Radical Peace Society, charter of	" 1892.	124
" " Rubber Company, charter of	Jan., 1889.	293

	Session.	Page.
Rhode Island Safe Deposit Company, act to incorporate,		
amended	May, 1874.	91
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended,	Jan., 1890.	283
“ “ School of Design, charter of	“ 1877.	190
“ “ “ “ charter amended	“ 1892.	451
“ “ School for Languages, act to incorporate	“ 1893.	491
“ “ Shoe Makers Aid Association, charter of	“ 1894.	145
“ “ Society for the Collegiate Education of Women,		
certificate of incorporation of	May, 1897.	85-86
“ “ “ for the Encouragement of Coöperative		
Industry, charter of	“ 1888.	115
“ “ “ for the Encouragement of Domestic In-		
dusdry, charter amended, Jan., 1876, 213; Jan., 1884,		214
“ “ “ of Cincinnati, charter amended	Jan., 1878.	181
“ “ “ of the Sons of the American Revolution,		
charter of	“ 1891.	292
“ “ “ for the Prevention of Cruelty to Chil-		
dren, charter of	“ 1882.	268
“ “ “ for the Prevention of Cruelty to Chil-		
dren, officer or agent of not re-		
quired to give surety for costs.	“ “	268
“ “ “ for the Prevention of Cruelty to Ani-		
mals, charter amended	“ 1890.	348
“ “ Spinning Company, name of Rhode Island		
Hosiery Company changed to.	“ 1897.	102
“ “ Steam Aërating Company, charter of	May, 1879.	16
“ “ Steam Fire Engine Company, No. 1, The, certifi-		
cate of incorporation of	“ 1898.	140-141
“ “ Steamship and Lighterage Company, charter of.	“ 1891.	94
“ “ Steel Casting Company, charter of	“ “	83
“ “ Steel Casting Company, name changed to New		
England Guaranty and Investment Com-		
pany	Jan., 1892.	419
“ “ Steel Shank Company, name of Lowe Button		
Fastener Company changed to	“ 1888.	257
“ “ State Association for the protection of game and		
fish, charter of	“ 1875.	289
“ “ “ “ for the protection of game and		
fish, charter amended	May, 1878.	52
“ “ “ “ of Spiritualists, The, certifi-		
cate of incorporation of..	“ 1898.	136
“ “ “ Fair Association, name of Riverside Ice		
Company changed to	Jan., 1892.	444-446
“ “ “ Poultry Society, charter of	“ 1875.	285
“ “ Stone and Building Company, charter of	May, 1889.	33
“ “ Supply and Rubber Company, name of Rhode		
Island Coupling and Rubber Company		
changed to	Jan., 1895.	241
“ “ Telephone and Electric Company, charter of ..	May, 1883.	49

		Session.	Page.
Rhode Island	Temperance Union, charter of.....	Jan., 1874.	203
"	" Time Register Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	62
"	" " " " amended.....	Jan., 1887.	249
"	" Tin and Sheet Iron Workers' Union, No. 1, charter of.....	" 1892.	484
"	" Title Examination, Insurance and Guaranty Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	41
"	" " Guarantee Loan and Trust Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	200-204
"	" Tool Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	28
"	" Transportation Company, act to incorporate....	" 1881.	58
"	" " " time for organization extended.....	" 1883.	80
"	" Union Bank in Newport, capital stock reduced..	" 1881.	73
"	" Union Bank in Newport authorized to close up its business and to organize as a national bank..	" "	74
"	" United District Court, Ancient Order of Foresters, charter of.....	Jan., 1882.	246
"	" Universalist Convention, charter amended.....	" 1890.	343
"	" Veteran Citizens Historical Association, charter of.....	" 1888.	270
"	" Warehouse Company, charter of.....	Nov., 1887.	170K
"	" Western Railroad Company, charter of.....	May, 1881.	13
"	" " " " amended....	Jan., 1889.	299
"	" " " " time for location extended.....	" 1893.	403
"	" Wheelmen, charter of.....	" 1889.	347
"	" Woman Suffrage Association, charter of.....	May, 1892.	128
"	" Women's Club, Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1881.	194
"	" Workingmen's Medical Aid Association, charter of.....	" 1890.	338
"	" Club, act to incorporate.....	" 1876.	209
"	" and Connecticut turnpike road in Gloucester, appropriation for making a public highway....	" 1875.	323
"	" and Connecticut turnpike road, resolution relative to, amended.....	May, "	102
"	" battle of, special committee on celebration of...	Jan., 1878.	187
"	" book of forms, appropriation for the purchase of copies of.....	" 1890.	366
"	" building at centennial, disposition of.....	" 1877.	201
"	" College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, appropriations for.....	Jan., 1894, 68; May, 1894,	173
"	" College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, appropriation for rebuilding dormitory building at, etc.....	Jan., 1895.	317
"	" College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, board of managers to provide free conveyances to and from railroad station at Kingston, to students.....	" "	331

	Session.	Page.
Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, board of managers of, may acquire certain land, for what purpose.....	Jan., 1895.	46
“ “ College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, committee appointed to inquire into the condition, management and needs of.....	May, “	20
“ “ College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, appropriation for completion of dormitory building, water works, etc., at.....	Jan., 1896.	207
“ “ College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, joint special committee on investigation of, allowance to for services.....	“ “	235
“ “ College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, member of, appointed.....	May, “	45
“ “ College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, board of managers of authorized to expend certain portion of unexpended balance of an appropriation for certain purposes.....	Jan., 1897.	129
“ “ College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, appropriation for erection of a building for a drill hall and other purposes:.....	“ “	140
“ “ College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, appropriation for the erection and completion of certain buildings for.....	“ 1898.	157
“ “ College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, board of managers of, member of, appointed.....	May, “	96
“ “ Coöperative Printing and Publishing Company, accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1886, 258, 259; Jan., 1887, 328, 329	
“ “ Democrat, accounts allowed....	Jan., 1885, 258, 262; Jan., 1893, 656	
“ “ heavy artillery, 5th regiment of, appropriation for the purchase of the history of.....	Jan., 1891.	335
“ “ heavy artillery, 14th, appropriation for the purchase of copies of the history of.....	“ 1898.	161
“ “ Historical Society, appropriations for, Jan., 1875, 317; Jan., 1881, 144; Jan., 1882, 143; Jan., 1885, 114.		
“ “ Horticultural Society, appropriations for, Jan., 1875, 317; May, 1880, 62; Jan., 1882, 280; Jan., 1883, 228; Jan., 1884, 245; Jan., 1885, 245; Jan., 1886, 243; Jan., 1887, 306; Jan., 1888, 209; Jan., 1890, 365.		
“ “ Hospital, appropriation for the purchase of a free bed at.....	May, 1874.	105
“ “ “ inmates of state institutions may be sent to, for treatment and care....	Jan., 1885.	240
“ “ “ mayor of city of Providence may contract with, for the construction and maintenance of building for care of contagious diseases.....	“ 1895.	96
“ “ Hospital Trust Company, return to be made to state auditor by.....	“ 1877.	147

	Session.	Page.
Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company, for deposits in safe de- posit vaults.....	Jan., 1893.	659
“ “ Hospital Trust Company, accounts allowed, Jan., 1895, 341, 345; Jan., 1896, 236; Jan., 1897, 150; Jan., 1898, 180.		
“ “ Institute for the Deaf, act establishing.....	Jan., 1891.	166
“ “ Institute for the Deaf, appropriation for com- pleting and fitting up.....	“ 1893.	623
“ “ Institute for the Deaf, appropriation for fire alarm system in.....	“ “	624
“ “ Institute for the Deaf, appropriation for intro- duction of manual training at.....	May, 1894.	72
“ “ Institute for the Deaf, appropriation for making certain alterations and additions to.....	Jan., 1895.	318
“ “ Institute for the Deaf, appropriation for the com- pletion of the addition to, and for other pur- poses.....	“ 1896.	214
“ “ Institute for the Deaf, appropriation for the pur- chase of land and for other purposes.....	“ 1898.	166
“ “ Laboratory, duplicate check ordered issued to, in place of one lost.....	“ 1895.	332
“ “ Light Artillery, 1st regiment of, appropriation for the purchase of the history of.....	“ 1891.	334
“ “ militia, appropriation for heating and lighting of armories of companies of.....	“ 1898.	164
“ “ militia, camp ground of, appropriation for im- provement of.....	Nov., 1898.	3
“ “ Monthly Meeting of Friends in Newport, trus- tees authorized to sell certain lands.....	Jan., 1885.	201
“ “ News Company, accounts allowed, Jan., 1880, 185, 190; Jan., 1881, 247; Jan., 1882, 296; Jan., 1883, 258; Jan., 1884, 266; Jan., 1885, 263; Jan., 1886, 264; Jan., 1887, 335; Jan., 1888, 137; Jan., 1889, 400; Jan., 1890, 389; Jan., 1892, 537; Jan., 1893, 658; Jan., 1894, 194; Jan., 1895, 341; Jan., 1896, 238.		
“ “ Normal School building, provision for the educa- tion of children, residents of Providence, in schools in.....	May, 1898.	50
“ “ Pendulum, accounts allowed, May, 1891, 277; Jan., 1892, 533; Jan., 1893, 655; Jan., 1894, 193.		
“ “ Poultry Association, appropriations for, Jan., 1889, 376; Jan., 1890, 283; Jan., 1895, 314.		
“ “ Publishing Company, accounts allowed, Jan., 1892, 533; Jan., 1893, 656; Jan., 1894, 193.		
“ “ regiments in rebellion, rolls and returns of or- dered stored in fire-proof building, etc.....	Jan., 1895.	341
“ “ reports, vol. 9, distributed to members of the general assembly.....	“ 1874.	216
“ “ “ vol. 11, distribution of, to members of general assembly.....	“ 1878.	226
“ “ “ publication and distribution of.....	“ “	97

	Session.	Page.
Rhode Island reports, vol. 11, distribution of.....	May, 1878.	56
“ “ “ vol. 12, distribution of, ordered	“ 1880.	56
“ “ “ vols. 1 and 2, ordered distributed to general assembly.....	Jan., 1883.	232
“ “ “ vol. 13, appropriation for printing.....	“ “	232
“ “ “ vols. 1 and 2 ordered distributed.....	May, 1883.	89
“ “ “ vol. 13 ordered distributed.....	“ “	89
“ “ “ copies to be provided for general treas- urer and state auditor.....	Jan., 1884.	249
“ “ “ vol. 14, appropriation of \$2,500 for print- ing of.....	May, 1885.	83
“ “ “ vol. 14, ordered distributed to members of general assembly.....	“ “	83
“ “ “ vol. 15, appropriation for the printing and publishing of.....	Nov., 1887.	170N
“ “ “ vol. 15, distribution of.....	“ “	170P
“ “ “ vol. 16, ordered to be distributed.....	Jan., 1891.	339
“ “ “ vol. 17, appropriation for publishing....	“ 1892.	529
“ “ “ vol. 18, appropriation for the publica- tion of.....	“ 1895.	310
“ “ “ vols. 3, 7 and 8, ordered reprinted.....	“ “	333
“ “ “ vol. 18, ordered distributed to members of assembly.....	“ 1895.	333
“ “ “ of the distribution of.....	“ 1896.	42
“ “ “ vol. 19, appropriation for the publica- tion of.....	“ 1898.	160
“ “ resolution making appropriation for the furnish- ing of necessary clothing, tentage, equip- ments, and supplies for brigade of.....	“ “	170
“ “ School for the Deaf, what children may attend..	“ 1896.	43
“ “ “ of Design, annual appropriation to, how paid.....	“ “	194, 198
“ “ “ “ annual report, ex-officio di- rectors.....	“ 1882.	194
“ “ “ “ state, beneficiaries at, appoint- ment of, and appropriation “	1884.	141
“ “ “ “ appropriation for	“ 1889.	241
“ “ Society for the encouragement of domestic in- dustry, appropriations for, Jan., 1875, 317; Jan., 1876, 224; Jan., 1880, 175; May, 1881, 84; Jan., 1882, 279; Jan., 1883, 228; Jan., 1884, 245; Jan., 1885, 245; Jan., 1886, 229, 243; Jan., 1887, 306; Jan., 1888, 298; Jan., 1890, 365.		
“ “ Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, fines refunded to.....	Jan., 1876.	241
“ “ Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, charter amended.....	“ 1886.	229
“ “ Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, agents of, not required to give surety for costs.....	“ 1885.	177

	Session.	Page.
Rhode Island Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals,		
account for fines allowed	Jan., 1885.	256
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals,		
surety for costs not required of agents, when.	May, 1886.	37
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals,		
surety for costs not required of agents of	Jan., 1887.	210
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals,		
accounts allowed	Jan., 1886, 257, 258; Jan., 1892, 536, 537	
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals,		
when may take charge of animals, and		
powers of	Jan., 1892. 327, 335	
" " Society for the Prevention of cruelty to Animals,		
claims allowed, Jan., 1893, 658; May, 1894, 84; Jan., 1895, 342,		
344; Jan., 1896, 236; Jan., 1897, 150; May, 1898, 83.		
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,		
in what cases custody of children may be		
assigned to	Jan., 1882.	196
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,		
agent exempt from giving surety for costs..	May, 1883.	1
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,		
certain fines to enure and be paid over.....	" "	2
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Child-		
ren, annual appropriation for	Jan., 1885.	138
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,		
agents of, not required to give surety for		
costs	" "	176
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,		
charter of	" 1882.	268
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,		
charter amended	" 1885.	205
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,		
annual appropriation, and how payable.....	" 1886. 127, 155	
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Chil-		
dren, surety for costs not required of agents,		
when	May, 1886.	37
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,		
charter amended	Jan., 1887.	250
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,		
surety for costs not required of agents of ..	" "	210
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children		
may bring dependent children before probate		
courts.	" 1892.	343
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,		
to have custody of certain children.....	" 1893.	279
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,		
accounts allowed, Jan., 1886, 257; Jan., 1887, 326; May, 1888,		
135; Jan., 1894, 191.		
" " Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,		
appropriation for	Jan., 1895.	38

	Session.	Page.
Rhode Island Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, agent of, to be present at arraignment and trial of juvenile offenders.	May, 1898.	40
“ “ Soldiers Home, property of deceased inmate of, when to revert to the state.	Jan., 1896.	18
“ “ Stone Bridge, joint special committee relative to.	May, 1886.	122
“ “ Agricultural Experiment Station, account al- lowed.	“ 1892.	142
“ “ Vols., 4th Regt., act creating commission on, re- pealed.	“ 1890.	25
“ “ Women's Suffrage Association, authorized to use hall in state house, Providence.	“ 1884.	75
Rhodes, Elisha H., elected brigadier-general of brigade R. I. militia.	Jan., 1880, 198; Jan., 1885, 279; May, 1891,	185
“ Brig. Gen. E. H., resolution of thanks to.	Jan., 1892.	519
“ “ “ appropriation for engrossing resolu- tion of thanks to.	May, “	137
“ Arthur A., account of allowed.	Jan., 1898.	184
Richardson, Richard, name of Richard Hulme and family changed to, etc.	“ 1881.	235
Rice and Hayward Company, charter of.	May, 1891.	66
“ “ Sargent Engine Company, certificate of incorpora- tion of.	“ 1895.	54
“ John R., relieved from liability on recognizance.	Jan., 1874.	248
Richard F. Tobin Post, No. 24, Grand Army of the Republic, charter of.	“ 1895.	282
Richardson, H. H., accounts allowed, Jan., 1875, 335; Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1878, 219.		
“ Henry, pardoned and released from state prison.	Jan., 1874.	249
“ Thomas A., jury fine and costs remitted.	“ “	252
Richmond Land Company, act to incorporate.	May, 1881.	42
“ L. D. Ice Company, The, certificate of incorpora- tion of.	“ 1897.	67
“ Mary O., et als., authorized to sell real estate in Bristol.	Jan., 1877.	214
“ Manufacturing Company, charter amended.	“ 1898.	117
“ Paper Company, charter revived, reenacted, etc.	May, 1879.	25
“ “ “ dam across ten mile river legal- ized.	Jan., 1884.	199
“ “ “ charter amended.	Jan., 1883, 184; Jan., 1887,	234
“ Printing Company, charter of.	May, 1889.	66
“ town of, committee on contested seat from, author- ized to sit during recess, etc.	“ 1879.	44
“ “ resolution upon election of senator in.	Jan., 1880.	191
“ “ authorized to hold a financial town meet- ing.	“ 1896.	120
“ “ assessors of taxes in, how to be elected.	“ 1898.	74
Rider, Sidney S., accounts allowed.	Jan., 1883, 258; Jan., 1884,	263

	Session.	Page.
Riding and Driving Club, name of Gentlemen's Riding Club, of Providence, changed to.....	Jan., 1892.	488
Rielly, Thomas F., pardoned and released from Providence county jail.....	May, 1891.	273
Rifle and pistol galleries, of licensing in the city of Newport..	Jan., 1877.	101
“ “ “ tax on, and how collected.....	“ 1882.	188, 189
“ and target practice, appropriation for.....	“ 1885.	116
“ gallery, penalty for keeping without a license.....	“ 1898.	45
“ practice, inspector and assistant inspector of.....	“ 1892.	336
“ “ appropriation to furnish facilities for, to militia.....	May, 1892.	132
“ inspector and assistant inspector of.....	“ “	18
“ range for state militia, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1897.	134
Riley, William Henry, name of changed to William Henry Ballou.....	“ 1894.	187
Rink E. Dink Social Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	141
Riot, liability of towns for property destroyed in time of.....	Jan., 1879.	108
Ripley, James M., account of allowed.....	“ 1891.	344
Rising Sun Lodge, No. 30, A. F. and A. Masons, East Providence, charter of.....	“ 1876.	208
River Bend Cemetery, see Westerly Cemetery Company.....	“ 1882.	270
“ Point Base Ball Association, of Warwick, charter of....	“ 1886.	214
“ “ Congregational Society, Warwick, charter of.....	“ 1883.	206
“ “ Fire District, charter of.....	May, 1888.	31
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1896.	77
“ “ location of railroad station at, may be changed....	“ 1885.	198
“ Spinning Company, name of Hamlet Mills changed to....	“ 1891.	270
“ View Association, charter of.....	“ 1894.	157
“ “ “ “ amended.....	“ 1896.	187
Riverdale Mills, charter of.....	May, 1891.	105
“ “ time for organization extended.....	Jan., 1893.	545
“ “ charter amended.....	“ 1895.	248
Riverside Burial Society of Pawtucket, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	87
“ “ “ “ charter amended, Jan., 1881, 200; Jan., 1887, 254; May, 1889, 93.		
“ Chemical Works, charter of.....	May, 1890.	78
“ Condensed Milk Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1897.	79
“ Congregational Society, in East Providence, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1882.	243
“ Cotton Mill, charter of.....	May, 1885.	61
“ Free Public Library, East Providence, charter of....	Jan., 1883.	196
“ Ice Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	25
“ “ “ name changed to Rhode Island State Fair Association.....	Jan., 1892.	444-446
“ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	26
“ Metal Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	60
“ “ “ name of changed to Oakland Silk Company.....	July, 1889.	168

	Session.	Page.
Riverside Metal Company, act amending act to incorporate amended by changing name of Oakland Silk Company to Seamless Stock Company.....	Jan., 1893.	499
“ Methodist Episcopal Church, charter of.....	“ 1889.	362
“ Social Club of East Providence, charter of.....	“ 1890.	355
“ Water Company, name of Kensett Lath Company changed to.....	May, 1890.	81
“ Worsted Mills, act to incorporate.....	“ 1878.	36
“ “ name changed to Riverside and Oswego Mills, etc.....	Jan., 1885.	188
R. L. Griffith Son Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	79
R. L. Rose Company, name of Cocoanut Fibre Brush Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	250-252
Road making, resolution concerning exhibit at World's Columbian Exposition.....	Oct., 1892.	190
“ “ act to encourage better methods of, by towns and cities.....	Jan., 1895.	56-62
“ “ geological survey of those portions of state containing rocks adapted to.....	“ “	328
Roads, act providing for the improvement of.....	“ “	56-62
“ macadamized, appropriation for building sample one-half miles of.....	“ 1896.	208
“ sample, appropriation for the macadamizing of.....	May, 1898.	76
“ “ resolution re-appropriating unexpended balance of the 1896 appropriation for building.....	Jan., “	155
Robert Beverly Hale Library, charter of.....	“ 1896.	172
Robert Bookwalter Steel and Iron Company, of Rhode Island, charter of.....	May, 1889.	49
“ “ Steel and Iron Company, of R. I., name of changed to Tabasco Electrical and Improvement Company.....	Jan., 1891.	255
“ Emmet Guards, of Newport, R. I., The, charter of.....	“ 1897.	110
Roberts, A. D., account of allowed.....	“ “	150
“ J. H. Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	53
“ William G., pardoned and released from Newport county jail.....	Jan., 1880.	182
Robinson, C. P., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	335
“ Jeremiah P., and George C., heirs of, certain land to be deeded to.....	“ 1894.	184
“ Patrick, pardoned from state prison.....	“ 1876.	245
“ Richard, authorized to build a wharf into Mount Hope bay.....	“ 1892.	504
“ Welcome, pardoned and released from Washington county jail.....	“ 1878.	216
Rock, Ellen, continued at Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.....	“ 1892.	518
“ Plaster Company, of Rhode Island, charter of.....	May, “	87

	Session.	Page.
Rockland Mills, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	122
Rocky Hill Union Baptist Sunday School, Warwick, charter of.....	Jan., 1883.	216
Rodden, Patrick, fines and costs in cases against, remitted....	" 1898.	176
Rodgers, George W., name of George W. Baxter changed to....	" 1893.	647
Rodman, Dudley T., accounts of allowed.....	" 1898.	180
" Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.	May, 1883.	19
Roelker, William G., allowance to, for professional services in suit, Barnard vs. Clark, Gen. Treas.....	" "	88
Roger Williams Baptist Church, Wanskuck, Providence, char- ter of.....	Jan., 1887.	275
" " Building Company, The, certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	May, 1897.	60-61
" " Council, No. 8, Order United American Me- chanics, of Woonsocket, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	169
" " Court, No. 6085, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society, charter of.....	" 1882.	246
" " Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1897.	90
" " Grand Lodge, I. O. of G. S., and D. of S., of Rhode Island, charter of.....	Jan., 1888.	236
" " Grange, No. 19, Patrons of Husbandry, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	589
" " Narcotic Cure Company, The, certificate of in- corporation of.....	May, 1895.	63
" " Savings Fund and Loan Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1879.	201
" " Savings Fund and Loan Association, charter amended, Jan., 1882, 227; Jan., 1885, 199; Jan., 1887, 250; Jan., 1889, 302; July, 1889, 168; Jan., 1892, 414.		
" " True Blues Loyal Orange Lodge, No. 113, name of Walkers True Blues Loyal Orange Lodge, No. 113, changed to.....	Jan., 1895.	296
Rogers, Alfred N., name of changed to LaMotte W. Primeaux. "	" "	337
" Frederick, name of Frederick Hancock changed to....	" 1887.	319
" Horatio, elected attorney-general.....	May, 1888.	148
" " elected associate justice supreme court.....	" 1891.	185
" John W., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
Roller skating in rinks or halls, etc., prohibited, unless licensed. "	1885.	168
Roman Catholic Church corporations may receive and hold property in trust for burial purposes and for perpetual care of cemeteries and lots, etc., therein.....	" 1897.	47
Rome, Italy, representation of state at International Peniten- tiary Congress in October, 1885.....	May, 1885.	82
Romes, Isaac W., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1874, 251; May, 1888,	139
Root, Henry T., appointed commissioner of inland fisheries....	Jan., 1883.	271
Rooney, Mary, liberated from Providence county jail.....	" 1886.	256
Rope or wire dancing, etc., prohibited, unless licensed.....	" 1885.	168
Rose, Frederick A., account allowed.....	" "	264
" Clarence C., general treasurer authorized to issue a du- plicate check to.....	May, 1896.	31

	Session.	Page.
Rose Henry W., M. D., appointed member of state board of health.....	Jan., 1885.	282
“ P. H., thanks to, for album presented to state.....	May, 1892.	138
“ Rowland L., claim for damage by Kelly's bridge, allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	239
“ R. L. Company, charter of.....	“ “ 250-252	
“ Standish Lodge, No. 9. D. of R., I. O. O. F., charter of..	“ 1879.	229
Ross, Ann and others, authorized to sell Indian land.....	“ “	229
Rotary Carburetter Heat and Light Company, charter of	May, 1882.	61
Rotary Carburetter Heat and Light Company, name changed to “ Whitestone Mills,” etc.....	Jan., 1884.	207
Rough and Ready Association, of Pawtucket, charter of.....	“ 1875.	278
“ “ Eagle No. 2, Fire Company, of Johnston, charter of.....	“ 1887.	285
Roumanian Aghedath Zedeck, charter of.....	“ 1888.	280
“ Avath Shoulom, of Providence, R. I., The, charter of.....	“ 1897.	110
Rounds, T. W. Company, name of Yaryan Extracting Company changed to.....	“ 1892.	430
Rowe, Moris, name of Moris Rewinsky changed to.....	May, “	130
Rowen, Michael, pardoned and released from state prison.....	Jan., 1887.	324
Royal Arcanum, Granite Council, No. 177, charter of.....	“ 1889.	337
“ Carpet Lining Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	126-127
“ Indian Burial Ground, appropriation for painting fences, etc.....	Jan., 1886.	240
“ Society of Good Fellows, Supreme Assembly, charter of.....	“ 1882.	247
“ “ “ “ What Cheer Assembly, No. 20, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	99
“ Weaving Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	45
“ “ “ “ amended.....	Jan., 1891, 267; Jan., 1897, 103	
R. Plews Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	474
Rules and orders, joint, adopted, May, 1874, 100; May, 1875, 100; May, 1876, 44; May, 1877, 42; May, 1878, 54; May, 1879, 43; May, 1880, 55; May, 1881, 81; May, 1882, 68; May, 1883, 87; May, 1884, 70; May, 1885, 80; May, 1886, 120; May, 1887, 131; May, 1888, 117; Jan., 1889, 423; May, 1889, 96; May, 1891, 159; May, 1892, 144; May, 1894, 66; Jan., 1898, 187.		
“ “ of senate, amended by adding committee on special legislation.....	Jan., 1893.	661
“ joint, suspended, relative to engrossing bills, May, 1875, 101, 111; May, 1876, 45, 54; Jan., 1877, 226; Jan., 1878, 222, 226; May, 1878, 54, 63; Jan., 1879, 242; May, 1879, 43; Jan., 1880, 87, 191; May, 1880, 55; Jan., 1881, 249; May, 1881, 81; Sept., 1881, 131; Jan., 1882, 298; May, 1882, 68; Jan., 1883, 261; May, 1883, 87; Jan., 1884, 269; May, 1884, 70; May, 1885, 80; Jan., 1886, 267; May, 1886, 120; Jan., 1887, 338; May, 1887, 131; Nov., 1887, 170R; May, 1888, 117; Jan., 1889, 423; May, 1889, 96; July, 1889, 185; Jan., 1890, 392; May, 1890, 116; Jan., 1891, 358; May, 1891, 159, 279; Jan., 1892, 538; Oct., 1892, 194; Jan., 1893, 662; May, 1894, 66; Jan., 1895, 352, 354; Jan., 1898, 187.		

	Session.	Page.
Rules H. of R., committee on, allowance to members of.....	Sept., 1896.	45
Ruona, Thomas, heirs of, claims of against city of Providence, when to be presented	May, 1897.	7
Rural Improvement Association, of Warwick Neck, charter of. "	1881.	43
Russell Electrical Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	" 1889.	32
" Electrical Manufacturing Company, name of changed to People's Edison Illuminating and Power Com- pany.....	Jan., 1890.	295
" Electrical Manufacturing Company, charter amended.	May, 1892.	120
Russian Congregation of Agudas Hakolel, certificate of incor- poration of... ..	" 1898.	139
" " of Israel, charter of.....	Jan., 1886.	208
Ryan, Michael, name changed to Michael Carew Ryan.....	" 1892.	514
Ryder, Philip O'Reilly, name of Philip H. O'Reilly changed to.	" 1886.	251
Sabbatarian meeting house and lot, Newport, sale of, author- ized.....	May, 1884.	75
Sabin's Point, Benjamin C. Smith and others authorized to build wharf at.....	" 1880.	62
S. B. Champlin Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1896.	65
Sackett, Frederic M., elected adjutant-general.....	Jan., "	246
" & Davis Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.	" 1874.	194
Sackville Mills, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	60
Sacramental purposes, sale of wine for.....	" 1886.	3
Sacred Heart Branch No. 265, Catholic Knights of America, of Central Falls, charter of.....	Jan., 1885.	221
" " of Pawtucket, Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of, charter of.....	" 1874.	201
" " Temperance Cadets, Central Falls, charter of....	" 1882.	261
" " " of Central Falls, charter amended.....	" 1884.	220
" " Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society, Paw- tucket, charter amended.....	" "	221
Safety Appliance Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	34
" " " name changed to "Steere Worsted Mill," etc.....	Jan., 1884.	199
" Bolt and Nut Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	95
" " " " name changed to New England Electrolytic Copper Com- pany.....	May, 1892.	117
" " " " act in amendment of act to in- corporate amended.....	Jan., 1893.	503
" Burner Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	107
Sailors, from this state, who served in the late war with Spain, medals to be presented to.....	Nov., "	13
" in time of war, being in military service of the United States, being electors, may vote for certain officers, how.....	May, 1898.	43-45

	Session.	Page.
Saint Andrew's Lodge, No. 39, Ancient Free and Accepted Ma- sons, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1897.	89
" Charles Church Benevolent Society, of Woonsocket, charter of	" 1890.	99
" Francis Xavier Convent of Mercy, Providence, Rhode Island, charter of	Jan., 1894.	143
" Gabriel's Church, Providence, act to incorporate	May, 1875.	95
" Jean Baptiste of Harrisville, Society of, charter of	Jan., 1885.	215
" " " de Woonsocket, R. I., Societe, name of St. John's Baptist Society changed to, etc	" "	215
" Johns Church in Providence, minister, wardens, vestry and proprietors of, charter amended	" 1898.	124
" Joseph's Total Abstinence Society of Newport, charter of	" 1887.	282
" Maria Society of Providence, charter of	" 1890.	308
" Michael's Church, Bristol, lease ratified and confirmed ..	" 1880.	176
" Patrick's Society of Providence, charter of	" 1885.	222
" " Total Abstinence and Literary Society of Bur- rillville, charter of	" "	218
" " Total Abstinence and Literary Society of Bur- rillville, charter amended	" 1893.	603
" Paul's M. E. Church, trustees of, name of South M. E. Church changed to	May, 1873.	85
" Aloysius Orphan Asylum, when children may be deliv- ered to care of	Jan., 1882.	196
" Andrew's Conclave of Knights of the Red Cross, etc., charter of	" 1875.	264
" " Industrial School, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1896.	76
" Ann, Chapel of, by the Sea, on Block Island, charter of ..	" 1888.	111
" Ann's School, charter of	Jan., 1894.	133
" Charles Branch, No. 507, Catholic Knights of America, charter of	" 1892.	478
" Croix Pump Company, charter of	May, 1892.	97
" " " name changed to H. A. and G. M. Church Company	" "	115
" Edward's Roman Catholic Total Abstinence and Benev- olent Society of Providence, charter of	Jan., 1877.	191
" " Total Abstinence Society of Providence, char- ter of	" 1891.	311
" Elmo Lodge, No. 10, Knights of Pythias, charter of	" 1889.	330
" Francis Chrome Mining Company, certificate of incor- poration of	" 1897.	60
" Gabriel's Church, Providence, name changed to "St. Paul's Church," etc	" 1884.	217
" George Lodge, No. 14, Knights of Pythias, charter of	" 1895.	288
" George, Order of, Beaconsfield Lodge, charter of	" 1886.	203
" " " Sons of, Britannia Lodge, charter of ...	" 1887.	268

	Session.	Page.
Saint George, Order of Sons of, Edward Harris Lodge, charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	269
“ “ “ “ Mayflower Lodge, charter of..	“ “	269
“ “ “ Peabody Lodge, charter of.....	“ 1886.	203
“ “ “ Samuel Slater Lodge, charter of.....	“ “	202
“ George’s Church, Newport, the minister, church wardens, vestry and congregation of, name of Zion Church Society in Newport changed to.....	May, 1888.	113
“ “ Parish, Lincoln, charter of.....	Jan., 1874.	204
“ James Church, Woonsocket, charter amended.....	“ 1884.	230
“ “ “ at Woonsocket Falls, Smithfield, charter amended.....	May, 1891, 152; Jan., 1897,	115
“ Jean Baptiste Association, Manville, charter of.....	Jan., 1882.	248
“ “ “ de Centreville, Societe, charter of.....	“ 1886.	218
“ John the Baptist Society of Warren, charter of.....	“ 1881.	187
“ “ “ Church of, Warren, charter of.....	May, “	80
“ John’s Lodge, No. 1, A. F. and A. Masons, Newport, charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	265
“ “ Mutual Benefit Association of Newport, charter of.....	“ 1874.	202
“ “ Temperance Cadets of Providence, charter of.	“ 1890.	338
“ Joseph’s Hospital, charter of.....	“ 1892.	468
“ “ “ of Providence, charter amended.....	“ 1894.	122
“ “ Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society, Pawtucket, charter of.....	“ 1879.	197
“ Luke’s Church in East Greenwich, act to incorporate, amended.....	May, 1874.	95
“ “ “ cemetery, charter amended.....	Jan., 1889.	354
“ “ Episcopal Church, use of Kent county court house tendered to.....	“ 1876.	233
“ Luke Guild of Newport, charter of.....	May, 1887.	127
“ Mark’s Church Society, Warren, charter amended.....	Jan., “	284
“ Mary’s Orphanage, in East Providence, charter of.....	“ 1879.	202
“ “ Benevolent Aid Society of Providence, R. I., No. 21, of the Irish Catholic Benevolent Union of America, charter of.....	“ 1885.	220
“ “ Holy Name and Literary Society, of Arctic Centre, charter of.....	May, 1892.	125
“ “ Orphanage, when children may be delivered to care of.....	Jan., 1882.	196
“ “ “ charter amended.....	May, 1889.	90
“ “ School of Pawtucket, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1890.	92
“ “ T. A. B. Society of Warren, charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	355
“ “ “ “ of Bristol, name of changed to St. Mary’s Total Abstinence Society of the town of Bristol.	“ 1890.	348
“ “ Total Abstinent and Benevolent Society, name of Total Abstinent Temperance Society of Pawtucket changed to.....	“ 1876.	214

	Session.	Page.
Saint Mary's Total Abstinence and Beneficial Society, etc., Providence, charter of.....	May, 1876.	42
" Michael's School, of Woonsocket, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	134
" " Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society, charter amended.....	" 1886.	198
" " " " Society of Georgiaville, charter of.....	May, 1887.	126
" Onge, A. J. Dry Goods Company, certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	" 1895.	73
" " and O'Neill Dry Goods Company, name of The A. J. St. Onge Dry Goods Company changed to.....	Jan., 1896.	150
" Patrick's Roman Catholic Total Abstinence and Benevo- lent Society of Providence, charter amended.....	" 1874.	204
" Paul's Church, North Providence, charter amended.....	" 1875.	293
" " " Providence, name of "St. Gabriel's Church" changed to.....	" 1884.	217
" " " Society in Portsmouth, charter amended.....	" 1895.	269
" " Commandery, No. 3, K. T., of Providence, charter of.....	" 1887.	292
" " German Evangelical Lutheran Church, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	146
" Peter and Paul's Total Abstinence Society, charter amended.....	Jan., 1875.	265
" Stephen's Church in Providence, R. I., charter amended.....	" 1890.	346
" Theresa Benevolent Aid Association of Providence, charter of.....	" 1887.	283
" Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, charter of.....	" 1891.	276
" " " Society, agent of to be present at ar- raignment and trial of juvenile of- fenders.....	May, 1898.	40
Sakonnet Hotel Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1897.	56
Salary of clerk for adjutant-general.....	" 1891.	205
" " of insurance commissioner.....	" "	205
" " of the district court of the eleventh judicial dis- trict.....	Jan., 1893.	292
" justice of the district court of the seventh judicial district.....	" "	292
" clerks of supreme court and court of common pleas.....	" 1874.	170
" railroad commissioner.....	" "	148
Salaries, allowance for travelling expenses of supreme court.....	May, 1892.	2
" of state officers to be paid quarterly.....	Jan., 1878.	154
" of justices and clerks of district courts.....	" 1886.	32
" of clerks of supreme court and court of common pleas, Kent county.....	May, "	50
" of state officers to be payable monthly.....	Jan., "	118
Sale of real estate under mortgage, etc., copy of advertise- ment, etc., to be recorded with deed.....	" 1879.	125
Salisbury, Frank A., account allowed.....	" 1896.	238
" George H., pardoned and released from state prison.....	May, 1882.	81

	Session.	Page.
Salt Pond, Great, at Block Island, resolution concerning the construction of channel into.....	Jan., 1896.	201
“ “ appropriation for expenses of commission on. “ “		212, 213
Samuel Jackson Company, name of Carpenter Lumber Company changed to.....	“ “	148
“ Slater Lodge, No. 185, Sons of St. George, charter of..	“ 1886.	202
Sanborn, John P., accounts of allowed, May, 1876, 53; May, 1877, 53; May, 1878, 67; May, 1879, 49; Jan., 1880, 185, 187, 189; May, 1880, 67; Jan., 1882, 293, 295; Jan., 1884, 265; Jan., 1885, 259, 261; Jan., 1886, 258, 260; Jan., 1887, 328, 329, 332; May, 1887, 143; May, 1888, 137; Jan., 1890, 388; May, 1890, 113, 114; May, 1891, 172, 277; Jan., 1892, 532, 534; Jan., 1893, 656.		
“ “ speaker of the house of representatives, vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1882.	209
Sanctuaire Christophe Colombo, No. 7406, Ancient Order of Shepherds of America, of Central Falls, R. I., charter of...	“ 1895.	304
Sanctuary Providence, No. 7399, Ancient Order of Shepherds of America, of the city of Providence, charter of..	“ 1894.	128
“ Roger Williams, No. 7405, Ancient Order of Shepherds of America, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	601
Sanders, Minerva A., account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	181
Sanford, William Alexander, name of William Alexander Jordan changed to.....	“ 1896.	223
Sand Hill Cove Breachway, re-opening of, time extended.....	“ 1879.	109
“Sand Turn Road” in South Kingstown, resolution concerning.....	“ 1891.	503
Sanitary Gymnasium of Providence, charter of.....	May, 1886.	86
“ Plumber's Supply Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	113
“ Protection Association of Newport, charter of.....	Jan., 1879.	204
“ Utilization Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	493
Saranac Worsted Mills, charter of.....	May, 1892.	94
“ “ “ name changed to Saxon Worsted Company.....	Jan., 1893.	504
Sarsfield Literary Association of Pawtucket, charter of....	“ 1890.	335
Sassafras and Field's Points, Providence river, harbor line established near.....	“ 1880.	128
Saturday, banking hours on, to end at twelve o'clock noon....	“ 1894.	18
Saunders and West Company, certificate of incorporation of...	May, 1897.	70
“ John, Marine Railway Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ “	61-62
Savage, John, account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	83
Savings bank, insolvent, state tax to be remitted to, when....	“ 1882.	73
“ “ of Newport, charter amended.....	Jan., 1898.	104, 112
“ banks, returns of dividends.....	“ 1875.	157
“ “ receipts of, how to be invested.....	“ 1886.	151
“ “ etc., receivers of funds paid over by, to general treasurer, to be kept in special deposit.....	May, 1896.	4
“ Fund and Loan Association, Homestead, charter of...	“ 1891.	229

	Session.	Page.
Savings institutions, joint special committee of inquiry in relation to.....	Jan., 1874.	215
“ “ report of joint special committee in relation to legislation concerning, appendix, No. 13.		
“ “ report of state auditor on, appendix, No. 8.		
“ “ annual statement of condition, appendix, document, No. 4.....	Jan., 1878.	
“ “ of winding up business of, on vote of trustees.....	May, “	7
“ “ ineligibility to office in, of persons in certain cases.....	“ “	9, 61
“ “ trustees and others, forbidden to receive fees, etc.....	“ “	9
“ “ trustees may petition supreme court for relief in certain cases.....	“ 1879.	4
“ “ division of assets into quick assets and reserved assets, and proceedings thereunder.....	“ “	5
“ “ not required to pay depositors without ninety days' previous notice.....	Jan., “	7
“ “ receiver of, not to be appointed but for special cause, when... ..	“ “	7
“ “ compensation of receivers of.....	May, “	7
“ “ to make returns of unclaimed deposits in.....	Jan., 1888.	203
“ “ rate of tax on deposits.....	“ 1893.	291
Sawin, A. D., accounts for advertising allowed.....	“ 1887.	328, 329
Sawyer Hardware and Supply Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	57
“ John D. Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	469
Saxon Worsted Co., name of Saranac Worsted Mills changed to.	“ “	504
Sayles Bleacheries, act to incorporate.....	May, 1879.	17
“ “ time for organization extended, Jan., 1881, 175; May, 1883, 79; May, 1885, 74; Jan., 1887, 248.		
“ H. L., account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	333
“ Lycurgus, account as assistant attorney-general allowed.	“ 1877.	223
“ Memorial Hall, Brown University, exempted from chapter 688 relative to buildings in the city of Providence.....	May, 1879.	40
“ Willard, elected attorney-general, May, 1873, 109; May, 1874, 123; May, 1875, 117; May, 1876, 62; May, 1877, 61; May, 1878, 77; May, 1879, 59; May, 1880, 76; May, 1881, 101.		
“ Willam F., and Frederic C., certain deed of real estate to, validated.....	Jan., 1896.	225
“ “ Harris and Clarence Tripp, names of changed to William Whitehead and Charles Rodney Reynolds.....	“ “	224
Saylesville Fire District, act to incorporate.....	May, “	13-17

	Session.	Page.
Saylesville Fire Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	287
Scales, weights, and measures, act concerning.....	" 1893.	225-231
Scallops, quantity of which may be taken in any one day.....	May, 1878.	18
Scandia Savings Fund and Building-Loan Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	212
Scandinavian Band of Pontiac, R. I., charter of.....	" 1895.	267
" Benevolent Association, Providence, charter of..	" 1882.	256
" Ladies' Sick Beneficial Society, charter of.....	" 1892.	468
" Society of the Three Stars, Newport, charter of.	" 1895.	210
Schedules, index to, ordered to be made.....	" 1895.	330
Scheedel, Annie C., name of changed to Annie C. Cheever....	" 1878.	215
Schlemovitch, John David, name of changed to John Davis...	" 1896.	221
Schofield, Henry B., name of Henry B. Dickinson changed to..	July, 1880.	181
" John H., accounts of allowed....	Jan., 1885, 261; Jan., 1886, 258, 259,	261
School, agricultural, state, managers of, appointed....	May, 1888.	151
" children, census of to be annually taken, when and by whom.....	Jan., 1879.	116
" committee, annual report of, to be submitted how.....	May, 1875.	1
" " etc., ineligible to teach in public schools....	Jan., 1881.	114
" " number of members, division into classes, and manner of filling vacancies.....	" "	118
" " when to draw orders for school money.....	" 1882.	170
" " may suspend school in certain cases.....	" "	170
" " see Schools.....	May, 1882.	2, 4, 5
" " may authorize child to attend school in ad- joining town or district and pay for tui- tion.....	" 1884.	4
" " to elect superintendent of schools, assign his duties, etc.....	" "	5
" " to have control, etc., of public schools, in towns where school districts are abol- ished, and number of committee how increased.....	" "	6
" " to hold at least four regular meetings every year.....	" "	10
" " consent of, required to calling certain special district meetings.....	" "	12
" " not to give orders for school money, when.....	Jan., 1886.	142
" " may suspend school in certain cases.....	" "	142
" " may allow scholars to attend school in other districts.....	" "	142
" children, blank form for census of, how arranged, etc....	" "	150
" district meetings, notice of how given, and where to be held.....	" "	158
" committee of Lincoln may remove school superintend- ent.....	May, 1891.	222
" " city of Providence, term of present mem- bers.....	" "	24
" " when elected.....	" "	23

	Session.	Page.
School committee, when to organize.....	May, 1891.	24
“ “ vacancy in, how filled.....	“ “	23
“ “ of town of Cranston, election of, etc.....	Jan., 1892.	378
“ “ in city of Providence, organization of.....	“ “	371
“ “ of towns and cities to furnish text-books, etc.....	“ 1893.	219
“ district No. 1, of Westerly, authorized to issue bonds...	May, 1891.	36
“ districts, to elect certain officers.....	“ 1874.	8
“ “ how may be abolished, value of property how appraised and remitted to taxpayers.	“ 1884.	6
“ “ debts of, if assumed by town, how paid.....	“ “	6
“ “ if abolished, control of school interests to be vested in school committee.....	“ “	6
“ “ special meetings not to be called without con- sent of school committee, when.....	“ “	12
“ “ may be abolished at town or district meetings.	Jan., 1894.	21
“ “ officers of, of the election of.....	“ 1896.	18
“ disturbances of, how punished, and when accused may be bound over.....	“ 1882.	186
“ may be suspended, if average attendance falls below five.	“ “	170
“ for the deaf, state appropriation of \$3,000 for.....	“ 1881.	222
“ fund, manner of investment of, to be changed.....	“ 1876.	226
“ houses, land for, how to be appraised when taken with- out consent of owner.....	“ 1887.	212
“ “ act relative to display of flags or emblems upon	“ 1895.	29
“ manual, commissioner of public schools to prepare, Jan., 1881, 224; May, 1895, 15.		
“ of Design, Rhode Island, appointment of state benefi- ciaries at, and appropriation for....	Jan., 1884.	141
“ “ appropriation for.....	“ 1889.	241
“ public, within what distance of, liquor licenses not to be granted.....	May, 1883.	5
“ state agricultural, act to establish.....	Jan., 1888.	218
Schools and educational institutions to report annually to state board of education.....	“ 1892.	324
“ attendance of children in, and provisions as to truancy.	“ 1887.	216-221
“ certain, to be exempt from taxation.....	“ 1894.	15
“ children to attend.....	“ 1893.	237
“ private, what may be approved by school committee...	“ “	288
“ commissioner of to furnish blanks for census of chil- dren.....	“ 1878.	161
“ “ governor to furnish room for.....	“ “	197
“ evening, appropriation for the support and mainte- nance of.....	May, 1874, 105; May, 1880, 59; Jan., 1882, 188	
“ “ unexpended balance of 1885 appropriation for, re-appropriated.....	Jan., 1896.	217
“ how children may be authorized to attend in adjoining town or district....	May, 1884.	4
“ public, appeals from decisions relating to.....	Jan., 1874.	153

	Session.	Page.
Schools, public, commissioner of, may remit certain fines, etc.	Jan., 1875.	186
“ “ town treasurers to make returns of money voted for.....	May, “	14
“ “ inquiry into means used to implant principles of morality and virtue.....	“ 1876.	45
“ “ of hearing appeals by one justice of the supreme court.....	Jan., 1877	156
“ “ registry taxes to be applied to support of....	“ “	169
“ “ commissioner of, authorized to employ a clerk.	“ 1880.	113
“ “ annual appropriation for.....	“ “	118
“ “ “ “ books of reference and other suitable apparatus for.....	“ “	130
“ “ certain school officers ineligible to teach in....	“ 1881.	114
“ “ account, town treasurer to credit with amount of registry taxes, when.....	“ “	127
“ “ pupils of, required to furnish certificate of vaccination.....	“ “	127
“ “ license for sale of liquor not to be granted to place within 400 feet of.....	“ 1884.	184
“ “ instruction in physiology and hygiene to be given in.....	“ “	151
“ “ sum of \$120,000 to be annually appropriated for.....	“ “	174
“ “ money how to be apportioned among the several districts of town.....	“ “	186
“ “ commissioner of, salary of.....	“ 1886.	154
“ “ money how apportioned for purchase of school apparatus in.....	“ 1888.	193
“ “ money how to be apportioned among the several districts	“ “	201
“ “ commissioner of, to prepare a programme of exercises for Arbor day.....	“ 1891.	176
“ “ resolution to secure a uniform high standard of.	“ 1897,	127
“ “ appropriation for the purchase of reference books and illustrative apparatus.....	“ 1898.	34
“ “ provision for the securing of a more uniform high standard in.....	“ “	41-43
“ to be registered at office of state board of education....	“ 1892.	324
“ what average attendance required, in order to draw school money.....	May, 1882.	2
“ may be suspended and children sent to other public schools, in what cases.....	“ “	2
“ scholars in one district may be allowed to attend school in other district.....	“ “	29
“ “ from without town or state, may be allowed to attend school in district, how.....	“ “	4
“ average attendance, how to be reckoned and returned for distribution of school money.....	“ “	5

	Session.	Page.
School, power of school committee to alter and discontinue districts and to form new districts.....	May, 1882.	5
“ superintendent, committee, and other officers forbidden to receive fees, etc., for sale, etc., of school books, or be interested in introduction of same.....	“ “	4
Scippio tables, how licensed, and penalties.....	Jan., 1882.	189
Scire facias against bail, of writs of arrest in actions of.....	“ 1877.	110
“ “ “ execution against the body, in actions of.....	“ 1870.	111
Scituate and Cranston and Scituate and Johnston, commissioners appointed to establish boundary line between.....	May, 1890.	101
“ Manufacturing Company, charter amended..	Jan., 1880.	145
“ Royal Arch Chapter, No. 8, charter of.....	“ 1890.	331
“ town of, number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.....	“ 1878.	100
“ “ annual elections and financial town meetings.....	“ 1887.	214
“ “ accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1888, 316; Jan., 1890, 390	
“ “ may elect commissioners of highways.....	Jan., 1889.	275
“ “ divided into voting districts, Jan., 1888, 221; Jan., 1889, 272; Jan., 1891, 218; Jan., 1892, 304-305.		
“ “ may contract for use of its streets.....	Jan., 1893.	385-388
“ “ authorized to appropriate \$10,000 for right of way of Providence, Ponagansett & Springfield R. R. Co. through said town.	“ 1894.	56
S. C. Jameson Company, name of Caldwell Company changed to.....	May, 1892.	114
Scollops, not to be taken, sold, or exported, when.....	Jan., 1884.	170
“ what quantity may be taken in any one day, Jan., 1878, 95; Jan., 1884, 170		
Scotia Mining Company, The, certificate of incorporation of...May,	1898.	111
Scott, Charles H., deputy sheriff, account allowed.....	Jan., 1878.	228
“ William, authorized to peddle without cost, May, 1873, 102; May, 1874, 116; Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 241.		
“ Emma Lucretia, name of changed to Emma Lucretia Aldrich.....	Jan., 1894.	335
“ Livingston, account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	184
Scottish Clans, Order of, Clan Cameron, No. 7, of Providence, charter of.....	May, 1889.	87
“ Rite, Ancient Accepted, Providence, Grand Lodge of Perfection, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	293
“ “ Providence Council of Kadosh, charter of.....	“ “	294
“ “ “ “ Princes of Jerusalem, charter of.....	“ “	294
Seabrave, Mary Burke, name of Mary Burke changed to.....	May, 1875.	107
Seabury, T. Mumford, resolutions relative to.....	Jan., 1885.	268
“ “ Company, The, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	513
Seaconnet Cemetery, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	49
“ Lodge, No. 39, I. O. F., Little Compton, charter of.....	Jan., 1875.	291

	Session.	Page.
Seaconnet Point, resolution relative to repairing breakwater at.	Jan., 1894.	168
“ “ Land Company, charter of.	“ 1895.	196
“ Railroad Company, charter of.	May, 1885.	64
“ “ “ town of Little Compton authorized to subscribe for stock in.	Jan., 1887.	175
“ “ “ charter amended.	Jan., 1887, 256; Jan., 1889, 298	
“ river, Tiverton, Anthony A. Manchester and others authorized to build wharf into.	Jan., 1878.	212
“ “ United States authorized to open a channel through bridge in.	“ 1893.	640
“ Steamboat Company, act to incorporate.	“ “	429
Seal of the state, established and defined.	“ 1875.	166
Sealer of weights and measures, etc, John H. Appleton appointed.	May, 1885, 98; May, 1886, 144	
“ “ “ and balances, appropriations for office for.	Jan., 1892.	526
“ “ “ to seize certain coal baskets.	“ “	362
“ “ “ state, act concerning.	“ 1893.	225-231
“ “ “ town or city.	“ “	226
“ “ “ fees of.	“ 1896.	59
Seamans, Ira O., elected assistant attorney-general.	Jan., 1874, 261; Jan., 1875, 346; Jan., 1876, 255.	
Seamless Stock Company, name of Oakland Silk Company changed to.	Jan., 1893.	499
Search and seizure of intoxicating liquors.	May, 1886.	9-15
“ warrants for goods stolen, etc.	“ “	41, 42
“ “ for liquor, how issued and served.	Jan., 1881, 158; July 1889, 146	
“ “ when to be issued on complaint of bottler of, or dealer in, soda water, etc.	Jan., 1892.	331
Seaside Athletic Club of Newport, R. I., charter of.	“ 1896.	183
“ Cemetery Company, South Kingstown, charter of.	“ 1875.	281
“ “ “ charter amended.	“ 1888.	258
Sea View Cemetery Association, charter of.	“ 1896.	162
“ “ “ in South Kingstown, charter amended.	Sept., “	35
“ Railroad Company, charter of.	May, 1887.	43
“ “ “ “ amended.	Jan., 1890, 281; Jan., 1891, 246; Jan., 1893, 403; Jan., 1896, 151; May, 1898, 59.	
Secretary of state, instructed to prepare a legislative manual.	May, 1873, 96; May, 1875, 101; May, 1876, 45; May, 1880, 56.	
“ “ to countersign certificates of state debt.	May, 1874.	18
“ “ salary of.	“ “	18
“ “ clerk of, salary of.	May, 1874, 19; Jan., 1878, 82; Jan., 1885, 177; Jan., 1888, 210.	
“ “ and superintendent of state charities, etc., to be a commission on the insane.	Jan., 1875.	243
“ “ reports of to be made when.	“ 1878.	153

	Session.	Page.
Secretary of state to transfer custody of flag of 5th Rhode Island volunteers.....	Jan., 1878.	201
“ “ to prepare manual for commissioners of inland fisheries	“ “	202
“ “ to omit publication of Providence building act from the newspapers.....	“ “	202
“ “ to report on organization of corporations ..	“ “	202
“ “ to distribute Rhode Island reports.....	“ “	98
“ “ telephone for office of, ordered	“ 1880.	167
“ “ to affix state seal to certain releases.....	May, “	56
“ “ to send to clerks of courts lists of notaries public and justices of the peace.....	Jan., 1884.	174
“ “ to have sole charge of state house, Providence.....	May, 1887.	2
“ “ account allowed.....	Jan., 1889.	401
“ “ to examine, correct, etc., certain acts and resolves of the general assembly.....	“ “	403
“ “ appropriation for clerical assistance in office of.....	“ 1890.	360
“ “ appropriation for extra clerk hire in office of, May, 1890, 22; Jan., 1892, 520; May, 1898, 78.		
“ “ authorized to destroy certain ballots, Jan., 1892, 517; Jan., 1893, 661.		
“ “ to provide annotated copies of Public Statutes.....	Jan., 1892.	519
“ “ authorized to prepare a legislative manual, May, 1892, 143; May, 1898, 73.		
“ “ “ print public laws.....	May, 1892.	143
“ “ “ have painting of George Washington repaired.....	Oct., “	190
“ “ to make list of members elect of general assembly.....	Jan., 1893.	243
“ “ annual salary of.....	“ 1895.	77
“ “ “ clerk of.....	May, 1896.	3
“ “ certificates of incorporation issued by.....	“ 1898.	98-152
Second Advent Society of Pascoag, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	466
“ “ “ Woonsocket, charter of.....	“ 1886.	209
“ African M. E. Church in Providence, charter of	“ 1876.	188
“ “ “ Zion Church of Providence, charter of... ..	“ 1889.	363
“ “ Methodist Episcopal Church in Providence, name of changed to Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church of Providence.....	“ 1895.	278
“ Baptist Church and Society of Newport, authorized to sell real estate.....	“ 1892.	459
“ “ Society of East Providence, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	94
“ “ “ in Hopkinton, R. I., name changed to The First Baptist Society in Hope Valley.....	Jan., 1893.	568
“ Colored Baptist Church of South Kingstown, charter of. “	1884.	226
“ Freewill Baptist Church in Providence, charter amended.....	Jan., 1874.	210

	Session.	Page.
Second Presbyterian Church of Providence, R. I., act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	576
" Seventh Day Baptist Church of Christ, Westerly, charter of.....	" 1878.	183
" United Presbyterian Church in Providence, R. I., charter of.....	" 1894.	138
Secret Order of Chi Phi, charter of.....	" 1895.	299
Security Loan and Deposit Company, name of "Providence Loan Company," changed to, etc.....	" 1884.	19
" Mining and Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	54
" Mutual Fire Insurance Company, name of Cranston Mutual Fire Insurance Company changed to....	" 1894.	47
" Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1895.	186-188
Sedgwick Post, No. 7, G. A. R., charter of.....	" 1887.	263
Seekonk river, towns of Pawtucket and North Providence authorized to construct bridge across.....	May, 1873.	12
" " protection of navigable waters of	Jan., 1876.	166
" " Providence, harbor line in, established.....	May, 1877.	50
" " in Providence, harbor line established on west side of.....	Jan., 1878.	209
" " commission on obstruction to navigation of....	" 1880.	169
" " " on obstructions in, continued	May, "	58
" " commissioners' report on obstructions in, appendix, document No. 13.....	Jan., 1881.	
" " " report referred to select committee.....	" "	218
" " " report select committee continued.....	" "	218
" " " appropriation for expenses of	" "	219
" " " accounts incurred by, allowed.....	" "	247
" " bridge, committee to report plans, etc., for....	May, 1881.	85
" " joint select committee on petitions relating to obstructions in.....	" 1882.	72
" " bridge, appropriation of \$50,000 to be paid to city of Providence, when.....	Jan., 1884	125
" " " commissioners' authorized to purchase lands for.....	May, "	8
" " " title to lands so purchased how to be conveyed and expense how paid....	" "	8
" " " obstructions in, below Providence Washington bridge, joint special committee relative to.....	" "	71
" " " what portion of channel is to be dredged.....	Jan., 1885.	179
" " " commissioners, appropriation for counsel for.....	May, 1888.	132
" " " to be constructed over, on site of present "Red Bridge".....	" 1894.	18-22
" Foundry Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1895.	35
" river bridge, orders of commissioners, how to be paid and refunded.....	Jan., 1887.	223

	Session.	Page.
Seekonk Society, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	497
Seizure of intoxicating liquors, etc., without warrant.....	" 1887.	201
" " " if not properly marked	" "	201
" " " if unlawfully transported.....	" "	201
" " " and forfeiture.....	" "	202
Seketer, Daniel, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1881, 246; Jan., 1882,	293
Selecti Social Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	75
Sellew, Clinton D., elected general treasurer.....	Jan., 1898.	192
Senate chamber in state house, Providence, appropriations for enlargement, etc., and for desks, etc.....	" 1880.	167, 168
" " Providence, additional appropriation for re- pairs, desks, etc	May, "	58
" " state house, Providence, use of regulated.....	Jan., 1881.	116
" " in state house, Providence, resolution relative to lighting.....	" 1884.	268
" committee rooms set apart for use of.....	" 1878.	191
" " " for, special committee to enquire and report relative to.....	May, 1888.	118
" " on pardons, authorized to be appointed.....	Jan., 1891.	350
" judiciary committee, authorized to employ a clerk.....	" 1885.	266
Senator in general assembly, provision for filling vacancy.....	" 1875.	246
" " " from South Kingstown, election of. "	1893.	369
" and representative to general assembly, of adjourned elections of.....	" 1891.	168
" in congress, proceedings relative to election of.....	May, 1874.	126
" " Ambrose E. Burnside elected.....	" 1880.	80
" " Nelson W. Aldrich elected	Sept., 1881.	134
" " Henry B. Anthony elected	May, 1882.	95
" " Jonathan Chace elected	Jan., 1885.	281
" " Nelson W. Aldrich elected.....	May, 1886.	147
" " Jonathan Chace elected	" 1888.	152
" " Nelson W. Aldrich elected	" 1892.	157
" " George Peabody Wetmore elected.....	" 1894.	96
" " Nelson W. Aldrich elected.....	" 1898.	97
Senators and representatives in congress from this state re- quested to procure repeal of compulsory pilot laws.....	Jan., 1876.	220
Senior, Lucy, name of changed to Lucy Thornton	" 1885.	252
Sergeants, town, fees of.....	" 1896.	57
Servant, agent, or other employee, accepting bribe, how pun- ished	" 1881.	121
Service medals for enlisted men in militia.....	May, 1891.	215
" " for commissioned officers and enlisted men in R. I. militia	Jan., 1892.	360
" " in R. I. militia, Archie H. Harden and Andrew Gray authorized to receive.....	" 1898.	53, 54
Seventh Day Adventist Church of Slocumville, charter of.....	" 1887.	280
" " Baptist Missionary Society, charter of.....	" 1880.	159
" " " " " exempt from taxa- tion.....	" 1893.	570

	Session.	Page.
Seventh judicial district, salary of justice of district court....	Jan., 1893.	292
“ Ward British American Literary and Social Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	134
Severance, Charles F., name of Charles F. Hall changed to....	July, 1899.	180
Sewer assessments, lands in Providence held for cemetery purposes to be exempt from, etc.....	May, 1881.	7
“ “ against state property in Pawtucket, appropriation to pay.....	Jan., 1893.	626
“ “ in Providence and Pawtucket, if paid by owner of life interest in estate, may be recovered from whom.....	“ “	345
“ commissioners in Woonsocket, election and duties of... “	“ “	358
“ bonds, city of Providence authorized to issue to an amount of \$2,000,000.....	May, “	2
“ taxes in city of Providence not to be collected, and to be refunded in certain cases.....	“ 1877.	4
Sewers in city of Providence, construction, assessments for, etc.....	Jan., 1880.	122-125
“ city council of Woonsocket may direct assessment for.....	May, 1891.	224
Sewerage of state institutions in Cranston, appropriation of \$10,000 for disposing of.....	“ 1885.	82
“ of state institutions in Cranston, provision for purchase and condemnation of land for.....	“ “	12
“ system, Woonsocket to acquire land for.....	“ 1891.	30
“ “ town of East Greenwich authorized to construct.....	Jan., 1893.	366-368
Sexton, Patrick, pardoned from state prison.....	“ 1876.	246
Shattuck, Irving C., pardoned and released from state prison..	May, 1882.	80
Shaver Telephone Company, New England, charter of.....	“ 1891.	49
“ “ “ “ “ amended.. “	“ “	232-237
Shawomet Baptist Church in old Warwick, charter amended..	Jan., 1877.	187
“ Beach Association of Warwick, R. I., charter of....	“ 1890.	328
“ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	31
“ Water Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	127
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1897.	96
Shea, Dennis, released and pardoned from state prison.....	“ 1891.	352
Sheahan, Dennis H., votes of thanks to.....	Jan., 1890, 393; Jan., 1891,	359
Shearman, Sylvester G., resolution accepting portrait of.....	Jan., 1880.	166
Shedd, J. Herbert, appointed on commission relative to Seekonk river.....	“ “	169
“ “ appointed harbor commissioner, May, 1882, 92; May, 1885, 99; May, 1888, 150; May, 1891, 186; May, 1894, 95; May, 1897, 52.		
“ Water Meter Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	36
“ “ “ “ “ amended.....	“ 1888.	96
Sheffield, William P., pay and mileage voted to.....	Jan., 1881.	249
“ “ Jr., accounts for services, etc., on Indian commission, allowed, May, 1881, 91; Jan., 1882, 293; Jan., 1884, 264.		

	Session.	Page.
Sheffield, William P., report of H. R. committee on elections relative to seat of, appendix, document No. 18.		
“ Worsted Mills, charters of.....	May, 1891, 122; May, 1898, 66	
“ “ name of changed to Frank N. White Company.....	Jan., 1893.	508
Sheldon Building Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	102
“ H. H., accounts for advertising allowed.....	Jan., 1887.	327, 329
“ Mary E., continued as a state beneficiary.....	May, 1888.	134
“ Sarah M., and children, names changed to Mowry ..	Jan., 1875.	324
Shell fisheries, commissioners of, elected.....	“ 1874.	258
“ “ “ on, to present next annual report on the second day of Jan- uary session.....	May, 1876.	45
“ “ “ of, annual report, appendix, document No. 19. to examine inlets to Charlestown pond.....	Jan., 1878.	194
“ “ James C. Collins elected commissioner of	“ 1879.	252
“ “ Nathaniel P. S. Thomas and James M. Wright elected assistant commissioners of.....	“ “	253
“ “ commissioners authorized to have plats made... see also oysters.	“ “	219
“ “ commissioners authorized to resurvey oyster beds.....	“ 1880.	173
“ “ appropriation for copies of plats, etc.....	“ 1881.	222
“ “ commissioners, bill for desk for, ordered paid... annual report, appendix, docu- ment No. 18.....	“ “	246
“ “ see also oyster fisheries.....	Jan., 1882.	
“ “ commissioners of, may lease certain lands in Narragansett Bay for experimental oyster planting.....	“ “ 171, 175	
“ “ expense of surveying and planting of same to be paid by state.....	May, 1883.	3
“ “ see oysters, scollops, etc.....	“ “	4
“ “ commissioners of, entitled to what compensa- tion from applicants for leases.....	Jan., 1884.	170, 171
“ “ “ notices by, on applications for leases.....	“ “	172
“ “ “ may appoint deputies and make regulations for en- forcing laws.....	“ “	173
“ “ “ elected in grand committee..	“ “	275
“ “ joint special committee on law relative to.....	“ “	237
“ “ appropriation for enforcing laws relating to, Jan., 1885, 116; Jan., 1886, 128; Jan., 1887, 173.		
“ “ commissioners of, not to lease certain lands....	Jan., 1885.	153
“ “ “ deputy, appropriation of \$1,652 for pay of services. “ “		243

	Session.	Page.
Shell fisheries commission to report plans for designating lands for.....	May, 1895.	85
“ “ certain leases of land for, validated.....	Jan., 1886.	117
“ “ commission to report plans for leasing lands, etc. “ “		247, 248
“ “ see oyster fisheries.....	May, 1886, 45, 46, 50, 125	
“ “ commissioners of, how elected and term of office of.....	Jan., 1889.	234
“ “ “ required to give bond and make annual report of receipts and disbursements.....	“ “	234
“ “ “ elected.....	“ “	434
“ “ “ appropriation for.....	May, 1890.	107
“ “ “ authorized to lease certain lands.....	Jan., 1891.	180
“ “ “ appropriation of salary of clerk of.....	“ 1895.	308
“ “ “ how elected and terms of office of.....	“ “	32
“ “ “ elected.....	“ “	358
“ “ “ Newport county, Philip H. Wilbour elected.....	“ 1898.	192
“ “ of Great Salt Pond, of the regulation and protection of.....	Nov. “	4
Shepard Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	121
“ John, Jr., may build and maintain a conduit under and across Comfort street in Providence, when.....	Jan., 1897.	53
“ Thomas P., elected commissioner to build court house “	1875.	346
“ Dr. Thomas P., late commissioner of Providence county court house, vote of thanks to.....	“ 1878.	196
Shepherds of America, Ancient Order of, Sanctuary Roger Williams, No. 7405, act to incorporate..	“ 1893.	601
“ “ Ancient Order of, Sanctuaire Christophe Colombo, No. 7406, of Central Falls, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1895.	304
Sheriff of Providence county instructed to destroy certain wines and liquors.....	“ 1878.	188
“ “ “ to deliver certain furniture to justice courts and sheriffs.....	“ “	189
“ “ “ to deliver desk to sheriff of Kent county.....	“ 1881.	222
“ and deputies, in attendance on general assembly, pay of “	1877.	161
“ accounts of allowed for summoning members of general assembly for special session, July, 1889.....	July, 1889.	183
“ and deputies, fees for serving writs, etc., in scire facias against bail in criminal cases.....	Jan., 1879.	176
“ deeds by, under power of sale, copy of advertisement etc., to be attached to, and recorded with deed.....	“ “	125
“ etc., to constitute state police, and duties of.....	“ 1881.	152

	Session.	Page.
Sheriff to appoint deputies to enforce liquor laws.....	Jan., 1881.	153
“ deputies, town sergeants, etc., to constitute state po- lice.....	May, 1886.	17
“ etc., to constitute state police, and duties of.....	July, 1889.	140
“ to appoint deputies to enforce liquor laws.....	“ “	141
“ etc., to assist in enforcing certain acts of congress.....	Jan., 1892.	350
“ fees of, for attendance on court.....	May, 1894.	10
“ and deputies, fees of.....	Jan., 1896.	57
“ “ “ for attendance upon district court of 12th district.....	“ 1897.	20
“ not required to give surety for costs in certain cases....	“ “	38
“ deputy, fees for attendance upon the supreme court....	“ “	32
“ of Bristol and Washington counties, salaries of.....	“ 1875.	187
“ of Newport and Providence counties to keep state houses in their respective counties in order.....	“ 1887.	79
“ to appoint deputies for enforcing liquor laws, etc.....	“ 1885.	146
“ and deputies, allowance for attendance on general as- sembly.....	“ “	264
“ and deputies, may sell intoxicating liquors, when.....	May, 1897.	2
“ authorized to hire suitable rooms for the holding of sessions of district courts, and may engage per- sons to care for same.....	Jan., 1898.	52
Sherman, Albert R., accounts of allowed.....	July, 1889, 184; Jan., 1891,	348
“ Amey D., name of changed to Amey D. Lillibridge..	Jan., 1891.	348
“ B. B. II., account for election expenses allowed....	May, 1879.	49
“ Elisha O., authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1876, 246; Jan., 1877, 226; Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 241.		
“ General William Tecumseh, resolution upon the death of.....	Jan., 1891.	341
“ Joseph, appointed pilot commissioner.....	“ 1882.	306
“ Robert, appointed on commission relative to north- ern boundary line.....	“ 1880.	169
“ Thomas W., major-general U. S. A., resolutions on death of.....	“ 1879.	219
Sherson, John, account allowed.....	“ 1889.	400
“ “ resolution upon the death of.....	“ 1891.	342
Sherwood Forest, Knights of, Conclave No. 30, charter of.....	“ 1886.	202
“ “ “ Providence Conclave, No.28, char- ter of.....	“ “	201
“ “ “ Conclave No. 39, of Newport, act to incorporate.....	“ 1889.	328
Shipman, Thos. H., M. D., appointed on state board of health, May, 1880, 79; May, 1886, 144.		
Shippee, A. H., account allowed.....	Jan., 1879.	236
“ Lazarus, name changed to Charles Isaac Shippee.....	“ 1881.	235
Shipping engaged in foreign commerce, tax on net earnings of.	“ “	135
Shore, Fred. A., name of Fred. Sushansky changed to.....	“ 1892.	514
“ Transportation Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	85
Shorthand clerks, how engaged.....	“ 1891.	11

	Session.	Page.
Shorthand clerks, when to be appointed by courts.....	May, 1891.	10
"Shot and Shell," (History of 3d R. I. H. A. Vols.) appropriation for purchase of	Jan., 1880.	171
Shove, Isaac, elected trial justice of justice court, Pawtucket, May, 1880, 78; May, 1883, 108.		
" " " justice of the tenth judicial district, May, 1886, 146; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 155; May, 1895, 34.		
Shows, exhibitions, etc., on Sunday, forbidden.....	Jan., 1877.	139
" " of certain kinds prohibited, unless licensed.....	" 1885.	168
" " fees for license.....	" 1888.	205
" " religious and charitable societies exempted.....	" "	205
Sibley and Johnson, account for advertising allowed.....	May, "	138
" " Lee, accounts allowed, Jan., 1882, 294; Jan., 1885, 260, 262; Jan., 1886, 258, 260; Jan., 1887, 327, 329, 330, 335; May, 1888, 137.		
" Edward F., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1886, 259, 260; Jan., 1887, 327, 328, 329; Jan., 1892, 533; Jan., 1893, 655.		
Sidewalks in Newport, how kept in repair.....	Jan., 1893.	350
Siegrist, Rudolph, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 252; Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1876, 246.		
Sign boards at railroad crossings, regulations concerning.....	Jan., 1875.	155
Signal corps and provost marshal for brigade militia.....	" 1881.	105
" " R. I. M., appropriation for fitting up quarters in new armory at Pawtucket, for.....	" 1895.	324
Signals on railroads, penalty for injuring the same.....	" 1893.	283
Silver, of the sale of goods so marked.....	" 1896.	38
" Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, charter amended	May, 1889, 81; Jan., 1893, 510	
" " Bleaching and Dyeing Company, authorized to build and maintain a conduit, etc., under and across Charles street in Providence.....	Sept., 1896.	21
" " Boat Club, charter of	May, 1891.	148
Silvia, John A., name of changed to John A. Grace.....	Jan., 1896.	219
Simonds Ball Bearing Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	64
" " " " name changed to George J. Hazard Machine Company	" 1891.	130
Simmons, Walter C., accounts of allowed, Sept., 1896, 46; Jan., 1897, 149; Jan., 1898, 180.		
" " appointed commissioner of dams and reservoirs.....	May, 1897.	52
Single tax, rate of, and when to be paid.....	Jan., 1883.	138
Singleton Worsted Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	467
Sinking funds, act to establish board of commissioners of.....	" 1875.	195
" " commissioners to change investment of school fund.....	" 1876.	226
" " payments to, to be made in January instead of June.....	" 1877.	136
" " duties of commissioners of,.....	Jan., 1878, 154; Jan., 1886, 132, 133	

	Session.	Page.
Sinking funds, annual payment to, and application of.....	Jan., 1878.	154
“ “ commissioners of, authorized to contract for sale of old state prison buildings.....	May, 1880.	63
“ “ for redemption of state bonds, may be invested how.....	Jan., 1881.	98
“ “ state, amount of judgment collected in suit, Barnard et al., vs. Samuel Clark, Gen. Treas. et al., to be paid to.....	May, 1883.	88
“ “ investments of, and appropriation for.....	Jan., 1886.	132, 133
“ “ annual appropriation to be reduced to \$50,000..	“ 1888.	188
“ “ for redemption of state house construction loan.	“ 1893.	274
“ “ commissioners of, directed to transfer sinking funds in their hands to state house con- struction loan sinking fund.....	“ 1896.	203
“ “ commissioners of, for District of Narragansett, how appointed.....	May, 1891.	226
Sisson, C. S. Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1897.	66
“ Henry T., elected lieutenant-governor.....	May, 1875, 118; May, 1876,	62
“ “ lieutenant-governor, vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1877.	227
“ “ and wife, authorized to build a wharf.....	“ 1887.	319
“ “ Peleg E., account for damages allowed.....	“ “	318
“ “ Sarah, fines and costs remitted in case of....	May, 1882.	80
Sisterhood of the Holy Nativity, in Providence, charter of....	Jan., 1890.	310
Six Principle Baptist Society, charter amended.....	“ 1896.	168
“ “ “ Church, The, South Scituate, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	145
Sixth district court, annual salary of clerk of.....	Jan., 1891.	176
“ “ “ Stephen A. Cooke, Jr., elected justice of..	May, 1888.	150
Skimmed milk, how to be marked and sold....	Jan., 1882.	155
Slade, Carrington P., restored to the right to vote.....	“ 1881.	239
Slate Rock Literary and Social Club, The, certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	May, 1897.	87
Slater Cotton Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1881.	182
“ Mary J., name of Mary J. Reynolds changed to.....	“ 1893.	651
“ Mill and Power Company, name of “Providence Ware- house Company” changed to, etc.....	“ 1882.	234
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Co., name changed to Hope Mu- tual Fire Insurance Co.....	“ 1875.	258
“ William S., elected an elector of president, etc.....	“ 1878.	298
Slatersville Cemetery Association, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	560-562
“ Congregational Church, The, act to incorporate....	“ “	571
“ Manufacturing Company, name of “Providence Manufacturing Company” changed to.....	“ 1878.	172
“ Mills, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	545
“ “ name of changed to The William A. Slater Mills Corporation.....	“ 1897.	98
“ “ charter amended.....	“ 1898.	118
“ Public Library, charter of.....	“ 1891.	285
“ “ “ of, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	557

	Session.	Page.
Slatersville Savings Bank, charter of.....	May, 1888.	35
Slaughtering cattle, etc., in city of Providence, regulations of..	Jan., 1893.	334-336
Slocum, Abel, relieved from defaulted recognizance....	" 1877.	219
" Emeline C., name changed to Emeline C. Wachter....	May, 1880.	66
" Percy Dinsmore Smith, name of Percy Dinsmore Smith changed to.....	Jan., 1895.	334
" Post, No. 10, G. A. R., charter of.....	" 1886.	199
" Ziba O., elected attorney-general.....	May, 1889, 113; May, 1890, 126	
Slocumville, Seventh Day Adventist Church, charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	280
Smart, Charles H., elected inspector of scythe stones, May, 1895, 32; May, 1896, 44		
Smith and Vining Gold Mining, Trading and Transportation Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898, 118-119	
" Albert Allerson, name of changed to Albert Vinton Allerson.....	Jan. 1880.	180
" Andrew J., certain deed of real estate to, validated....	" 1896.	225
" Annie Ratcliff, name of changed to Annie Florence Smith.....	" "	221
" Automatic Music Box Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	95
" Benj. C., and others authorized to build wharf at Sabin's Point.....	" 1880.	62
" The Benj. F. Company, certificate of incorporation of..	" 1898.	123
" Charles and others, relieved from certain recognizances.	" 1874.	112
" " W. and Henry M., minors, allowed to convey real estate.....	" 1891.	168
" David, appointed member of state board of health, Jan., 1880, 199; May, 1883, 109.		
" Eben A., restored to right to vote	Jan., 1894.	188
" Elmer Ellsworth, name changed to Elmer Ellsworth Knowlton.....	" 1882.	287
" Emeline, guardian, authorized to sell real estate.....	" 1874.	244
" Ex-Governor James Y., resolutions on death of.....	" 1876.	227
" Granite Company, acts to incorporate.....	May, 1874, 34; May, 1887, 107	
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1893, 548; Jan., 1895, 246	
" " " name of changed to Smith and New- ell Granite Company, of Wester- ly, R. I	Nov., 1898.	10
" Henry Beckwith, name of changed to Charles Henry Smith.....	Jan., 1897.	147
" Hill Social and Literary Club, certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	May, 1896.	78
" James K., account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	333
" John, authorized to build a wharf.....	" 1890.	333
" " B., services as commissioner on boundary line al- lowed.....	" 1874.	251
" Joseph C. and Adelaide M., authorized to lease certain real estate.....	" 1893.	644
" " " others, authorized to sell certain real es- tate.....	" 1890.	378-382
" Jotham S., jailer, account allowed.....	" 1880.	184

	Session.	Page.
Smith, Lewis B., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1875, 335; Jan., 1887,	332
“ “ appointed member of board of state charities, etc.....	Jan., 1878, 236; May, 1883,	109
“ L. T. Electric Co., The, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	484
“ Mary A., authorized to sell real estate.....	“ 1875.	326
“ Maurice C., account allowed.....	May, 1892.	142
“ Michael, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 252; Jan., 1875,		322
“ Patrick, restored to the right to vote.....	Jan., 1885.	254
“ Percy D., elected member of state board of education..	May, 1890.	127
“ Percy Dinsmore, name of changed to Percy Dinamore Smith Slocum.....	Jan., 1885.	334
“ Post, No. 9, G. A. R., charter of.....	“ 1887.	263
“ Walter C., account allowed.....	July, 1889.	183
“ William, authorized to construct a wharf.....	Jan., “	414
Smith's Hill Free Baptist Society, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1879.	199
“ Office Tickler Company, certificate of incorporation of..	May, 1897.	59
Smithfield Savings Bank, authorized to receive deposits to \$1,000,000.....	Jan., 1882.	232
“ old town of, account for rent of armories allowed..	“ 1874.	251
“ “ certain indebtedness of, may be assumed by Woonsocket.....	May, “	6
“ “ appropriation of money for history of, may be made by Woonsocket.....	“ 1876.	9
“ town of, proceedings of town meetings legalized....	Jan., 1875.	165
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.....	“ 1878.	100
“ “ act dividing into voting districts, repealed..	“ 1886.	151
“ “ annual town meetings, when to be held... “	“ “	152
Smithonian Lodge, No. 32, Knights of Pythias, of Providence, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	592
Snake River Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	42
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1888, 254; May, 1889,	82
“ “ “ name changed to Owyhee Land and Irrigation Company.....	Jan., 1892.	421
Sneach Pond, Cumberland, of fishing in.....	“ 1877.	116
“ “ “ town of Cumberland authorized to take waters of, for water supply.....	“ 1893.	361-364
Snow & Earle Company, charter of.....	“ 1888.	242
Social Manufacturing Co., act to incorporate amended.....	“ 1874.	195
“ Brass and Military Band, of Woonsocket, charter of... “	May, 1890.	91
Societa Di Mutuo Soccorso Di S. Antonio da Padova, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	310
“ Fratellanza Italiana Bersaglieri, etc., charter of.....	“ 1887.	260
“ Italiana Garibaldi di Providence, charter of.....	“ 1891.	309
“ “ di Mutuo Soccorso Christoforo Colombo, of Providence, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	603
“ Mutuo Soccorso I. Reali Di Uberto, 1st Italia, of Thornton, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1890.	336

	Session.	Page.
Societa Mutuo Soccorso Guiseppe Garibaldi, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	132
“ “ “ Guiseppe Garibaldi, of Thornton, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	337
“ “ San Rocco, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	142
“ “ Soccorso Roma, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1888.	267
“ Operaia di Mutuo Soccorso di S. Erasmo, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	79
“ Principe di Napoli Mutuo Soccorso, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	481
“ Umberto Primo Mutuo Soccorso, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1894.	151
“ Ufficiale Bersalieri Etna E. Visuio, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1890.	337
Societe des Zouaves Canadiens Francais d'Artic Centre, charter of.....	“ 1897.	112
“ Saint Jean Baptiste de Centreville, Rhode Island, organization of, and certain acts of, validated.....	“ 1898.	171
“ St. Jean Baptiste de Centreville, Rhode Island, charter amended.....	“ 1888.	283
“ St. Jean Baptiste de Phenix, Rhode Island, charter of.....	“ 1896.	167
“ St. John Baptiste de Natick, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1889.	352
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, account allowed.....	“ 1887.	143
“ Goel Zedeick, charter of.....	“ 1896.	182
“ of Colonial Dames in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	564
“ of Colonial Dames in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, charter amended.....	“ 1895.	290
“ of Dannebrog, charter of.....	“ 1894.	152
“ of St. Vincent de Paul, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1888.	279
Societies, religious and charitable, not required to take out license for entertainments.....	“ “	205
“ to which fines are due to receive the same from general treasnrer.....	“ 1892.	329
Sockanosset Cross Road, appropriation for the repairing of....	“ 1890.	368
“ Horse Railroad Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1875.	62
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	May, 1876.	43
“ School for Boys, at state reform school, established.....	Jan., 1882.	197
“ “ “ of serving out sentence at.....	“ “	197
“ “ “ \$25,000 appropriated for the introduction of industrial training at.....	May, 1890.	105
“ “ “ appropriation for rebuilding barn.....	“ 1891.	163
“ “ “ undrawn balances for, re-appropriated.....	Jan., 1892.	525
“ “ “ appropriation for extending industrial trades at.....	“ 1893.	617
“ “ “ appropriation for the completion and furnishing of certain buildings at.....	“ 1895.	308

	Session.	Page.
Soldier or sailor, honorably discharged, burial expenses paid by towns.....	Jan., 1892.	298
“ “ deceased, penalty for removal of flag or marker from grave of.....	“ “	325
Soldier's Aid Society, act to incorporate.....	“ 1882.	258
Soldiers and sailors, disabled, free licenses to peddle, how granted.....	“ 1879.	171
“ “ of late war, town of Bristol authorized to erect monument to memory of....	Sept., 1881.	127
“ “ alien, amendment to state constitution giving suffrage to, proposed.....	Jan., 1885.	238
“ “ provisions for burial of, conducting funeral, and for headstones for grave..	“ “	136
“ “ and their families, commission for relief of.....	“ “	151
“ “ “ “ appropriation for....	“ “	153
“ “ disabled, and their families, commission for relief of.....	May, “	8
“ “ destitute, special committee on temporary home for... ..	“ 1886.	235
“ “ temporary home for, appropriation for..	“ “	146
“ “ home for, on Coaster's Harbor island....	“ “	236
“ “ alien, amendment to the state constitution granting suffrage to, submitted.	“ “	137
“ “ dying in any state institution in Cranston, who chargeable with funeral expenses, etc.....	“ “	174
“ “ and their families, appropriation for relief of.....	“ “	128
“ “ appropriation for relief of.....	“ 1887.	174
“ “ “ temporary home, Jan., 1887, 173; Jan., 1888, 180.		
“ “ disabled and their families, commission for relief of.....	Jan., 1888.	193
“ “ national home for, recommended.....	“ “	294
“ “ annual appropriation for temporary home.....	“ 1889.	175
“ “ and their families, appropriation for....	“ “	240
“ “ graves, appropriation for markers for...	“ 1890.	363
“ “ during the rebellion, records of R. I., appropriation for completion of.....	“ 1892, 520, 521	
“ “ graves, metallic markers for.....	“ “	522
“ “ “ appropriation for the purchase of markers for.....	“ 1891.	336
“ “ “ appropriation for purchase of metallic markers for.....	“ 1894.	183
“ “ Union, appropriation for the purchase of metallic markers to be placed upon the graves of.....	“ 1898.	167

	Session.	Page.
Soldiers and sailors, cities and towns authorized to appropriate money for assisting families of	May, 1898.	3
“ “ in time of war, in service of the United States, being electors, may vote for certain officers, how	“ “	43-45
“ “ relief, state board of, members of, appointed	“ “	96
“ “ from this state, who served in the late war with Spain, medals to be presented to	Nov., “	13
“ “ Historical Society, charter of	Jan., 1875.	292
“ “ Historical Society, appropriation for purchase of publications of, Jan., 1884, 248; Jan., 1887, 308; Jan., 1890, 372; Jan., 1892, 524; Jan., 1894, 178; Jan., 1897, 137.		
“ Home, act to establish	Jan., 1889.	193
“ “ management of, to be vested in a board to be appointed by the governor	“ “	193
“ “ tenure of office and powers and duties of said board	“ “	193, 194
“ “ commandant for said home to be appointed, etc.	“ “	194
“ “ secretary of said board, duties of, etc	“ “	195
“ “ office of board to be in Providence	“ “	195
“ “ board to take place of commission for relief of disabled and needy soldiers and sailors, etc.	“ “	196
“ “ preference to be given honorably discharged soldiers and sailors, in the employment of persons at	“ “	196
“ “ when persons may be required to become inmates of	“ “	197
“ “ admission to, how restricted	“ “	197
“ “ members of board to serve without compensation	“ “	197
“ “ committee on, instructions to	“ “	384
“ “ Andrew K. McMahon appointed a member of the board of managers of	May, “	117
“ “ \$75,000 appropriated for	Jan., 1890.	227
“ “ relief, state board of, report ordered printed	“ “	591
“ and Sailors' Home, appropriation for maintenance of, transferred to appropriation for temporary homes for indigent Rhode Island soldiers and sailors	May, “	21
“ Home appropriation for the dedication of	Jan., 1891.	334
“ “ general treasurer authorized to receipt to National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for money allowed as aid to	“ “	181
“ “ day fixed for visiting	“ 1894.	194
“ “ increased appropriation for	May, 1891.	13
“ “ qualifications for admission to	Jan., 1892.	313

	Session.	Page.
Soldiers' Home, appropriation to pay special committee to investigate charges against.....	Jan., 1893.	628
“ “ property of deceased inmate of, when to revert to the state.....	“ 1896.	18
“ “ relief, board of, to appoint certain persons to distribute relief.....	“ “	27
“ “ “ “ authorized to build and equip a pavilion and to install an electric light plant at the Soldiers Home.....	“ “	215
“ and Sailors' Monument, Providence, appropriation for granite sidewalk around.	“ 1874.	231
“ “ “ Providence, appropriation to paint fence, etc., around.	May, “	110
“ “ “ in Providence, appropriation for repairing flagging around.....	“ 1890.	108
“ “ “ Providence, appropriation for the cleaning of.....	Jan., 1896.	217
“ “ Memorial, Newport, appropriation for...	“ 1887.	307
“ “ Monument in Newport, appropriation for the dedication of.....	“ 1890.	368
“ “ “ South Kingstown, appropriation for dedication of.....	“ 1886.	237
“ Memorial Hall, Wakefield, appropriation to assist in dedication of.....	“ 1893.	626
“ Cemetery on Dutch Island, committee of inquiry concerning.....	“ 1876.	225
“ “ “ “ appropriation for.....	“ 1877.	212
“ disabled, authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1878.	68
“ Relief, report of state board of, appendix, document No. 9.		
“ “ state board of, authorized to print its report...	Jan., 1891.	357
“ “ “ “ authorized to use certain fund to build a hospital.....	“ 1893.	634
Sons and Daughters of Zion, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1886.	215
Sons of Abraham of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1880.	156
“ Father Mathew, Supreme Lodge of, charter of.....	Sept., 1896.	32
“ Jacob, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	78
“ St. George, Barrack Nelson, No. 2, Uniformed Sir Knights, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	475
“ “ Cavendish Lodge No. 212, of Phenix, charter of.....	May, 1891.	267
“ “ Order, Grand Lodge of R. I., charter of....	Jan., “	315
“ “ John Bright Lodge, No. 294, charter of....	“ “	316
“ “ Peabody Lodge, No. 184, at Olneyville, charter amended.....	“ 1894.	127
“ “ Stanley Lodge, No. 335, Manville, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1891.	154

	Session.	Page.
Sons of St. George, Uniformed Sir Knights, Abraham Lincoln Barrack, No. 4, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	601
“ “ What Cheer Lodge, No. 298, of Providence charter of.....	“ 1890.	332
“ “ William Blackstone Lodge, No. 321, charter of.....	“ 1891.	317
“ Veterans, Charles F. Gordon Camp, No. 10, Rhode Isl- and Division of, charter of.....	May, 1896.	27
“ “ Rhode Island Division, United States of America, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	562
“ Zion Providence, charter of.....	“ 1875.	278
Sorzano, Margarita Jorrin de, Julio, Margarita and Josefina, name of changed to Margarita Jorrin, Leonard Jorrin, Julio Jorrin, Margarita Jorrin and Josefina Jorrin	“ 1893.	650
South Baptist Society, Providence, authorized to sell certain real estate.....	May, 1883.	84
“ “ “ in Providence, name of changed to Friendship Street Baptist Society of Providence.....	Jan., 1890.	345
“ County Creamery, charter of... ..	May, 1887.	88
“ “ “ act to incorporate revived.....	“ 1892.	105
“ “ Land Company, charter of.....	“ 1890.	49
“ Kingstown, and Charlestown, towns of, boundary line between to be established.....	Jan., 1897.	128
“ “ charter of Second Colored Baptist Church of	“ 1884.	226
“ “ soldiers and sailors monument, appropria- tion for.....	“ 1886.	237
“ “ annual taxpayers, town meetings in.....	“ 1885.	147
“ “ contested election for senator from.....	May, 1881.	89
“ “ court of probate of, certain acts of, and of William E. H. Whaley, administrator, etc., validated.....	Jan., 1882.	290
“ “ deed of land in, to state, to be recorded.....	May, “	73
“ “ resolution relative to widening channel at breach of Point Judith pond	Jan., 1884.	251
“ “ resolution concerning “Sand Turn Road” in	“ 1892.	503
“ “ town of, may issue bonds.....	“ “	381
“ “ “ may establish a lockup or bride- well at Narragansett Pier	“ 1884.	142
“ “ “ may appoint police constables at Narragansett Pier.....	“ “	142
“ “ “ act to establish the district of Nar- ragansett in.....	Jan., 1888.	125-133
“ “ “ property and indebtedness of, how to be apportioned.....	“ “	127
“ “ “ to remain holden for outstanding debts.....	“ “	128

	Session.	Page.
South Kingstown, town of, records of, what disposition to be made of.....	Jan., 1888.	130
“ “ “ court of probate in, of matters pending before.....	“ “	131
“ “ “ of apportionment of school money. “ “	“ “	131
“ “ “ authorized to issue \$175,000 of bonds “	1890.	259
“ “ “ senator and representatives in, how elected.....	“ 1893.	369
“ “ “ accounts allowed, Jan., 1887, 333; Jan., 1889, 185; Jan., 1894, 192; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 150.		
“ “ “ may elect three commissioners of highways.....	Jan., 1896.	109
“ “ “ divided into two voting districts... “ “	“ “	121
“ “ “ voting district officers in, when to be elected.....	“ 1897.	75
“ “ “ included in the provisions of the highway betterment act.....	“ “	76
“ Main Street Horse Railroad Company, charter revived, etc.....	“ 1880.	133
“ M. E. Church, name changed to Saint Paul's M. E. Church. May, 1873.		85
“ Providence Christian Mission, name changed to Prairie Avenue Christian Church	Jan., 1876.	210
“ “ T. A. Cadets, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1894.	155
“ “ Wheelmen, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1896.	179
“ Scituate Six Principle Baptist Church, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	145
Southern Rhode Island Press Club, act to incorporate	Jan., 1893.	558
“ “ “ “ “ name of changed to The Rhode Island Press Club.....	“ 1898.	123
Southwick, Isaac H., Jr., appropriation to pay for services....	“ 1893.	627
“ “ “ accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1895, 345; Jan., 1896, 217	
“ Samuel S., and wife, authorized to adopt Anna J. Southwick.....	Jan., 1874.	240
Sovereigns of Industry, Pawtucket Council, No. 5, charter of..	“ 1875.	263
Spain, war with, soldiers, sailors, and marines from this state, who served in, presented with medals	Nov., 1898.	13
Spalding Cable Works, name of Kendrick Loom and Harness Company changed to.....	May, 1888.	95
Sparrows, English, may be killed at any time of the year.....	Jan., 1887.	211
Speaker of the house of representatives, gavel presented to... “	1895.	350
“ “ “ “ vote of thanks to.... “ “	“ “	351
“ “ “ “ gavel presented to... “	1896.	239
“ “ “ “ vote of thanks to.... “ “	“ “	239
“ “ “ “ gavel presented to... “	1897.	154
“ “ “ “ vote of thanks to.... “ “	“ “	155
“ “ “ “ vote of thanks to.... “	1898.	186

	Session.	Page.
Speaker of the house of representatives, gavel presented to...	Jan., 1898,	186
Specie payments, resumption of, resolution relative to.....	" 1878.	188
Special constables, appointment of, under liquor laws, Jan., 1881, 152; July, 1889, 140.		
" " to enforce liquor laws.....	May, 1886.	16
" courts of common pleas to have concurrent jurisdiction of actions for possession of lands, etc., sold under mortgage, etc.....	Jan., 1880.	107
" " " " jurisdiction of, over what actions.....	" 1882.	147
" " " " jurisdiction of.....	" 1889.	211-212
" legislation, house committee on, accounts of members of allowed.....	" 1891.	345
" meetings, town of Cumberland, for certain purposes, how called.....	May, "	223
" session, Nov. 8, 1879, proceedings of.....	Jan., 1880.	79
" " September and October, 1881, proceedings of...	Sept., 1881.	121-135
" tax, corporations having exclusive rights to streets ...	May, 1891.	2
" town meetings to fill vacancies in town council in certain cases.....	Jan., 1880.	129
" verdict to be returned upon any issue submitted to the jury, when.....	" 1894.	36
Spencer, Anna Garlin, appointed member of board of control of state home and school.....	May, 1892, 156; May, 1895, 34	
" Joel M., elected state auditor, May, 1875, 118; May, 1878, 77; May, 1880, 77; May, 1881, 102.		
Spicers & Peckham Manufacturing Company, name of Rever-sible Heel Company changed to.	May, 1879.	30
" " account allowed.....	Jan., 1889.	398
Spiritualists, Rhode Island State Association of, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	136
Splan, Michael E., fines and costs of remitted.....	" 1896.	32
Spooner, H. J., account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	334
" Henry J., speaker of house of representatives, vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1880, 193; Jan., 1881, 250	
" " speaker of house, chair presented to.....	May, 1880.	57
" " elected representative in congress, Jan., 1885, 277; Jan., 1887, 347; Jan., 1889, 432.		
" William H., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1879, 239; May, 1885, 88	
" " loan to of volume in office of secretary of state authorized.....	Jan., 1885.	266
" " appointed member of board of state char-ities and corrections.....	May, 1895.	34
" " Henry Dunham, name changed to Henry Dunham Spooner.....	Jan., 1885.	250
Spouting Rock Beach Association, name of Bailey Beach As-sociation changed to.....	Jan., 1897.	98
Sprague, Albert G., M. D., appointed member of state board of health, Jan., 1878, 237; May, 1885, 99; May, 1891, 186; May, 1897, 52		

	Session.	Page.
Sprague, Amasa and others, trustees under will of Hezekiah		
Allen, authorized to sell certain real estate.	Jan., 1881.	231
accounts allowed.	July, 1889, 183; May, 1890, 113; Oct., 1892, 192	
elected sheriff of Kent county.	May, 1890, 127; May, 1891, 185; May, 1892, 154; May, 1894, 94; May, 1895, 33; May, 1896, 45; May, 1897, 51.	
2d, conveyance of real estate to, authorized.	May, 1883.	94
Land Company, The, charter of.	Jan., 1897.	80
Samuel S., elected commissioner of sinking funds.	Jan., 1875, 347; Jan., 1877, 236; Jan., 1879, 254; Jan., 1881, 259; Jan., 1885, 280; May, 1888, 151; Jan., 1889, 433; May, 1891, 185; May, 1894, 94; May, 1895, 33.	
Spring Vale Cemetery Company, charter of.	Jan., 1888.	259
Squantum Association, charter amended.	Jan., 1889, 325; Jan., 1890, 351	
Squares, parks, etc., ordinances, etc., for care of.	Jan., 1882.	196
Squirrels, gray, penalty for unlawful killing, etc., of.	May, 1880, 10; Jan., 1896, 19	
SS Peter and Paul's Total Abstinence Society, charter amended.	Jan., 1886.	192
Stable, etc., penalty for breaking and entering in the night time.	" 1878.	83
Stafford Braid Company, act to incorporate.	May, "	33
name changed to Woonsocket Yarn Company.	Jan., 1880.	145
name of changed to Automatic Knitting Machine Company.	" 1891.	273
charter amended.	" 1892.	440
George W., Manufacturing Company, charter of.	May, 1884.	22
charter amended.	Jan., 1890, 297; Jan., 1893, 504.	
Manufacturing Company, charter amended.	Jan., 1878.	170
Standard form of fire insurance policy established.	" 1895.	46
Machine Company, charter of.	May, 1889.	61
name of changed to American Investment Union.	Jan., 1890, 284; May, 1891, 254; Jan., 1892, 420.	
charter of.	Jan., 1894.	117
Manufacturing Company, charter of.	May, 1885.	35
Mill Supply Company, certificate of incorporation	May, 1897.	57
of measure, etc., chapter 512 establishing, repealed.	Jan., 1887.	226
Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter of.	" 1895.	182
Printing Company, name of Kellogg Printing Company changed to.	July, 1889.	167
account allowed.	Jan., 1890.	390
Steam Printing and Publishing Company, accounts allowed.	Jan., 1892, 532; Jan., 1893, 655	
Wheelmen of Johnston, Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.	May, 1898.	142
Stanhope, Charles L., account allowed.	Jan., 1886.	262
Francis, account allowed.	Jan., 1886, 262; Jan., 1888, 315	
Stanley, Annie M., name of Annie M. Van Amringe changed to.	Jan., 1881.	236

	Session.	Page.
Stanley Lodge, No. 335, Order Sons of St. George, Manville, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1891.	154
Stansfield, Charles W., and Mary A., names of changed to Charles W. and Mary A. Lee, respectively.....	Jan., 1894.	187
Stanton, Jr., Hon. Joseph, shaft or tablet over remains of.....	" 1892.	528
" General, appropriation for erection of fence around the grave of.....	" 1894.	183
Staples, Allison A., name of Allison A. Thornton changed to..	" 1876.	234
" John A., account allowed.....	" 1890.	388
" William R., appropriation for purchase of bust of....	" 1877.	213
Star of Providence, Circle No. 35, Companions of the Forest, of Providence, charter of.....	" 1889.	336
" Eyelet Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1879.	28
" " " charter amended, and name changed to Union Printing Company.....	" 1881.	78
" Tool Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1878.	66
" " " name of American Corset Manufacturing Company changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1881.	185
Starbird, Susie Stowe, name of changed to Eleanor Stuart Starbird.....	" 1889.	390
Starkweather and Williams Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	72
" Joseph U., appointed a member of the board of state charities and corrections.....	" 1889.	117
" J. U. Company, certificate of incorporation of....	" 1897.	69
State Bank in Providence, charter amended.....	Jan., 1879.	194
" Council United American Mechanics, charter of.....	" 1894.	123
" Loan and Investment Company, charter of.....	" "	66
" Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Bristol, R. I., charter amended.....	" 1896.	168
" almshouse, \$50,000 appropriated for the erection of.....	May, 1888.	123
" armory, joint special committee on appointed.....	" 1894.	76
" " in Providence, commission appointed to procure a site and erect a building for.....	Jan., 1895.	335
" " appropriation for.....	" "	335
" arsenal in Providence, quartermaster-general authorized to repair.....	" 1892.	523
" asylum for incurable insane, appropriation for.....	" 1887.	309
" " for insane, appropriation for increasing accommodations.....	May, 1891.	161
" auditor to present next annual report on 2nd day of January session.....	" 1876.	45
" " of returns of justice courts to.....	Jan., 1877.	116
" " authorized to employ a clerk.....	" "	156
" " governor to hire suitable rooms for.....	" 1878.	197
" " to report annually at the adjourned session....	" "	153
" " see auditor, state.....	May, 1882.	77, 93
" " to be provided with copies of Rhode Island reports.....	Jan., 1884.	249

	Session.	Page.
State auditor and insurance commission authorized to employ clerk, and appropriation therefor	May, 1884.	2, 7
“ “ Samuel H. Cross, elected, May, 1883, 107; May, 1885, 99; May, 1886, 144.		
“ “ appropriation for clerical assistance	Jan., 1886.	248
“ “ to furnish blanks, etc., for district courts	May, 1886.	33
“ “ committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of	“ 1887.	134
“ “ Elisha W. Bucklin elected	“ “	154
“ auditor's office, appropriation for new safe, etc., in	Jan., 1888.	295
“ auditor, returns to be made to by savings institutions, of unclaimed deposits in, when	“ 1888.	203
“ “ allowances for clerk hire in office of	“ “	217
“ “ Almon K. Goodwin elected	“ “	148
“ “ committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of	“ “	121
“ “ William C. Townsend elected	“ 1889.	114
“ “ committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of	“ “	101
“ “ committee to transfer books, etc., in office of ..	“ 1891.	174
“ “ Albert C. Landers elected	“ 1892.	153
“ “ allowance for clerk hire in office of	“ 1893.	204
“ “ renew lease of state offices in Elizabeth building. “	“ “	639
“ “ election of	May, 1894, 93; May, 1895, 32; May, 1896, 44	
“ “ appropriation for clerk hire in office of	Jan., 1896.	31
“ “ Albert C. Landers, elected	May, 1897.	50
“ “ checks remaining uncalled for, for one year or more in office of, what disposition to be made of	Jan., 1898.	32
“ bonds, general treasurer authorized to purchase	May, 1874.	102
“ board of education, see Education, state board of, Jan., 1882, 167, 188, 194		
“ “ “ to receive report of board of control state home and school for children	May, 1891.	12
“ “ health, act to establish, and duties of	Jan., 1878.	107
“ “ “ members of, appointed	“ “	237
“ “ “ appropriation for	“ “	160
“ “ “ secretary of, salary and duties of	“ 1888.	195
“ “ “ appropriation for	Jan., 1894, 182; Jan., 1895, 312, 317	
“ “ “ secretary of, how elected	Jan., 1895.	30
“ charities and corrections, board of, to inspect jails in the several counties	“ 1877.	121
“ “ “ board of, how composed and duties of	“ 1877.	121-131
“ “ “ board of, vested with powers and duties of inspectors of the state prison	“ “	125
“ “ “ agent of, appointment and duties of	“ “	122

	Session.	Page.
State charities, etc., secretary of, appointment, duties, etc., of.	Jan., 1877.	122
“ “ “ superintendent of, construed to mean		
“ “ “ “ agent of state charities and corrections,”	“ “	130
“ “ “ annual report of board of, appendix, No. 7.		
“ “ “ appropriation for	Jan., “	207
“ “ “ board of to pay into state treasury all moneys received	“ “	207
“ “ “ “ governor to hire suitable rooms for	“ 1878.	197
“ “ “ “ authorized to convey land of state farm for highway	“ “	198
“ “ “ “ authorized to repair road leading to state farm	“ “	198
“ “ “ “ appropriations for	Jan., 1874, 231; Jan., 1878, 199	
“ constable and deputies, appointment, duties and powers of	May, 1874.	14
“ “ certain information required of	Jan., 1875.	298
“ “ and U. S. marshal, committee on conflict between	“ “	308, 336
“ debt, general treasurer to issue new certificates of, when.	“ 1874.	240
“ “ certificates of, to be countersigned by secretary of state, etc	May, “	18
“ “ act in relation to	Jan., 1886.	130
“ farm, committee to take inventory of	May, 1873.	93
“ “ appropriation for barn and sheds at	“ 1874.	104
“ “ “ “ “ “	Jan., 1877.	207
“ “ exchange of lands of, for adjacent land	May, “	44
“ “ repair of road leading to	“ “	45
“ “ additional land to be purchased for	Jan., 1882.	280
“ “ in Cranston, appropriation for completing, etc., new buildings at	Nov., 1887.	170N
“ “ “ \$3,000 appropriated for purchase of stone crusher, etc., at	May, 1888.	124
“ “ superintendent of, how appointed and duties of	Jan., 1897.	51
“ flag, established and described	“ 1877.	159
“ home and school for children, act to establish	“ 1884.	152
“ “ “ “ appropriation for, and committee of inquiry relative to	May, 1886.	123
“ “ “ “ see home and school for dependent children	Jan., 1887.	169
“ “ “ “ appropriation for concrete walks, painting and sundry repairs at	May, 1888.	124
“ “ “ “ bills of counsel in connection with investigation of allowed	Jan., 1891.	344
“ “ “ “ board of control	May, “	12

	Session.	Page.
State home and school for children, board of control, how appointed	May, 1890.	12
“ “ “ “ certain unexpended balance of appropriation for, re-appropriated	Jan., 1894.	175
“ “ “ “ appropriation for	“ “	176
“ hospital for the insane, superintendent of, how appointed and duties of	“ 1897.	52
“ “ “ “ name of state asylum for the insane changed to	“ “	52
“ asylum for the insane, name of changed to state hospital for the insane	“ “	52
“ hospital for the insane, inmates of may leave temporarily, when	May, 1898.	6
“ house, new, committee appointed to obtain plans and receive proposals for a site for	Jan., 1890.	367, 368
“ “ “ city of Providence authorized to appropriate \$200,000 for the purchase of site for	May, “	26
“ “ commission, governor authorized to appoint two additional members on	Jan., 1891.	349
“ “ “ appropriation for use of	May, 1891.	160
“ “ “ John W. Davis appointed a member. “ “	“ “	173
“ “ bonds, act to submit to electors proposition for	Jan., 1892.	361
“ “ commissioners, board of, act for creation of	“ 1893.	272-274
“ “ new, joint special committee to consider	“ “	633
“ “ commissioners authorized to sell, rent, etc., certain buildings, etc.	May, 1894.	9
“ “ “ may purchase real estate	“ “	9
“ “ new, commission on, accounts of, for services and expenses, allowed	Jan., 1895.	342
“ “ bonds, accrued interest on to be transferred to general funds of state	“ 1896.	202
“ “ construction loan sinking fund, sinking fund in hands of commissioners of sinking funds ordered transferred to	“ “	203
“ “ commissioners, board of, authorized to convey certain land to the city of Providence for highway purposes	Sept., 1896.	7
“ “ commissioners, board of, instructions to	Jan., 1897.	128
“ “ construction loan bonds, interest on proceeds of sale of to be used to pay interest on	“ “	130
“ “ bonds, additional issue of, authorized.	Jan., 1898, 19; May, 1898, 1	
“ “ Newport, and Providence, custody of, etc	Jan., 1878.	79
“ “ etc., appropriation for	“ “	160
“ “ Newport, increased compensation of janitor of	“ 1879.	221
“ “ “ appropriation for repairs, etc	May, 1880.	64
“ “ “ “ new boiler	Jan., 1881.	205
“ “ “ use of telephone in, continued	“ “	209
“ “ “ appropriation for repairing balcony	May, 1883.	90

	Session.	Page.
State house, Newport, appropriation for repairs to.....	May, 1891.	167
“ “ “ “ “ on.....	Jan., 1893.	624
“ “ and state's jail in Newport, appropriation for repairs and furnishings for.....	May, 1894.	68
“ “ Newport, appropriation for painting and repairing.....	Sept., 1896.	42
“ “ “ “ repairing and furnishing.....	May, 1898.	76
“ “ Providence, repairs ordered.....	Jan., 1875.	298
“ “ “ Tingley heat governors ordered for....	“ “	316
“ “ new, Providence county, committee to select site..	“ “	307
“ “ report of committee, document, No. 14, appendix.	“ “	316
“ “ salary of janitor fixed.....	“ “	316
“ “ Providence, committee to examine into condition of, etc	1877.	203
“ “ “ resolution for repairs on	May, “	43
“ “ “ appropriation for repairs and alterations of.....	Jan., 1878.	200
“ “ “ committee rooms in, to be fitted up..	“ 1879.	215, 220
“ “ “ room for executive office in.....	“ “	220
“ “ “ appropriation for enlarging, etc., senate chamber and hall of representatives, and for desks, etc.....	“ 1880.	167, 168
“ “ “ additional appropriation for repairs, desks, etc.....	May, “	58
“ “ “ use of, for certain meetings, prohibited.....	Jan., 1881.	116
“ “ “ appropriations for repairs on.....	“ “	208
“ “ “ authorized to sell certain real estate..	May, 1883.	90
“ “ “ resolution relative to lighting senate chamber and representatives' hall.....	Jan., 1884.	268
“ “ “ appropriation of \$600 for painting, etc.....	May, “	72
“ “ “ use of hall in, granted to R. I. Women's Suffrage Association...	“ “	75
“ “ “ appropriation of \$900 for repairs, etc., on.....	“ 1887.	141
“ “ “ secretary of state to have sole charge of.....	“ “	2
“ “ “ messenger and night watchman of, salaries of.....	“ “	3
“ “ “ appropriation for the purchase of carpets for.....	“ 1890.	108
“ “ “ annual salary of messenger and janitor of.....	“ “	24
“ “ “ appropriation for repairs on.....	Jan., 1897.	141
“ “ “ commission on revision of statutes, authorized to use chambers in, for hearings.....	“ “	131
“ industrial school, joint special committee on.....	May, 1873.	93
“ “ “ committee to select location for.....	1877.	44

			Session.	Page.
State institutions in Cranston, act for government and control				
		of.....	Jan., 1877.	121
"	"	superintendent of, and assistants, appointment and duties of.....	" "	123
"	"	expenses of investigation into management of allowed...	" 1888.	316
"	"	report of committee on investigation into, appendix, document No. 11.		
"	"	appropriation for ice house at..	Jan., 1889.	369
"	"	appropriation for enlarging cooking facilities for new almshouse.....	May, 1891.	161, 162
"	"	appropriation for purchase of land adjacent to.....	" "	162
"	"	appropriation for new asylum for the excited insane.....	Jan., 1893.	616
"	"	appropriation to convert old almshouse into tenements for officers.....	" "	616
"	"	appropriation for certain construction and furnishings at.....	" 1894.	173
"	"	appropriation for purchase of land adjacent to.....	" "	174
"	"	appropriation for building, etc., at Sockanosset School for Boys.....	" "	174
"	"	appropriation for construction and furnishing of lodgings for officers of state workhouse, etc.....	" "	175
"	"	appropriation for the completion and furnishing of certain buildings at the Sockanosset School for Boys at..	" 1895.	308
"	"	undrawn balances of appropriations, etc., for construction of hospital buildings and for other purposes at, re-appropriated.....	" 1896.	206
"	"	amounts appropriated for purchase of land for, less amount already expended, to be transferred to general funds of state.....	" "	203
"	"	appropriation for the erection of a barn at, and the purchase of land for.....	" 1897.	138

	Session.	Page.
State law library, salary of librarian, and office hours of.....	Jan., 1878.	91
“ library, rooms designated for.....	“ “	191
“ “ appropriation for.....	“ 1882.	143
“ Normal School, purchase of high school building in Providence for.....	May, 1877.	44
“ “ “ building, appropriation of \$2,000 for repairs on.....	“ 1887.	142
“ “ “ new, commission on, old prison property in Providence transferred to....	Jan., 1894.	171
“ “ “ “ additional appropriation for.....	“ 1895.	321
“ “ “ commission on, additional powers given to.....	“ “	326
“ “ “ new, additional appropriation for, May, 1896, 30; Sept., 1896, 39; Jan., 1898, 155.		
“ officers, premium on official bonds of, to be paid by the state.....	Jan., 1895.	69
“ police, sheriffs, etc., to constitute, and duties of.....	“ 1881.	152, 164
“ “ who to constitute, powers and duties of.....	May, 1886.	17, 18
“ “ chief of, election, term, salary, powers, and duties of.....	“ “	17, 18
“ “ “ Charles R. Brayton, elected.....	“ “	146
“ “ who to constitute, duties and powers of, Jan., 1887, 199, 200, 201, 209		
“ “ chief of, duties and powers of.....	Jan., 1887.	199, 200
“ “ special deputies, appointment and compensation of.....	“ “	200
“ “ members of, not liable for costs, etc....	“ “	201
“ “ chief of, report of, to be printed.....	May, 1888.	139
“ “ sheriffs, etc., to constitute, and duties of....	July, 1889.	140
“ prison, old, and jail, Providence, continued in charge of board of state charities.....	Jan., 1879.	223
“ “ and jail property, old, in Providence, appropriation for care of.....	“ 1884.	242
“ “ and jail property, old, in Providence, commissioners' report, appendix, document No. 17.		
“ “ See also Budlong, Edwin C.		
“ “ act relative to salaries of warden, physician, and chaplain of.....	May, 1873.	3
“ “ convicts in, to receive portion of their earnings. .	Jan., 1874.	145
“ “ commission to select site and procure plans for..	“ “	230
“ “ new, commissioners appointed for building	May, “	105
“ “ inspectors entitled to travelling and other expenses.....	Jan., 1875.	166
“ “ appropriation for concrete walk around estate....	“ “	315
“ “ new, inquiry as to additional facilities for transportation.....	“ “	299
“ “ commissioners' report ordered printed.....	“ “	306
“ “ “ “ document No. 6, appendix.	“ “	
“ “ appropriation of \$150,000 for.....	“ “	314
“ “ official visitors, <i>ex-officio</i>	“ 1877.	130

	Session.	Page.
State prison, inspectors of, construed to mean board of state charities, etc.....	Jan., 1877.	125
“ “ warden, duties of, and vacancy how filled.....	“ “	125
“ “ “ bond of.....	“ “	125-128
“ “ of rules and regulations for government of.....	“ “	126
“ “ whipping of convicts prohibited.....	“ “	125
“ “ to include buildings on state farm.....	“ “	126
“ “ vote of thanks to inspectors of.....	“ “	129
“ “ report of inspectors, appendix, No. 3.		
“ “ new, committee relative to government and direction of, appointment, etc.....	“ “	195, 196
“ “ “ appropriations for.....	“ “	209, 210
“ “ “ report of commissioners to build, appendix, No. 5.		
“ “ “ commission to build continued.....	Jan., 1877.	196
“ “ “ removal of convicts and prisoners to.....	“ “	197
“ “ “ commissioners authorized to procure furniture for.....	“ “	197
“ “ inspectors' report ordered printed.....	May, “	43
“ “ appropriation for.....	Jan., 1878.	199
“ “ report of board of state charities on, appendix, document No. 5.		
“ “ new, appropriation for completion of.....	Jan., 1878.	198
“ “ “ report of commission to build, appendix, document No. 9.		
“ “ “ unexpended balance of appropriation transferred to board of state charities.....	Jan., 1879.	223
“ “ appropriation for construction of automatic sprinklers in workshop of.....	“ 1893.	615
“ property, when granted for private purposes to remain under control of proper custodian.....	“ 1877.	205
“ reform school, divided into two departments.....	“ 1882.	197
“ “ “ sentences at, how to be performed.....	“ “	197
“ “ “ appropriation for completing and furnishing buildings for.....	“ “	280
“ “ “ appropriation of \$20,000 for new building, etc.....	“ 1884.	243
“ “ “ appropriation for purchase of machinery, tools, etc., for instruction of inmates.....	May, 1884.	1
“ “ “ appropriation for new building.....	Jan., 1887.	309
“ “ “ accused person under 18 years committed to await trial.....	May, 1891.	11
“ registrar, annual appropriation for.....	Jan., 1885.	115
“ “ compensation of, for annual registration report, Jan., 1885, 117; Jan., 1895, 38.		
“ scholarships in Brown University, candidates for, nominated.....	Jan., 1878.	234, 235
“ sealer to establish true meridian line and fixed standard of measure.....	“ 1885.	175
“ tax, valuation of towns for.....	“ 1874.	166
“ “ rate of fifteen cents on each \$100 of state valuation to be paid.....	“ 1881.	134

	Session.	Page.
State tax, towns may borrow money to pay portion of.....	Jan., 1881.	134
“ “ on telegraph and telephone companies, imposed.....	“ “	110
“ “ on express companies, imposed.....	“ “	182
“ “ fixed at 14 cents on \$100.....	“ 1888.	211
“ “ at 18 cents on \$100.....	“ 1889.	221
“ workhouse and house of correction, of taking bail at....	“ 1877.	108
“ “ “ “ management and control of....	“ “	122
“ “ “ “ removal of inmates.....	“ “	124
“ “ “ “ power of justice court to sentence to.....	“ 1882.	137
“ “ inmates of reform school may be removed to, when.....	May, 1898.	84
Stationary Engineers, No. 4, of Woonsocket, National Association of, charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	108
“ “ National Association of Rhode Island, No. 5, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	137
Statistics, industrial, commissioner of, salary of and allowance for clerk hire and expenses.....	“ 1890.	20
Statutes, commission on revision of, instructed to have certain printing done.....	Jan., 1892.	518
“ “ “ continued without compensation.....	“ 1893.	636
“ “ “ continued.....	May, 1894.	8
“ of another state or country, authorized copies to be <i>prima facie</i> evidence.....	Jan., 1875.	179
“ public, revision of, see Public Statutes.....	“ 1881.	
“ revision of, act providing for, etc.....	“ 1890.	211
“ “ joint committee on, accounts of for services allowed.....	“ 1895.	345
Steadman, Simeon, authorized to peddle without cost.....	“ 1876.	246
“ & Fuller Manufacturing Company, name of Fulton Manufacturing Company changed to.....	“ 1885.	189
Steamboat and railroad police, appointment and duties of....	“ 1892.	352-354
Steamboats, throwing cinders or ashes from, forbidden.....	“ 1874.	169
Steamship Agents, Rhode Island Association of, etc., charter of.....	“ 1889.	342
Stearns, Henry A., account allowed.....	“ 1885.	258
“ “ lieutenant-governor, thanks to.....	“ 1892.	539
“ “ appointed member of board of control of state home and school.....	May, 1894.	95
Steere, Henry A., pardoned and released from state prison....	“ 1878.	65
“ Worsted Mill, name of “Safety Appliance Company” changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1884.	199
Stenographic clerks of supreme court, allowance to for traveling expenses, etc.....	“ 1895.	42
Stephen Hopkins Literary Society, charter of.....	May, 1894.	58

	Session.	Page.
Sterling Division, No. 10, Uniform Rank, Knights of Pythias, charter of	Jan., 1895.	287
“ Lodge, No. 27, Knights of Pythias, act to incorporate..	“ 1893.	593
“ or “sterling silver,” of the sale of goods so marked	“ 1896.	38
Stevens, David, account as secretary of board of state valuation, allowed.....	“ 1874.	251
“ Marietta R., authorized to sell real estate.....	“ 1875.	327
“ Smelting Company, name of Clinton Mining Company changed to.....	“ 1876.	194
Stevenson, Isaiah, pardoned and released from imprisonment.	“ 1879.	235
Stever Loom Company, act to incorporate,	May, 1874.	58
Stewart, Alexander S., pardoned and released from imprisonment in the state prison.....	Jan., 1895.	340
“ Andrew T., fines and costs remitted to	“ 1882.	291
“ Anthony, account allowed.....	May, 1876.	53
“ A. T., account for election expenses allowed.....	“ 1877.	53
“ Anthony & Co., account allowed.....	“ 1880.	67
“ A. & Son, accounts of allowed, May, 1886, 135; May, 1888, 137; Jan., 1891, 348; May, 1891, 172; Jan., 1893, 660; May, 1894, 84; May, 1895, 23; May, 1896, 35; May, 1897, 41; Jan., 1898, 180; May, 1898, 83.		
“ Henry J., account allowed.....	May, 1891.	279
“ Street Baptist Church in Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1877.	187
“ William J., name of William J. O'Hara changed to...	“ 1886.	250
Stone, Lemuel M. E., appointed commissioner of dams and reservoirs.....	May, 1894.	95
Stillman, George G., account allowed.....	Jan., 1876.	242
“ Light Railway Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	51
“ “ “ “ “ amended.....	“ 1889.	83
“ Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1873.	73
Stimulants, effect of, on the human system, instruction, etc., to be given in public schools.....	Jan., 1884.	151
Stiness, Edward C., clerk, account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	183
“ John H., vote of thanks to, as commissioner of Providence county court house.....	“ 1878.	196
“ “ elected associate justice of the supreme court	“ 1875.	347
“ Philip B., elected clerk of justice court, Providence...	May, 1885.	101
“ “ “ “ sixth judicial district.....	“ 1886.	146
“ Walter R., elected clerk of justice court, Providence .	“ 1882.	94
“ “ “ judge advocate general.....	“ 1898.	93
Stirling, James H., continued a state (blind) beneficiary.....	Jan., 1878.	214
Stock certificates and bonds belonging to estates of deceased persons and wards, where to be deposited.	“ 1876.	175
“ “ of, etc., how may be deposited and withdrawn by executors, administrators, and guardians.....	“ 1882.	190
“ in corporations, how to be transferred.....	“ 1888.	202
Stockholders in corporations, mode of enforcing liability of, for debts of.....	“ 1877.	117

	Session.	Page.
Stockholders in manufacturing corporations, liability of.....	Jan., 1876.	170
Stoddard, William A., elected inspector of beef and pork.....	May, 1888.	148
Stone, Augusta Anna, name of Augusta A. Greer changed to..	Jan., 1897.	146
“ bridge, joint special committee relative to.....	May, 1886.	122
“ “ account of joint special committee on, allowed..	Jan., 1887.	334
“ “ report of joint special committee on, appendix, document 25.		
“ “ commission, appointed to represent this state at a hearing to be held on March 27, 1891	“ 1891.	350
“ “ “ account allowed.....	“ 1892.	535
“ “ “ to inquire into state's obligation concerning.....	“ “	509
“ “ “ allowances for bills and services.....	“ 1893.	657
“ “ in Seaconnet river, United States authorized to open a channel through.....	“ “	640
“ “ report on, to be printed.....	“ “	641
“ “ Fall River and, Electric Railway Company, act providing for notice of petition.....	“ “	371
“ Edwin, attorney-general to discontinue cause against..	May, 1874.	113
“ Lemuel M E., appointed commissioner of dams and reservoirs, Jan., 1882, 307; Jan., 1885, 281; May, 1888, 150; May, 1891, 186.		
“ “ accounts of allowed, Jan., 1885, 256; Jan., 1890, 390; Jan., 1891, 348; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan. 1893, 656; Jan., 1894, 193; Jan., 1895, 345.		
“ & Carpenter, account allowed.....	Jan., 1884.	263
Stott, Israel, account allowed.....	“ 1883.	255
Strater, Antoinette L., name of Antoinette L. Sullivan changed to....	“ 1898.	174
Street, platted in Providence, grade of, how may be defined....	“ 1882.	199
“ property, rights and duties of purchasers of.....	“ 1895.	28
“ railway, penalty for maliciously obstructing the use of tracks, cars, etc., of.....	“ “	71
“ “ companies, act providing for a tax on	May, 1898.	35-40
Streets and highways, franchise for use of by corporations....	“ 1891.	1
“ or highways, penalty for destruction of boundaries, etc., of	Jan., 1875.	163
“ platted, not public streets, act for defining grade of	“ 1874.	173
“ proceedings to be taken by town councils relative to laying out of ...	“ 1877.	148
“Strikes” act relative to attempts to prevent any person from entering on employment.....	May, 1873.	4
Studley, J. Edward, speaker, gavel presented to.....	Jan., 1898.	186
“ “ “ vote of thanks to.....	“ “	186
“ Land Company, charter of.....	“ 1895.	194
Sturtevant Wharf and Storage Company, act to incorporate...	“ 1893.	490
Subpenas on defendants without the state, how to be served..	“ 1876.	181
“ in equity, when to be made returnable.....	“ “	181
“ on non-resident defendants, in equity suits, service of..	Jan., 1882.	157

	Session.	Page.
Sub-agents of insurance companies defined, and powers of.....	Jan., 1885.	167
Suffrage, amendment to state constitution relative to.....	" 1884.	246
" extension of, amendment to state constitution sub- mitted.....	" 1888.	184
Sullivan, Antoinette L., name of changed to Antoinette L. Strater.....	" 1898.	174
" Eugene, costs remitted to.....	" 1875.	320
" Patrick, name of changed to Patrick John Sullivan..	" 1889.	389
" Timothy, restored to the right to vote	May, 1880.	66
Sumner, Charles, resolution relative to death of.....	Jan., 1874.	232
Summit Grange, No. 15, Patrons of Husbandry of Coventry, charter of.....	May, 1888.	108
Sun Publishing Company, The, certificate of incorporation of..	" 1898.	114
Sunday and public days, liquor not to be sold on.....	Jan., 1881.	147, 157
" etc., persons seen to drink liquor on, to be evidence, etc.....	" "	164
" and public days, liquor not to be sold on.....	July, 1889.	145
" etc, persons seen to drink liquor on, to be evidence, etc.	" "	152
" licensed places to be open to view on.....	" 1889.	154
" guns, etc., not to be discharged on.....	May, 1892.	14
" license for shows, etc., not to authorize exhibitions on..	Jan., 1877.	139
" " liquor premises to be open to view on.....	" 1883.	161
" licensed premises for sale of liquor to be open to view on.....	" 1885.	155
" and days prohibited by town council, of sale of intoxi- cating liquors on.....	" 1880.	98
" interior of licensed promises to be open to view on....	" 1891.	177
Sunderland (L.) Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	28
" Mary E. P., name changed to Mary E. P. Bright....	Jan., 1890.	384
Sunshine Blacking Company, name of "Field Machine Medi- cine Company" changed to, etc.....	May, 1886.	110
Supreme Assembly Royal Society of Good Fellows.....	Jan., 1882.	247
" Council of the Order of Alfredians of the State of Rhode Island, charter of	" 1894.	129
Superior Lodge, No. 35, I. O. O. F., Central Falls, charter of...	" 1875.	272
Superintendent of public schools, to be elected by school com- mittee of town, powers and duties, com- pensation, etc.....	May, 1884.	5
" schools, trustees, etc., ineligible to be teach- ers.....	Jan., 1881.	114
" " in Lincoln, subject to removal....	May, 1891.	222
" state charities and corrections, duties of relative to the insane.....	" 1874.	13
" state charities, etc., construed to mean agent of state charities, etc.....	Jan., 1877.	130
" state institutions in Cranston, appointment, etc.....	" "	123
" state farm, how appointed and duties of.....	" 1897.	51
" hospital for the insane.....	" "	52

	Session.	Page.
Supplement to General Statutes to be published	Jan., 1876.	225
Supplementary matter in suits in equity, introduction of.....	" "	180
" warrant for town meetings held April 5, 1893..	" 1893.	216
Supreme court, Charles Matteson elected chief justice of.....	" 1891.	370
" " Pardon E. Tillinghast, elected associate justice of.....	May, 1881.	104
" " Pardon E. Tillinghast, and George M. Carpenter, Jr., elected associate justices of.....	" 1882.	93
" " George M. Carpenter, Jr., elected associate justice of.....	May, 1883.	107
" " George A. Wilbur elected associate justice of, Jan., 1885. 278; May, 1885, 100.		
" " justices of, elected.....	May, 1891.	185
" " associate justice of elected.....	" 1897.	51
" " clerks elected for the several counties.....	" 1875.	118
" " fees allowed to clerks of.....	Jan., 1875.	249
" " clerks elected, May, 1876, 64; May, 1877, 62; May, 1878, 78; May, 1880, 77; May, 1881, 102; May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107; May, 1884, 88; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145; May, 1888, 149; May, 1892, 153; May, 1894, 93; May, 1895, 32, 33; May, 1897, 50-51; May, 1898, 93, 94.		
" " salary of clerks of, for Bristol and Washington counties.....	May, 1883.	4, 92
" " Kent county, salary of clerk.....	Jan., 1875.	247
" " Newport county, salary of clerk.....	May, 1873.	111
" " " clerk of, may employ assistant, Jan., 1878.		81
" " county of Providence, salary of assistant clerk increased.....	" 1875.	199
" " " " original jurisdiction in certain cases removed.....	" "	201
" " number of jurors to be drawn in Providence county.....	" 1878.	100
" " Providence county, no indictment to be found in.	" "	99
" " " " annual salary of assistant clerk of.....	" 1891.	175
" " common pleas division of, in Providence, clerk of allowed additional assistance.....	May, 1894.	12
" " clerk of appellate division of, in Providence, may appoint an additional assistant.....	Jan., 1898.	35
" " in Providence, appropriation for the payment of salary of additional assistant clerk of the appellate division of.....	" "	166
" " Washington county, salary of clerk.....	" 1875.	247
" " for county of Washington may be held at Westerly, when.....	" 1877.	134
" " Washington county, adjourned term to be held in Westerly.....	" 1881.	125
" " fees of clerks and justices of, abolished.....	" 1876.	137

	Session.	Page.
Supreme court, fees for sheriffs for attendance on.....	May, 1894.	10
“ “ salaries of chief and associate justices.....	“ 1874.	19
“ “ salary of chief justice to be \$4,500.....	Jan., 1875.	157
“ “ justices of, annual salaries of.....	“ 1890.	234
“ “ compensation of reporter of decisions of.....	May, 1874.	8
“ “ reporter of, duties of.....	Jan., 1876.	143
“ “ “ of decisions, etc., salary of.....	Jan., 1878, 97; Jan., 1895, 35	
“ “ “ “ delivery by, to secretary of state, of edition of reports.....	Jan., 1878.	97
“ “ reports of decisions of to be furnished to jus- tices of.....	“ 1896.	42
“ “ judges of to cause vols. 1 and 2 of R. I. reports to be reprinted.....	“ 1875.	302
“ “ “ “ catalogue, etc., of law libra- ry to be prepared.....	“ “	303
“ “ appendix to Clapp's index to decisions of, ap- propriation for purchase of.....	May, 1877.	49
“ “ Clapp's index to opinions of, purchase and dis- tribution of.....	Jan., “	210
“ “ indexes of opinions to be printed by state print- ers.....	“ 1881.	216
“ “ act providing for four associate justices of....	“ 1875.	187
“ “ in any county may issue orders for other coun- ties.....	“ “	201
“ “ may hold two jury trials at same time in same county.....	“ “	155
“ “ judge of may make examination of prisoners alleged to be insane.....	“ 1877.	114
“ “ and court of common pleas, adjournment of, by clerk.....	“ “	110
“ “ assignees of debtors to return inventory to....	“ “	112
“ “ one justice may hear appeals relating to public schools.....	“ “	156
“ “ of taking questions of law in criminal cases to.	“ “	157
“ “ opinions of justices of, upon the eligibility of U. S. centennial commissioner to be a pres- idential elector.....	“ “	87-98
“ “ justice of may release person held on <i>capias</i> , and may take recognizance anywhere with- in the state.....	“ 1878.	93
“ “ justices of to hold court of common pleas in each county.....	“ “	98
“ “ new trials in, as of course, abolished.....	“ “	103
“ “ may order cases stricken from the docket in certain cases.....	“ “	80
“ “ authorized to issue citation to trustees of sav- ings bank in certain cases, and to appoint receiver.....	May, “	8

	Session.	Page.
Supreme court, to have jurisdiction to define uncertain boundaries, etc.....	May, 1878.	19
“ “ to appoint receiver of property, etc., of insolvent debtor.....	“ “	22
“ “ appeals to, when to be taken.....	Jan., 1879.	113
“ “ always open, for what purpose.....	“ “	123
“ “ orders by, may be made in any county.....	“ “	124
“ “ depositions may be taken, when court not in session.....	“ “	124
“ “ or any justice thereof may order stay of execution, etc., when petition for trial or a new trial is filed.....	“ 1880.	114
“ “ may direct master of the court to make conveyance of estate in certain cases.....	“ 1881.	110
“ “ fees on actions, petitions, etc., in, restored.....	“ “	111
“ “ to issue process for collection of tax on telegraph and telephone and express companies in certain cases.....	“ “	120, 133
“ “ justices of, may retire from office and draw salary for life, when.....	May, “	2
“ “ may adjourn proceedings on report of Indian commissioners, confirm same, etc., and what to constitute quorum of court, etc....	“ “	5
“ “ always open for what purposes.....	Jan., 1882.	138
“ “ may appoint phonographic clerk.....	“ “	138
“ “ duties and powers of phonographic clerk.....	“ “	187
“ “ jurisdiction of, over complaints concerning unsafe dams and reservoirs.....	“ “	151
“ “ subpoenas on non-resident defendant in equity suits, how served.....	“ “	157
“ “ of proceedings in for condemning land, etc., for water supply of towns.....	“ “	161
“ “ may authorize executors to adjust controversies between devisees or legatees and claimants by descent, etc.....	“ “	180
“ “ place of trial of cases in, when and how may be changed.....	“ “	181
“ “ to have exclusive jurisdiction of actions of dower.....	“ “	193
“ “ oral testimony, how taken in equity.....	May, “	6
“ “ may direct master to hear and report oral testimony.....	“ “	6
“ “ terms of in the several counties.....	“ 1886.	52
“ “ justices of may appoint commissioners of lunacy.....	July, 1889.	157, 158
“ “ may commit or discharge lunatic when.....	“ “	158
“ “ number of justices.....	May, 1891.	10
“ “ petition to concerning land condemned by city of Providence.....	“ “	26

	Session.	Page.
Supreme court, to receive report from inspector of elections in Newport.....	Oct., 1892.	176
“ “ justice of, power of relative to insane persons..	Jan., 1893.	253-266
“ “ adjourned session of common pleas division, to be held at Woonsocket.....	“ 1893.	252
“ “ appeals to, from courts of probate and town councils to be taken within what time.....	“ 1894.	27
“ “ common pleas division, to direct jury to return special verdict when.....	“ “	36
“ “ justices and stenographic clerks of, allowances to for travelling expenses, etc.....	“ 1895.	42
“ “ to consist of a chief justice and six associate justices.....	“ 1897.	25
“ “ appellate division of, how constituted.....	“ “	25, 26
“ “ “ “ of quorum of.....	“ “	26
“ “ “ “ of petition for new trial before, and effect of in certain cases.....	“ “	26
“ “ justices of, may serve in either division of.....	“ “	27
“ “ additional associate justice of, appropriation for payment of salary of.....	“ “	143
“ “ allowance for travelling expenses of.....	May, 1892.	2
“ “ allowances to justices and certain officers of, for expenses.....	Jan., 1898.	21
“ “ any justice of, may remit costs in criminal cases.....	May, “	47
“ “ opinion of judges requested relative to right to vote of a real estate owner whose name is not on voting list.....	Jan., 1881.	209
“ “ “ judges on foregoing question, ap- pendix, document, No. 15.		
“ “ “ given to the governor, relative to the registration of personal prop- erty taxpayers, appendix, document No. 17.		
“ “ “ given to the governor, relative to the right of a husband to vote on his wife's real estate, appendix, document No. 18.		
“ “ “ asked.....	May, 1890,	115
“ “ “ requested as to Narragansett In- dians.....	Jan., 1897.	122
“ “ requested for opinion upon the power of the general assembly to call a constitutional convention.....	“ 1883.	222
“ “ for opinion of judges, see appendix, document No. 19.		
“ “ opinion of, on the constitutionality of chapter 454, January, 1875, restricting registry voters from voting for aldermen and common councilmen of Newport, appendix, document No. 20.		
“ “ resolution asking the opinion of.....	Jan., 1891.	329

	Session.	Page.
Supreme court, resolution requesting opinion of, relative to election of member of city council of Providence.....	Jan., 1882.	276
“ “ for opinion on foregoing, see appendix, document No. 15.		
“ Lodge, Sons of Father Mathew, charter of.....	Sept., 1896.	32
Surety companies, agents of, to make returns, pay tax, and give bond.....	Jan., 1884.	143
“ “ may be accepted as surety on bonds.....	“ “	144
“ “ expense of procuring as surety, when may be allowed.....	“ “	144
“ “ stopped from denying corporate power, etc..	“ “	144
“ “ foreign, how admitted to do business.....	“ “	145-150
“ “ to appoint insurance commissioner, attorney	“ “	145
“ “ requisite capital and how to be invested....	“ “	146
“ “ agents of, who deemed to be.....	“ “	147
“ “ “ duties and liabilities.....	“ “	147-150
“ “ statements to be filed and published.....	“ “	147, 148
“ “ examination into affairs of, and proceedings in case of insolvency, etc.....	“ “	149
“ “ fees to be paid by, to the state.....	“ “	149
“ “ foreign, doing business in this state, act relative to.....	“ 1895.	35
“ for costs, may be required by court.....	“ 1875.	167
“ “ certain officers not required to give, Jan., 1882, 172, 185, 268; May, 1883, 1; Jan., 1885, 159, 171, 174, 176, 177; May, 1886, 37, 46; Jan., 1887, 201, 210, 220.		
“ “ not required of officer to make complaints under law relative to dogs.....	May, 1885.	11
Suretyship on official bonds, premiums for to be paid by the state.....	Jan., 1895.	69
Surgeon-general, rank, election, and duties of.....	Jan., 1879, 135, 136, 139	
“ “ John C. Budlong elected.....	Jan., 1879, 254; Jan., 1884, 277	
“ “ and assistant, rank of.....	Jan., 1881.	113
“ “ how elected and term of office.....	“ 1883.	127
“ “ elected.....	May, 1894.	94
Surrender of goods and chattels attached.....	Jan., 1876.	176
Survey, geological, of the state, report of commission, appendix No. 2, report referred.....	“ “	227
“ of the state, geological, etc., commission on.....	“ 1875.	301
“ topographical, and map of this state to be prepared...	May, 1888.	140
Surveying, committee to establish true meridian line and fixed standard measure for.....	“ 1885.	84
Surveyors, duties of, under law relative to meridian line, etc., postponed.....	“ 1886.	53
“ of highways, duty and authority of in relation to tramps.....	“ 1877.	11
“ “ how elected.....	Jan., 1895.	62
“ land, to verify compass, chain, etc.....	“ 1885. 175, 176	
Sushansky, Fred., name changed to Fred. A. Shore.....	“ 1892.	514

	Session.	Page.
Sutcliffe, Adam, Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	70
Swan Point Cemetery, charter amended, May, 1877, 38; Jan., 1878, 180; Jan., 1879, 187; Jan., 1885, 208.		
" Henry H., M. D., account allowed.....	Jan., 1886.	263
Swarts, Gardner T., account allowed.....	Jan., 1894, 192; Jan., 1895, 343, 345	
S. W. Baker Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	67
" " " " charter amended.....	" 1883.	82
" " " " name changed to "American Multiple Fabric Company".....	Jan., 1884.	202
Swedish Baptist Church, of the city of Providence, First, charter of.....	May, 1892.	123
" Benevolent Society, of Pontiac, act to incorporate...	Jan., 1893.	563
" Brass Band, of Natick, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1889.	84
" Christian Society, of Providence, act to incorporate...	Jan., 1882.	250
" Christian Society, of Providence, name of changed to Swedish Free Congregational Church, of Providence, R. I.....	May, 1888.	114
" Congregational Church, of Pawtucket, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	275
" Evangelical Church, of East Greenwich, Rhode Island, charter of.....	" 1896.	166
" Evangelical Church, of East Greenwich, Rhode Island, name of changed to Swedish Evangelical Congregational Church, of East Greenwich, Rhode Island.....	" 1896.	167
" Evangelical Lutheran Emmanuel Church, Crompton, charter of.....	" 1887.	281
" Evangelical Lutheran Emmanuel Church, of Crompton, R. I., charter amended.....	" 1891.	297
" Evangelical Lutheran Church, of Auburn, R. I., charter of.....	" 1892.	465
" Evangelical Lutheran Church, of Auburn, R. I., name of changed to The Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Bethany Church, of Auburn, R. I.....	" 1898.	130
" Evangelical Lutheran Gloria Dei Church, of Providence, charter of.....	" 1890.	307
" " " Gustavus Adolphus Church, of Natick, R. I., charter of..	" 1894.	142
" " " Zion Church, Newport, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	578
" Free Congregational Church, of Crompton, R. I., The, act to incorporate.	" "	570
" " " " of Providence, charter of.....	May, 1891.	266
" Lutheran Church, of East Greenwich, act to incorporate.....	" 1874.	96
" " " of Pontiac, act to incorporate.....	" "	96
" M. E. Church, Newport, charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	278

	Session.	Page.
Swedish M. E. Church, Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	278
“ “ “ in Pontiac, R. I., trustees of.....	“ 1894.	139
“ Mission Society of East Providence, R. I.....	“ 1895.	279
“ Sick Benefit Association (Hjelpsom,) The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	150
“ Trinity Church, of Pawtucket, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	135
“ Workingmen's Association, Providence, charter of....	“ 1886.	219
Sweeney, John W., account allowed.....	May, 1892.	142
“ “ clerk, account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
“ “ elected justice of the district court of the third judicial district.....	May, “	97
Sweet, Daniel E., allowed to take the poor debtor's oath.....	Jan., 1891.	349
Sweetland, William H., elected clerk of sixth district court, May, 1889, 115; May, 1892, 154; May, 1895, 34.		
Swine, etc., fed on swill, etc., where to be kept.....	Jan., 1879.	120
Swinburne, Harriette, guardian, authorized to sell real estate..	“ 1875. 328, 330	
“ “ “ resolution giving authority to convey real estate, amended May, “		106
“ Daniel T., account for services allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	251
“ “ resolutions upon the death of.....	May, “	102
“ William J., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1887, 332; July, 1889, 184	
Switches, etc., on tracks of railroads to be adjusted, filled, or blocked.....	Jan., 1894.	36
Sykes, Job, released from Kent county jail.....	“ 1878.	216
Tabasco Electrical Improvement Company, name of Robert- Bookwalter Steel and Iron Company of R. I. changed to....	“ 1891.	255
Taber, Elton, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1887.	325
Tables, billiard, pool, etc., licensed, penalty for permitting minors to use.....	“ 1883.	156
Tacks, nails, etc., penalty for placing same in or upon high- way.....	“ 1896.	29
Taft, Royal C., appointed commissioner to sell old prison prop- erty in Providence.....	“ 1883.	271
“ “ elected commissioner of sinking funds, Jan., 1884, 275; Jan., 1886, 274.		
“ “ “ governor.....	May, 1888.	148
“ “ vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1889.	424
“ Twist Drill and Tool Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	44
“ “ “ “ “ name changed to United States Twist Drill Company, etc.....	Jan., 1885.	193
T. B. Club of Westerly, charter of.....	“ 1889.	350
Tally Ho Athletic Club, The, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1896.	81
Tallman, Benjamin, account allowed.....	Jan., 1876.	243
Talma Club, charter of.....	May, 1891.	266
“ Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	72
Tanner, Charles, pardoned and released from state prison.....	Jan., 1883.	252

	Session.	Page.
Tanner Cigar Machine Company, name changed to "Eagle Metal Company," etc.....	Jan., 1887.	239
" David B., authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 253; Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1876, 246.		
" G. W. Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	106
" Willard B., elected attorney-general.....	May, 1897, 49; May, 1898, 92	
Tanpier, Joseph Vigeant, name of Joseph Vigeant changed to.....	Jan., 1892.	514
Target and rifle practice, appropriation for.....	" 1885.	116
" keeping of, or shooting at, birds, for purpose of, prohibited.....	" 1880.	92
" practice for militia authorized, and appropriation therefor.....	May, 1884.	3, 7
" " how ordered, and ammunition how furnished..	" 1885.	5
" " for militia and independent chartered companies.....	" "	15
Tax, assessment of in East Providence, authorized.....	Jan., 1892.	374
" ordered by electors of Jamestown, resolution validating..	" "	503
" assignment orders, general treasurer to make and sell....	" 1896.	16
" list, act requiring same to be separated into three columns repealed.....	" 1891.	179
" of twelve cents on each \$100 of ratable property, to be assessed.....	" 1878.	152
" on deposit in savings institutions and trust companies...	" 1893.	291
" on ratable property of the several towns, assessed.....	" 1874.	166
" on street railways, act providing for.....	May, 1898,	35-40
" on telegraph and telephone companies, imposed.....	Jan., 1881.	119
" on express companies, imposed.....	" "	132
" on earnings of vessels engaged in foreign commerce.....	" "	135
" poll, penalty for non-payment of.....	May, 1890.	19-20
" state, due from corporations, collection of.....	Jan., 1876.	223
" " to be paid on or before December 15, annually.....	" 1879.	123
" " at rate of fifteen cents on each \$100 of state valuation, established.....	" 1881.	134
" " for 1881, towns may borrow for portion of.....	" "	134
" " fixed at 12 cents on each \$100 of state valuation....	" 1883.	138
" " when to be paid to general treasurer.....	" "	138
" " fixed at 14 cents on \$100.....	" 1888.	211
" " " at 18 cents on \$100.....	" 1889.	221
Taxation, certain property exempt from, when.....	" 1892.	356
" " " to be exempt from.....	" 1894.	15
" exemption from, of water pipes, reservoirs, etc.....	" 1884.	170
" " " of certain property, joint committee appointed to take into consideration the matter of.	May, 1894.	78
" " " of certain property, committee on, continued.....	Jan., 1895.	349
" joint special committee on, allowance to for services.	" 1896.	234
" of personal property.....	May, 1877.	8
" " " what to be included.....	Jan., 1875.	247

	Session.	Page.
Taxation, property liable to and exempt from, committee to con-		
sider subject of.....	May, 1874.	107
" what property is exempt from.....	Jan., 1876.	151
Taxes assessed by fire districts, of the collection of.....	May, 1898.	5
" " against real and personal estate, of the collec-		
tion of	" "	46
" assessment of, in city of Providence, how to be returned.	Jan., 1885.	148
" " property to be divided into three classes.	" 1890.	226
" assessors of, in Westerly, election of.....	May, 1892.	30
" collector of, in Pawtucket, act relative to.....	" "	24
" " when town treasurer, bond to be given by.	Jan., 1877.	114
" " to have lien on certain property, when.....	" 1893.	217
" levy and assessment of, relief if overtaxed.....	" 1892.	328
" limitation of, which may be imposed on towns and		
cities.....	" 1878.	96
" plantations of trees to be exempt from.....	" "	94
" of property voters to be paid before the sixth day pre-		
ceding the day of voting.....	" 1895.	80
Taylor, Alexander, continued as a state beneficiary.....	" 1880.	239
" D. Coit, account allowed.....	Nov., 1887.	170Q
" Isaac, authorized to peddle without cost.....	Jan., 1878.	221
" James H., account allowed.....	" 1880.	185
" John D'W., relieved from defaulted recognizance.....	May, 1875.	105
" Laura E., appointed a state beneficiary.....	Jan., 1884.	257
" O. P. Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	120
" William, fines and costs imposed on, remitted.....	" 1882.	80
Teachers, certain school officers ineligible to be employed as ...	Jan., 1880.	114
" certificates of qualification of.....	" 1877.	131
" in public schools, of the issue of certificates of quali-		
fication to by the state board of education.....	" 1898.	43
Tehuantepec Development and Colonization Company, act to		
incorporate	" 1893.	495
Telegram Publishing Company, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1891, 346; May, 1891;		
172. 278; Jan., 1894, 193.		
Telegraph and other wires, in city of Providence, power to		
regulate laying, use, etc., of.....	Jan., 1880.	108
" " telephone companies, annual tax to be paid to		
the state.....	" 1881.	119
" " lines, of service of process on owners		
of.....	" "	134
" " " etc., not to be placed on private		
property without consent..	" "	135
" " " employes to wear badges.....	" "	135
" telephone, electric, etc., wires, posts, etc., restric-		
tion on maintenance of.....	" 1886.	146
Telephone Company, New England Shaver, charter amended..	May, 1891.	232-237
" " Providence, charter amended.....	" "	237-241
" for state house in Newport, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1880.	166
" for secretary of state and state auditor authorized..	" "	167

	Session.	Page.
Telephone in state house, Newport, continued.....	Jan., 1881.	209
“ Manufacturing and Underground Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	48
“ Manufacturing and Underground Company, name changed to Electric Time and Messenger Company.....	Jan., 1885.	188
Temple of Honor, No. 16, of North Kingstown, charter of.....	“ 1876.	212
“ W. Q. G., bill for services as civil engineer.....	“ 1893.	660
Templeton, Alexander, name changed to Alexander Marshall..	“ 1888.	306
Ten hours per day to be limit of labor for minors and women..	May, 1885.	1
Tenancy, termination of, and of notice to quit.....	Jan., 1882.	195
Tenant by the courtesy, husband may convey his interest as, without acknowledgment.....	“ 1893.	278
Tenements, actions for possession of, in district courts.....	May, 1886.	25
“ etc., action for possession of, writs how served....	“ 1896.	6
Tennessee Centennial Exposition, appropriation for the purpose of having the state properly represented at.....	Jan., 1897.	132
“ Centennial Exposition, appropriation for representation of state at, repealed.....	“ “	133
Tenth district court, appropriation for furnishing and repairing court room of.....	May, 1894.	70
“ ward, city of Providence, divided into two voting districts.....	Jan., 1880.	86
“ Ward Union Club, The, certificate of incorporation of... May,	1896.	80
Terminal facilities, Providence, act for condemning certain lands for.....	Jan., 1884.	163-168
“ “ “ joint special committee on..	“ “	237
“ “ “ joint special committee on, authorized to employ a clerk and a page.....	“ “	238
“ “ “ pay of page and clerk.....	“ “	265
“ “ “ resolution to print act.....	“ “	240
Terms of supreme court in the several counties.....	May, 1886.	52
Terrace, Nettie, continued as a state beneficiary.....	Jan., 1887.	321
Teutonia Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	83
Text books, school, see Schools.....	“ 1882.	4
Textile Workers, District Council of, of R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	297
Thames Street Methodist Episcopal Church, charter amended..	“ 1897.	116
Thayer Button Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	37
“ “ “ name of changed to “Providence Publishing Company,” etc.....	Jan., 1887.	243
“ George K., account allowed.....	“ 1895.	343
“ Street Baptist Society, Providence, charter amended..	May, 1879.	41
Theatrical performances, etc., prohibited unless licensed.....	Jan., 1885.	168
Theodor Koerner Lodge, No. 371, German Order Harugari, charter of.....	“ 1886.	225
Thiebault, Mary C., Alice, and Anna, name of changed, respectively, to Mary, Alice, and Anna Cooper.....	May, 1879.	48

	Session.	Page.
Third Heavy R. I. Artillery Regiment, history of (Shot and Shell), appropriation for purchase of.....	Jan., 1880.	171
“ Ward Democratic Club, of Providence, charter of.....	May, 1890.	95
Thomas A. Doyle Literary Society, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1894.	64
“ Benjamin, account for services rendered Indian commission, allowed.....	“ 1881.	92
“ “ account allowed.....	Jan., 1885.	257
“ Burgess Estate Company, The, charter of.....	“ 1897.	51
“ Davis Literary and Benevolent Association, of Lonsdale, charter of.....	“ 1889.	346
“ Edgar B., restored to civil rights.....	“ 1886.	255
“ Henry A., elected clerk of courts, Kent county, May, 1886, 145; May, 1888, 149; May, 1889, 115; May, 1890, 127; May, 1891, 184, 185; May, 1892, 153; May, 1894, 94; May, 1895, 33; May, 1896, 45; May, 1897, 51		
“ Nathaniel P. S., elected assistant commissioner of shell fisheries	Jan., 1879, 253; Jan., 1884, 275	
“ Phillips Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	55
“ William A. and Julia A., names of William A. and Julia A. Fowler changed to.....	Jan., 1876.	234
Thompson, Alexander C., appointed trustee under last will and testament of Asenath Smith.....	May, 1888.	131
“ Edward A., authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 253; Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 241.		
“ Estate Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	30
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1891.	126
“ “ “ name changed to Tilden-Thurber Co	Jan., 1892.	416
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1894.	104
“ Frank E., elected member of state board of education, May, 1890, 127; May, 1891, 185; May, 1894, 94; May, 1897, 51.		
“ “ account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
“ George B., name of George B. Heaton changed to. “	1885.	249
“ Henry M., elected clerk of courts, Bristol county, May, 1891, 184, 185; May, 1892, 153-154; May, 1894, 94; May, 1895, 33; May, 1896, 45; May, 1897, 51.		
“ J. C., account for reporting allowed.....	Jan., 1878.	218
Thomson M. E. Church, trustee of, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	84
Thonotosassa Hotel Company, charter of.....	“ 1892.	103
Thorn Mountain Land Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	133
Thornley, Richard, accounts allowed.....	May, 1888, 138, 139; Jan., 1889, 396	
Thornton, Allison A., name of changed to Allison A. Staples.....	Jan., 1876.	234
“ Co-operative Society, The, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1898.	121-122
“ Lucy, name of Lucy Senior changed to.....	Jan., 1885.	252
“ Worsted Mills, charter of.....	May, “	71
“ “ Company, charter of.....	“ 1888.	72
Threats, proceedings in district courts on complaints for.....	“ 1886.	34, 35, 40

	Session.	Page.
Thurber, Calvin, exhibition of painting by, entitled "The Royal Gift"	Jan., 1885	245, 246
" Mary E., name of Mary E. Logee changed to	" 1890.	394
Thurston, B. F., and Walter H. Barney, account allowed	" 1888.	312
" John D., account of allowed	" 1891.	345
Tide-water boundary between state of Rhode Island and Massachusetts	Jan., 1884.	152
" " of land under, when within harbor line, how determined	" 1885.	172-174
Tide waters, of erection of wharves, etc., into	" 1877.	137
Tiffany, James F., acknowledgment of deed by, validated	" 1892.	506
Tilden Publishing Company, charter of	May, 1889.	74
Tilden-Thurber Co., name of Thompson Estate Company changed to	Jan., 1892.	416
" " " charter amended	" 1894.	104
" " " account allowed .. Jan., 1889, 400; Jan., 1895, 342; Jan., 1898, 181		
Tilley, Edwin M., forfeited property restored to	Jan., 1876.	233
" Thomas J., sheriff of Kent county, account allowed, May, 1877, 224; Jan., 1878, 227.		
" " elected clerk of 4th judicial district court, May, 1888, 150; May, 1890, 127; May, 1892, 154; May, 1895, 33.		
" William Lovie, account of allowed	Jan., 1891.	337
Tillinghast & Mason News Company, accounts of, for stationery, allowed, May, 1873, 101; Jan., 1874, 249, 250; May, 1874, 115; Jan., 1875, 335, 336; May, 1875, 109; Jan., 1876, 241; May, 1876, 53; Jan., 1877, 223; Jan., 1878, 219; May, 1878, 67; Jan., 1879, 238.		
" Honor, name of Honor Tillinghast Money changed to	Jan., 1882.	288
" L. A., account allowed	" 1885.	258
" L. H. Supply Company, certificate of incorporation	May, 1895.	65
" Pardon E., account allowed	Jan., 1880.	187
" " elected judge advocate general	" 1879.	238
" " " associate justice of supreme court	May, 1881, 104; May, 1882, 93	
" Samuel L., deputy sheriff, account allowed	Jan., 1880.	185
" Stiles Company, charter of	May, 1892.	74
" Stutley, restored to right to vote	Jan., 1885.	254
" Toothpick Machine Company, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1896.	51
Times Publishing Company, accounts allowed, Jan., 1890, 389; May, 1890, 114; May, 1891, 172; Jan., 1894, 192.		
" " " charter of	May, 1892.	62
" " " name of Mackinney & Smith Jewelry Company changed to	" 1890.	84
" " " name of changed to Fred. I. Marcy Company	Jan., 1891.	261
Tingley heat governors for state house ordered	" 1875.	316
Tinson, Edward, account allowed	" 1881.	244
Tires, width of, on vehicles using highways of the state, act regulating	" 1897.	30-32

	Session.	Page.
Titan Club, charter of.....	May, 1896.	27
Titcomb, Eunice P., name of Eunice P. Austin changed to....	Jan., 1895.	334
“ Frances A., released from Kent county jail.....	“ 1883.	252
“ Frank L., account allowed.....	“ 1890.	389
Title to office may be brought in question.....	May, 1891.	212
Titus, A. C., account allowed.....	Jan., 1880.	188
“ “ Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	66
Tiverton and Seaconnet Point Railroad Company, name of Joseph Church Manufacturing Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	260-263
“ and Seaconnet Point Railroad Company, act to in- corporate, validated.....	Jan., 1893.	425
“ and Seaconnet Point Railroad Company, charter amended.....	May, 1894.	51
“ and Seaconnet Point Railroad Company, town of Little Crompton authorized to purchase bonds of.....	“ 1896.	1
“ and Seaconnet Point Railroad Company, charter amended.....	“ 1897.	32
“ authority given to bridge strait leading into Nana- quatucket pond.....	May, 1875.	94
“ town of, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1887, 333; Jan., 1888, 319; Jan., 1889, 398; Jan., 1890, 388; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 534; Jan., 1894, 191; May, 1895, 23.		
“ “ number of petit jurors, to be drawn in.....	Jan., 1879.	98
“ “ committee on contested seat from, author- ized to sit during recess, etc.....	May, 1879.	44
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors from.....	Jan., 1883.	128
“ “ voting list of, validated.....	“ 1887.	178
“ “ act validating canvassing of voting list in..	“ 1892.	362
“ “ rent of town hall for First District court..	“ 1893.	658
“ “ divided into voting districts.....	“ 1895.	153
“ William J. Brightman and others authorized to erect wharves at.....	“ 1880.	177
T. Mumford Seabury Company, The, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	513
Tobacco, persons under 16 not to use in public places.....	“ 1892.	317
Tobey, John F., accounts allowed.....	May, 1878, 67; May, 1879, 49; Jan., 1883,	254
“ “ elected judge advocate general.....	May, 1881.	104
“ “ late senator from Providence, resolutions on death of.....	Jan., 1883.	236
“ Lydia A., account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	181
Tobin, James, and others, accounts allowed.....	“ 1886.	257, 263
“ “ bill for services.....	“ 1893.	660
“ Richard F. Post, No. 24, G. A. R., charter of.....	“ 1895.	282
Tockwotton Boat Club, charter of.....	“ 1892.	439
“ Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	80
“ “ “ name changed to New Eng- land Building and Loan Company.....	“ “	80
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1892.	429

	Session.	Page.
Tohoma Tribe, No. 5, Improved Order of Red Men, in Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	332
To Kalon Club, charter of.....	" 1895.	299
Toledo Investment and Trust Company, act to incorporate....	May, 1883.	29
Tomlinson, Sarah E., appointed a state beneficiary.....	Jan., 1884.	257
" " continued as state beneficiary.....	" 1889.	392
" " continued a state beneficiary at the Perkins Institution and Mass. School for the Blind.....	May, 1894.	79
Top and Silver Dyeing Company, charter of.....	" 1892.	83
Topographical survey and map of the state, commission on, how constituted, and duties of.....	" 1888.	140, 141
" survey and map of the state to be prepared....	" "	140
" survey of the state, commission on, to distribute copies of wall map and atlas of the state, and appropriation for the completion of.....	Jan., 1891.	339
" survey and map of state, distribution of atlas of.....	" 1892.	517
Torpedo practice in Newport harbor, not to be obstructed.....	" 1876.	152
Torren's system of registration of titles, joint special committee appointed to inquire into the practical workings of....	" 1895.	328
Tort debtors, poor, relief of, from imprisonment.....	" 1876.	162
" " " entitled to citation in certain cases.....	May, 1878.	2
" " " citation by, when and to whom to be issued.....	Jan., 1880.	90
Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of the Sacred Heart, Pawtucket, charter amended.....	" 1884.	221
" Abstinent Temperance Society of Pawtucket, R. I., charter amended.....	" 1896.	185
Touro Council, No. 9, American Legion of Honor, Newport, charter of.....	" 1879.	204
" fund, general treasurer to invest profits of.....	" "	215
" (Judah) ministerial fund, city council of Newport empowered to invest.....	" "	110
" Jewish Synagogue fund, report on, appendix, document No. 19.		
" " " " " to be made at adjourned session.....	Jan., 1878.	153
Tower Light Battery, account of allowed.....	Jan., 1874, 250; Jan., 1875,	334
" " " authorized to elect additional officers....	May, 1873.	82
" " Infantry, of Pawtucket, building occupied by, authorized to be leased to Tower Post, No. 17, G. A. R.....	" 1894.	74
" " Post, No. 17, G. A. R., Pawtucket, charter of.....	Jan., 1886.	198
" " " " certain building in city of Pawtucket to be leased to.....	May, 1894.	74
" " " " authorized to insure its interest in old armory building in Pawtucket.....	Jan., 1896.	204
Towle, Albert L., restored to his civil rights.....	" 1897.	145

	Session.	Page.
Town and city councils may pass ordinances requiring suitable fire-escapes to be provided, etc.....	Jan., 1881.	126
“ “ “ authorized to grant highway franchises.....	May, 1891.	1
“ council to establish regulations relative to cattle and other animals.....	Jan., 1876.	145
“ “ of adjournments of meetings for elections of, etc.....	“ 1877.	159
“ “ authorized to abolish office of license commissioners.....	“ 1878.	104
“ “ to be ex-officio boards of health.....	“ “	109
“ “ orders of, appealed from, not to be quashed for want of form.....	“ “	110
“ “ distribution of public laws to	“ “	187
“ “ having probate jurisdiction, meetings of, to be when and where	“ 1879.	174
“ “ business before, may be continued, etc.....	“ “	174
“ “ may prohibit sale of intoxicating liquors on election and other public days	“ 1880.	98
“ “ to appoint special constables to arrest and prosecute tramps.....	“ “	110
“ “ vacancies in, how filled, when less than a quorum of members.....	“ “	110
“ “ may elect fire marshal.....	May, 1880.	1
“ “ “ call on any fire marshal to investigate as to fires, etc.....	May, “	3
“ “ “ regulate and prohibit bowling alleys.....	“ “	10
“ “ “ grant licenses for sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors.....	Jan., 1881.	146
“ “ “ hold lands and receive funds for burial uses.....	“ 1882.	185
“ “ “ pass ordinances for care, etc., public park grounds, etc.....	“ “	196
“ “ to pass ordinances regulating stairways, fire-escapes, elevator and hoistways.....	“ 1883.	123
“ “ to appoint truant officers.....	“ “	147
“ “ to make ordinances concerning truancy.....	“ “	149
“ “ may take possession of ancient burial grounds, hold funds and make appropriations for care of, etc.....	“ 1884.	139
“ “ may prohibit burial in compact parts of town, etc.....	“ “	169
“ “ power of, to elect coroners.....	“ “	158
“ “ may grant right to lay water pipes, etc., construct reservoirs, etc., and exempt from taxation.....	“ “	170
“ “ powers of, to order removal of nuisance, source of filth, etc.	“ 1885.	157
“ “ “ to order dwelling places to be cleansed, or vacated.....	“ “	158
“ “ to appoint or remove health officer.....	“ “	159

	Session.	Page.
Town council to appoint some person under law for burial of soldiers and sailors dying in poverty.....	Jan., 1885.	136
“ “ may license certain shows and exhibitions.....	“ “	168
“ “ may grant licenses for sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors.....	May, 1889.	135
“ “ boards of appeal from decision of building inspector.....	“ 1891.	19
“ “ of Gloucester authorized to establish bridewell....	“ “	225
“ “ of Warwick, how many members.....	“ “	38
“ “ may grant licenses for private detectives.....	Jan., 1892.	333
“ “ duty of, relative to insane paupers.....	“ 1893.	265
“ “ may appoint license commissioners.....	“ “	238
“ “ to appoint weighers of coal.....	“ “	230
“ “ to regulate speed, etc., of railroad trains using streets.....	“ “	284
“ “ ward or district clerks, penalty for accepting illegal, or rejecting legal, votes.....	“ “	234
“ “ appeals from, to supreme court, to be taken within what time.....	“ 1894.	27
“ “ notices, how to be given.....	May, “	2
“ “ authorized to charge and collect fees for licenses and commissions issued to certain officers....	Jan., 1897.	48
“ clerk, certificate of proceedings of town meeting to be <i>prima facie</i> evidence.....	“ 1876.	139
“ “ to be elected annually.....	“ 1877.	109
“ “ certificate of election of to be sent to the secretary of state.....	“ “	109
“ “ duties of under registry law.....	“ “	168-171
“ “ certificate of from records, to be evidence, etc., Jan., 1881, 164; May, 1889, 136.		
“ clerks to hold office for three years.....	May, 1874.	7
“ “ to take annual census of children of school age....	Jan., 1878.	161
“ “ to issue warrants containing proposed amendment to state constitution.....	“ 1884.	138
“ “ fees of, for receiving and filing certificates of attachment and accounts under lien law.....	May, “	12
“ “ may appoint a deputy.....	Jan., 1890.	226
“ or city clerks to preserve ballots cast for members of the general assembly.....	“ 1893.	233
“ clerks to be notified when jurors are required.....	“ 1896.	34
“ meeting, when pending question shall be taken by ballot.	“ 1877.	102, 108
“ “ disturbance of, how punished.....	“ 1882.	186
“ meetings on April 6, 1892, supplementary warrant for... sergeants, fees of.....	“ 1892.	314
“ “ may sell intoxicating liquors, when.....	“ 1896.	57
“ “ may sell intoxicating liquors, when.....	May, 1897.	2
“ treasurer, when collector of taxes, bond of.....	Jan., 1877.	114
“ “ to certify amount of school money voted, etc..	May, 1875.	14
Towns and cities, limitation of indebtedness and rates of tax, Jan., 1878.		96

	Session.	Page.
Towns and cities, liability of, for property destroyed in times of riot.....	Jan., 1879.	108
“ “ authorized to make appropriations for observance of Columbus day.....	Oct., 1892.	183
“ or cities liable for defects in highways and bridges.....	Jan., 1893.	248
“ to have no claim on state for labor of persons committed to jail.....	“ 1877.	121
“ authorized to appropriate and expend money for celebration of fourth of July and other public occasions.....	May, “	5
“ may borrow money to pay portion of state tax for 1881.....	Jan., 1881.	134
“ act in relation to supplying with water.....	“ 1882.	160, 163
“ not owning a free public library may appropriate therefor.....	“ 1884.	138
“ right of to use jails of the state.....	“ “	138
“ elections in, ballots for, to be printed at expense of towns, when.....	“ 1891.	153-165
“ authorized to abolish school districts at town or district meetings.....	“ 1894.	21
Town, ward and district meetings, act to insure the holding of.....	Oct., 1892.	176
Townsend, William C., elected state auditor	May, 1889.	114
“ Aid for the Aged, name of “Association for the Aid of the Aged” changed to.....	Jan., 1882.	242
Tracy, Benjamin F., resolution of sympathy with.....	“ 1890.	360
Traders Mutual Insurance Company, charter of.....	“ 1895.	184
“ “ “ “ charter amended	“ 1897.	97
Tramps, act for the punishment of.....	May, 1877.	10
“ how punished, and definition of term	Jan., 1880.	110
“ penalty for certain trespasses by, carrying fire-arms, etc.....	“ “	110
“ who may arrest without warrant, and reward on conviction	“ “	110
“ of appointment of special constables for arrest, etc., of.....	“ “	110
“ who excepted from provisions of act concerning.....	“ “	110
“ jurisdiction of justice courts over.....	“ “	111
“ reward on conviction of, to be paid by general treasurer.....	May, 1880.	7
Trap-fishing, weekly closetime in certain waters....	Jan., 1879, 120; Jan., 1881,	122
Treasurer, general, where to deposit state funds.....	Jan., 1892.	336
“ “ Samuel Clark, elected	May, 1892.	152
“ “ to make and sell tax assignment orders....	Jan., 1896.	16
“ “ authorized to employ additional clerical assistance.....	Nov., 1898.	1
“ town, to credit school account with amount of registry taxes.....	Jan., 1881.	127
“ “ to have access to records of justice courts....	“ 1883.	125
“ “ and city, when to make returns of and pay over moneys due state.....	“ 1883.	129

	Session.	Page.
Treasurer, general, to have access to records of district courts,		
when	May, 1886.	44
" " to make returns of receipts from liquor li-		
censes	" 1889.	154
Treat, Franklin, resolutions relative to death of	Jan., 1888.	301, 302
Trees, plantations of, exempt from tax in certain cases	" 1878.	94
" planted in highways of Providence, permission for	" 1892.	369
" " " " " penalty for injury to	" "	370
" plants, shrubs, etc., penalty for maliciously injuring, etc.	" 1880.	91
Trial justices and clerks forbidden to fill civil writs, etc.	" 1874.	152
" " " of justice courts not to sell blank		
writs, except	May, 1876.	5
" " assistant, election and duties of	Jan., 1877.	158
" " to make quarterly returns to the state auditor ..	" "	116
" " and clerks forbidden to fill writs or act as attor-		
ney in certain cases	" "	138
" " of filling vacancy in office of, and removal of	May, 1879.	13
" petition for, or a new trial, of stay of execution, etc.,		
pending consideration of	Jan., 1880.	114
" justices of justice courts and assistant trial justices,		
election of	" 1881.	114
" " " " how elected, vacancies how		
filled	" 1882.	183, 184
" " additional appropriation for	May, 1882.	7
" " of justice courts elected	" "	94
" " and clerks, when to make itemized returns to		
town treasurer and pay over		
balance due town	Jan., 1883.	124
" " " to pay taxed costs to whom	" "	124
" " " duties of as to fines applicable to		
support of public schools	" "	124
" " " on vacating office to pay over mon-		
eys due town, when	" "	124
" " " town treasurer to have access to		
books and papers of	" "	125
" " of justice courts elected	May, "	108
" " and clerk of justice court, vacancy in office how		
filled	Jan., 1885.	116
" " of court, Providence, salary of	May, "	12
" " " " James W. Blackford elect-		
ed	" "	101
" place of in cases in supreme court and court of common		
pleas, when and how may be changed	Jan., 1882.	181, 182
Trials, new, in supreme court, as of course, abolished	" 1878.	103
" statute relative to amended	" 1874.	142
Tribune Company, of Westerly, accounts allowed, May, 1890, 114; Jan., 1892, 534;		
Jan., 1893, 655, 656.		
" Publishing Company, The, certificate of incorpora-		
tion of	May, 1898.	102

	Session.	Page.
Trim, Bertie F., may be appointed a state beneficiary.....	Jan., 1887.	321
Trinity Church, Bristol, charter of.....	" 1875.	284
" " in Newport, charter amended.....	" 1892.	462-464
" " " act amending charter.....	" 1893.	577
" Methodist Episcopal Church, The, trustees of, act concerning.....	May, 1898.	70
" Union Methodist Episcopal Church, The, trustees of, act creating.....	" "	70
Tripp, Green, account allowed.....	Jan., 1880.	189
" Robert, L., authorized to build a wharf in Tiverton.....	" 1894.	186
Trout, close time on.....	" "	24
" law, prosecution for violation of, when to be commenced.....	" 1897.	23
" penalty for taking at certain seasons.....	May, 1875.	9
" " unlawful taking of.....	Jan., 1876, 155; Jan., 1878,	106
" " catching, etc., less than 6 inches in length ..	Jan., 1890.	229
" persons raising artificially to file brand with secretary of state.....	" 1892.	326
" time for taking.....	" "	299, 326
Truancy, act in relation to.....	" 1887.	216-221
Truant children, etc., act relative to amended.....	" 1874.	183
" " act relative to.....	" 1883.	146, 150
" " town and city councils to make arrangements and ordinances concerning.....	" 1884.	13
" officers, how appointed and duties of....	Jan., 1883, 147-149; Jan., 1887.	217
Trudell, Moses, fines costs of, remitted.....	Jan., 1896.	218
Trustee, effect of sworn answer by, in deciding his liability....	" 1884.	184
" of defendant, liability of, how determined.....	" 1878.	101
" form of execution against personal estate in hands of.	" "	102
" relief of, in case of failure to file affidavit.....	" "	102
" penalty for false answer or affidavit by... ..	" "	103
" new, how appointed.....	" 1896.	54
" process, person claiming estate under assignment or otherwise, may become party to action.....	" 1884.	184
Trustees, etc., action by or against, not to abate by reason of death, etc.....	" 1879.	275
Trustees' fee, on service of copy of writ, when to be paid.....	" 1876.	138
Trustees of the Berkley School, charter amended.....	May, 1888.	106
" " 4th M. E. Church in the city of Providence, name changed to Trustees of the M. E. Church in the city of Providence.....	" "	112
" of Long Wharf, Newport, act creating amended.....	Jan., 1884.	215
" of Old Warwick Methodist Episcopal Church, charter of.....	" 1888.	277
" of public libraries, duties of.....	" 1892.	332-333
" to have control of all funds.....	" "	333
" to be appointed by town or city councils.....	" "	332
" terms of office.....	" "	332
" vacancies in boards, how filled.....	" "	332

	Session.	Page.
Trustees of school districts to provide book-cases, etc., for text-books, etc.....	Jan., 1893.	219
“ of the Wakefield Methodist Episcopal Church, The, act to incorporate.....	“ “	573
“ “ Peoples Mission, of Central Falls, charter of..	May, 1887.	128
“ “ Swedish Methodist Episcopal Church, in Pontiac, Rhode Island, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	139
Trust companies, to make return to the state auditor.....	“ 1877.	147
“ “ rate of tax on deposits.....	“ 1893.	291
Trusts, equity practice in cases involving the construction of..	“ 1896.	37
Tuberculosis among cattle, suppression of.....	May, 1891, 16-17,	216-217
“ animals affected to be killed.....	Jan., 1893.	281
“ “ “ with, slaughtered, state to pay appraised value of.....	“ 1896.	51
“ committee on investigation relative to, continued.	“ 1888.	319
“ condemnation of cattle affected by.....	“ 1892.	348
“ penalty for bringing into state cattle suffering with.....	“ “	349
“ in man, appropriation for investigating the causes and prevention of.....	“ 1894.	182
“ in man, appropriation for purpose of making investigations in the causes and prevention of..	“ 1895.	317
“ in man, appropriation for the suppression of.....	May, “	18
“ in man, appropriation for the control and prevention of.....	Jan., 1896, 216; Jan., 1897,	140
“ in man, appropriation to the state board of health for the purpose of making investigations in the causes and prevention of.....	Jan., 1898.	162
“ report of the state board of health relative to, to be printed and distributed.....	“ 1889.	405
“ state board of health to investigate subject of, etc.	May, 1887.	133
Tucker, Edward, accounts allowed, Jan., 1878, 219, 220; Jan., 1879, 237; Jan., 1880, 186; Jan., 1881, 246; Jan., 1884, 265; Nov., 1887, 170P.		
“ “ proportional part of reward for arrest of William Harry, paid to.....	Jan., 1879.	233
“ E. P. & S. L., account allowed.....	“ 1890.	390
“ Henry G., resolutions on death of.....	“ 1887.	337
“ “ payment of mileage and attendance of.....	“ “	337
“ J. C., Jr., account allowed.....	“ 1885.	257
“ Letter and Document File Co., account allowed.....	May, 1891.	172
“ Millard F., account allowed.....	Jan., 1879.	239
“ Welcome C., account allowed.....	“ “	237
Tuoro Cadets, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	100
Turkey Red Company, name of “N. P. Hicks Company” changed to.....	Jan., 1887.	229
“ “ Dyeing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1876.	32
Turner & Armstrong, account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	334
“ Henry E., M. D., appointed member of state board of health, Jan., 1882, 307; May, 1884, 88.		

	Session.	Page.
Turner, Henry E., M. D., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1886, 262; May, 1888, 137	
" John, accounts of as attorney-general, <i>pro tem.</i> , etc., allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	250
" " elected judge advocate general.....	" "	261
Turnverein Fowarts, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	138-139
" of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1886.	226
Twelfth judicial district court, appropriation for repairs of court room and clerk's office in..	May, 1888.	127
" " " Thomas Z. Lee elected justice of dis- trict court of.....	Jan., 1893.	675
T. W. Rounds Company, name of Yaryan Extracting Com- pany changed to.....	" 1892.	430
Tyler Council, No. 45, Knights of Columbus, charter of.....	" 1891.	313
" Free Library, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	139-140
" School, charter of.....	" 1890.	100
Uncas Encampment No. 14, I. O. of O. F., charter amended...	Jan., 1885.	225
Ulfilaa Lodge, No. 443, D. O. H., Harugari, charter of.....	" 1886.	226
Ul-Khourl Blake Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	102
Undertakers, duties of in making returns of deaths.....	Jan., 1897.	27
" in city of Providence not authorized to act unless duly appointed.....	" 1885.	162
Underwood, Theodore, authorized to take poor debtor's oath...	" 1879.	233
Uniforms, arms, and equipments, how to be used, and penalty for unlawful use thereof.....	" 1883.	137
" camp equipage, etc., for state militia, appropriation for.....	May, 1879.	45
" board to decide upon, for state militia.	" "	45
" etc., proceeds of sales of, how to be expended.....	Jan., 1887.	311
" for militia, \$30,000 appropriated for purchase of....	" 1880.	174
" " board appointed in relation to.....	" "	174
" " report of board relative to, appendix, document No. 18.		
" " unexpended balance of appropriation to to be used for purchase of blankets and camp equipage.....	May, 1880.	57
" for state militia, appropriation for purchase of.....	Jan., 1886.	236
" board for purchase of, appointed.....	" "	238
" for R. I. militia, appropriation for the purchase of..	" 1890.	367
" for state militia, committee to purchase, approved..	May, "	104
" " " additional appropriation for the purchase of.....	Jan., 1891.	335
Union Aid Society of Johnston, charter of.....	" 1886.	223
" American Methodist Episcopal church of Providence, charter of.....	May, 1882.	65
" Association, of Union District, Woonsocket, R. I., cer- tificate of incorporation of.....	" 1898.	143
" Band of Manville, Rhode Island, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	26
" Bank, charter amended.....	" 1879.	135
" Baptist Church, Pawtucket, R. I., act to incorporate....	" 1893.	567

	Session.	Page.
Union Baptist Church, Pawtucket, R. I., act to incorporate amended.....	Jan., 1893.	568
“ “ Society of Providence, name of Brown Street Baptist Society changed to.....	May, 1879.	42
“ Bobbin Works, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1895.	58
“ Body, of South Kingstown, charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	365
“ Brass Band of Olneyville, charter of.....	“ 1884.	230
“ Cash Store, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	64
“ Cemetery Burial Society of North Smithfield, charter of.....	“ 1887.	121
“ “ charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	105
“ Christian Society of Harris Four Corners, Burrillville, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1889.	89
“ Club of Warren, charter of.....	Jan., 1888.	273
“ “ Providence, charter of.....	“ 1886.	211
“ Company, name of “Providence Car Trust Company” changed to, etc.....	“ 1882.	235
“ “ charter amended.....	“ 1886.	229
“ “ par value of shares of capital stock reduced to \$25.....	May, 1882.	62
“ Congregational Society of Thornton, name of Union Evangelical Society of Thornton changed to.....	“ 1888.	114
“ Cornet Band of Coventry, act to incorporate.....	“ 1878.	48
“ “ “ charter of.....	“ 1894.	64
“ “ “ of Quidnick, Rhode Island, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	175
“ Creamery Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	40
“ Emanuel Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1878.	28
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1879.	194
“ Evangelical Society, of Thornton, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1885.	226
“ “ “ of Thornton, R. I., name of changed to Union Congregational Society, of Thornton.....	May, 1888.	114
“ Eyelet Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1884.	201
“ Fire District, of South Kingstown, act to incorporate...	“ 1883.	175
“ for Christian Work, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1876.	206
“ “ “ charter of.....	“ 1894.	141
“ Free Baptist Church, of Foster, charter of.....	“ 1890.	308
“ Land Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	46
“ Light Company, charter of.....	“ 1887.	86
“ Lodge, Knights of Pythias, act to incorporate.....	“ 1873.	87
“ Machine Company, name of changed to Providence Saw Company.....	“ 1887.	116
“ Mission, of Pawtucket, charter of.....	Jan., 1885.	222
“ Oil Company, charter amended.....	“ 1889.	306
“ Printing Company, name of Star Eyelet Company changed to, etc.....	May, 1881.	78
“ Railroad Company, charter amended, Jan., 1883, 172; Jan., 1891, 247; May, 1896, 25.		
“ “ “ act concerning.....	Jan., 1891.	397-402

	Session.	Page.
Union Railroad Company, act concerning certain payments to city of Providence.....	Jan., 1893.	380-384
“ “ “ may make contracts with certain towns for use of streets.....	“ “	385-388
“ “ “ permitted to build railway, etc., in Barrington, Warren, Bristol, Coventry, Smithfield, and Scituate.....	“ 1893.	384
“ “ “ city of Providence authorized to make new contract with, for exclusive rights in certain streets.....	“ 1895.	86
“ “ “ to establish a system of free transfers in the city of Providence, when	“ 1896.	83
“ “ “ may contract for exclusive rights in certain streets in Pawtucket, Lincoln, and Cumberland.....	May, 1898.	51
“ Savings Bank, act to incorporate amended.....	“ 1874.	91
“ “ “ of Pascoag, charter of.....	“ 1879.	32
“ Society, of Burrillville, charter of.....	Jan., 1885.	227
“ Steam and Gas Pipe Company, of Pawtucket, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1892.	68
“ Steamboat Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1873.	40
“ St. Jean Baptiste de Pawtucket, R. I., charter of	July, 1889.	174
“ St. Joseph de Centreville, R. I., name of French Canadiane Naturalization Club of Arctic Centre changed to.....	Jan., 1889.	333
“ Storage and Warehouse Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	47-50
“ “ “ “ “ amended.....	“ “	107
“ Telephone and Telegraph Company, R. I., charter of....	“ 1891.	44
“ Telephone and Telegraph Company, R. I., name changed to American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Rhode Island.....	Jan., 1893.	444
“ Trust Company, name of Bank of America Loan and Trust Company changed to.....	“ 1894.	103
“ Wadding Company, charter amended, Jan., 1883, 192; Jan., 1891, 447; Jan., 1896, 145.		
“ Worsted Company, name of changed to “Cook’s Worsted Company”.....	Jan., 1878.	172
Unique Social Club of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1891.	496
Unitarian Congregational Church in Newport, charter amended.	“ 1877.	184
“ Congregational Church in Newport, name of changed to The Channing Memorial Church.....	“ 1889.	360
“ Fourth, Society in Providence, charter of.....	“ 1890.	307
United Company of the Train of Artillery, appropriation for the purchase of blouses for.....	“ 1895.	325
“ Company of the Train of Artillery, appropriation for repairs and alterations to armory of.....	“ “	325

	Session.	Page.
United Company of the Train of Artillery, Providence, charter amended	Jan., 1895.	257
“ Company of the Train of Artillery in the city of Providence, appropriation to for necessary repairs to armory of	Nov., 1898.	16
“ Congregational Church in Newport, R. I., charter amended	Jan., 1891.	298
“ “ Society, Barrington, charter amended. “	1880.	156
“ “ “ East Providence, charter of . “	1886.	207
“ Fire Insurance Company, name of United Mutual Insurance Company changed to	“ 1896.	160
“ Hebrew Cemetery Association, charter of	“ 1895.	250
“ Mutual Insurance Company, charter of	“ 1894.	48
“ “ “ “ “ amended.	“ 1895.	190
“ “ “ “ “ name of changed to United Fire Insurance Company	“ 1896.	160
“ Presbyterian Church of North America, trustees, etc., authorized to hold real estate, etc.	“ 1881.	201
“ States, act to co-operate with, for suppression of pleuropneumonia, reimbursement of expenses, etc. “	1887.	211, 314
“ “ Army, Association of Acting Assistant Surgeons of, charter of	“ 1889.	342
“ “ census, copies of, ordered for towns.	May, 1880.	58
“ “ centennial commissioner, question of eligibility of, as a presidential elector.	Jan., 1877.	85-98
“ “ claim of this state against, on account of tax under act of congress of Aug. 5, 1861	“ 1885.	236
“ “ Coasters Harbor Island ceded to, for location of naval training school.	“ 1881.	99, 101
“ “ consent given to acquire land for the location, etc., of forts, etc., in this state.	“ 1896.	40
“ “ constitution of, appropriation for celebration of centennial of framing of, etc.	“ 1887.	309
“ “ Cotton Company, charter of	May, 1885.	38
“ “ courts of prisoners committed by, to state prison	Jan., 1877.	127
“ “ Dyeing Company, charter of	May, 1882.	28
“ “ “Gull Rocks” in Newport harbor ceded to, for lighthouse	Jan., 1885.	120
“ “ Horn Manufacturing Company, charter of	May, 1881.	27
“ “ Horn Manufacturing Company, name changed to American Ring Traveller Company, etc.	Jan., 1883.	186
“ “ Horn Manufacturing Co., act amending act to incorporate amended by changing name of American Ring Traveller Co. to National Ring Traveller Co.	“ 1893.	502
“ “ jurisdiction of land in New Shoreham ceded to.	May, 1879.	3
“ “ Knitting Co., act to incorporate	Jan., 1898.	552

	Session.	Page.
United States Lighting Company, act to incorporate.	May, 1881.	47
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1882.	237
“ “ “ “ charter amended and name changed to Armington & Sims Company.....	May, “	63
“ “ Loom Friction Company, act to incorporate....	“ 1875.	73
“ “ marshal and state constable, conflict of author- ity between.....	Jan., 1875.	308, 326
“ “ Metal Bending Company, name of Novelty Manufacturing Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	435
“ “ naval training school, request to senators and representatives in congress, relative to....	“ 1881.	206
“ “ Old Gay Rock, in Wickford harbor ceded to, for lighthouse.....	“ “	100
“ “ Postal Box Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	521
“ “ president of, and his cabinet, invitation to visit this state.....	May, 1877.	45
“ “ “ to be invited to visit the state....	“ 1881.	82
“ “ Ramie Company, certificate of incorporation of.	“ 1896.	50
“ “ senator, Nelson W. Aldrich elected.....	“ 1898.	97
“ “ site ceded to, for post office, in Pawtucket.....	Oct., 1892.	180
“ “ the governor authorized to receive from and receipt to, for reimbursement of “direct tax”.....	Jan., 1891.	328
“ “ title to Antietam National Cemetery ceded to..	“ 1878.	162
“ “ location for naval training school tended to....	“ “	190
“ “ training school, commission relative to loca- tion of, continued.....	May, 1880.	56
“ “ Twist Drill Company, name of Taft Twist Drill and Tool Company changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1885.	193
“ “ Wall Paper Syndicate, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	470
“ “ Whale Rock ceded to, for lighthouse.....	“ 1881.	102
“ Train of Artillery, Providence, appropriation of \$700 for repairs on armory of.....	May, 1885.	86
“ “ “ appropriation of \$1,000 for pur- chase of overcoats for.....	“ 1887.	140
“ “ “ appropriation for repairing armory at.....	Oct., 1892.	191
“ Workmen, Ancient Order, Pawtucket Lodge, No. 1, of Pawtucket, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	591
Unity Association of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1894.	148
Universal Wire Manufacturing Company, name of Citizens’ Electric Wire Company, changed to.....	May, 1892.	112
“ Wire Manufacturing Company, name of changed to Raymond Manufacturing Company.....	Jan., 1898.	114
Updike Real Estate Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	67
Upham, Lyman, deputy sheriff, account allowed.....	Jan., 1876, 240; Jan., 1881, 245	
Ursuline Academy of Providence, act to incorporate.....	May, 1879.	40

	Session.	Page.
Usher, Thomas F., account of allowed.....	May, 1898.	83
Utter, G. B. & J. H., account allowed for advertising, Jan., 1880, 188; Jan., 1881, 245; Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 266; Jan., 1885, 261; Jan., 1886, 259, 260; Jan., 1887, 327, 329; May, 1888, 137.		
“ “ “ G. H., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1891, 532, 534; Jan., 1893, 656	
“ George H., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1894, 193; Jan., 1896, 235	
“ “ speaker of house of representatives, gavel presented to.....	Jan., 1889.	425
“ “ secretary of state, vote of thanks to.....	“ 1894.	196
Vaccination, certificate of, pupils in public schools required to furnish.....	“ 1881.	127
Valley Falls and Tide Water Railroad Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	25
“ “ Baptist Church, charter amended.....	Jan., 1898.	129
“ “ Fire District, charter of.....	May, 1877, 31; May, 1882, 32	
“ “ “ charter amended.....	May, 1883, 71; Jan., 1886, 188	
“ “ station at, Providence and Worcester R. R. Company authorized to change location.....	May, 1883.	46
Valley Forge, appropriation for the erection of a monument at, Jan., 1897.		141
Valois, Adolph, name of changed to Walter Francis Crowell...	“ 1896.	222
Valuation of the several towns as basis of state tax, Jan., 1874, 166; Jan., 1893, 289-291.		
“ report of state board of, appendix, document No. 14.		
“ state board of, allowed further time in which to report.....	Jan., 1891.	351
“ “ “ report of, appendix No. 5.....	“ 1874.	
“ “ “ how constituted, duties of, etc.....	“ 1890.	232
“ “ “ time extended in which to report...	May, 1891.	175
Van Amringe, Annie M., name changed to Annie M. Stanley.	Jan., 1881.	236
Van Slyck, Cyrus M., account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	184
“ N., account of allowed.....	“ 1891.	344
“ Nicholas, grand master of masons, account allowed, May, 1876.		53
Van Zandt, Charles C., elected lieutenant-governor, May, 1873, 109; May, 1874, 123		
“ “ lieutenant-governor, resolution of thanks to.....	Jan., 1874, 253; Jan., 1875, 337	
“ “ elected governor, May, 1877, 60; May, 1878, 77; May, 1879, 59.		
“ “ governor, vote of thanks to, Jan., 1878, 222; Jan., 1879, 244; Jan., 1880, 192.		
“ “ “ chair in state house presented to.....	May, 1880.	57
Vars, John, appointed a blind beneficiary.....	Jan., 1876.	232
“ “ continued at Perkins' Institution for the Blind, Boston.....	“ 1874.	243
Vasco Gama, The, charter of.....	“ 1897.	109
Vaughan, Benj. R., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1875, 333; Jan., 1876, 241	
“ George H., bill for election expenses allowed.....	May, 1877.	53
Venders, itinerant, of the sale of certain goods by.....	“ 1890.	13-16
“ “ act to regulate and restrain.....	Jan., 1892.	322-323

	Session.	Page.
Venire jurors, in term time, writs may issue for.....	Jan., 1874.	140
Venue, change of, see Trial.....	" 1882.	181
Verbatim report of proceedings of general assembly, committee on inquiry on.....	May, 1876.	47
Verdict, special, court may direct jury to return.....	Jan., "	180
" " to be returned upon any issue submitted to the jury, when.....	" 1894.	36
Vermont Manufacturing Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	52
Verry, Nathan T., committee on printing, account allowed....	Jan., 1874.	251
Vessels, warrant may be issued for search of, for liquors, etc.	July, 1889.	146
" engaged in foreign commerce, tax on net earnings of.	Jan., 1881.	135
" warrant may be issued for search of, for liquors, etc..	" "	158
" wrecked, sunken, or abandoned in tide waters, to be removed, when and by whom.....	May, 1894.	4-6
Vesta Knitting Mills, charter of.....	" 1891.	71
Veterinarian of state agricultural school, to assist state board of agriculture.....	" "	217
Veterinary surgeons, may be appointed by state board of agriculture.....	Jan., 1892.	348
Viall, Frank C., account allowed.....	" 1884.	263
" Nelson, account allowed.....	" 1889.	409
Vibbert, George L., authorized to peddle without cost.....	" 1877.	226
Vicksburg, campaign siege and defense of, resolution in relation to the establishment of a National Military Park in commemoration of.....	" 1896.	199
Victory, Thomas, fines and costs refunded to.....	" 1879.	230
Vigeant, Joseph, name changed to Joseph Vigeant Tanpier....	" 1892.	514
Vigilant Council, No. 28, Order United American Mechanics, of Providence, charter of.....	" 1895.	285
Vinegar, adulteration of, penalty for.....	" 1885.	174, 175
" compensation of officers to make complaints for adulteration of.....	May, 1885.	11, 12
Visitor Printing Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1881.	22
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1887.	241
" " " Providence, accounts for advertising allowed, Jan., 1883, 256; Jan., 1885, 261; Jan., 1887, 327, 329; May, 1888, 137; May, 1891, 278; Jan., 1884, 265; Jan., 1891, 346.		
Vital Record of R. I., distribution of vols. 2, 3, and 4 of....	Jan., 1893.	633
" " " statistics, vols. 5 and 6, appropriations for purchase of.....	" "	629
" " " vol. 1 ordered distributed.....	" 1891.	340
" " " vol. 2, appropriation for the purchase of copies of.....	" "	340
" " " appropriation for purchase of vol. 7 of..	May, 1894.	67
" Statistics of the state, vol. 1, appropriation for the purchase of copies of.....	Jan., 1890.	375
" " vol. 4, appropriation for purchase of.....	" 1892.	527

	Session.	Page.
Vital Statistics, vol. 8 of, appropriation for the purchase of 300 copies of.....	Jan., 1895.	309
“ “ “ 9, appropriation for purchase of copies of.....	Sept., 1896.	40
“ “ “ 10, appropriation for the purchase of copies of.....	May, 1898.	79
Volume 16 of R. I. reports ordered printed and distributed....	Jan., 1890.	370, 375
Volunteer Band of Providence.....	“ 1889.	339
“ Fire Company Number One, of Pawtuxet, Rhode Island, charter of.....	“ 1896.	169
Volunteers, R. I., inquiries relative to deductions for clothing, etc.....	“ 1886.	234
Vose, James G., appointed member of board of control of state home and school.....	May, 1892, 156; May, 1893,	34
Voter must reside in town, ward, or voting district where he offers to vote.....	Jan., 1893.	234
Voters, canvassing, posting, and returning lists of.....	Jan., 1882, 176, 177, 178, 179	
“ by military service, return of lists of.....	Jan., 1882.	177
“ personal property, registration of, opinion of supreme court, appendix, document No. 17.....	“ 1878.	
“ property, taxes of, to be paid before the sixth day preceding the day of voting.....	“ 1895.	80
“ real estate, right of, to vote, if name be omitted from list.....	“ 1881.	209
“ See also appendix, document, No. 15.		
“ registry of and correcting lists of.....	“ 1876.	168
“ “ who to register annually.....	May, 1888.	3
“ “ aliens to produce proof of naturalization....	“ “	3
“ “ penalty for false certificate.....	“ “	3
“ “ see registry of voters.....	Jan., 1889.	
Votes, proxy, for general officers, to be burnt.....	May, 1874.	109
Voting districts, officers of, when elected.....	Jan., 1892.	312
“ “ Burrillville divided into.....	“ “	309-311
“ “ town of Coventry divided into.....	“ 1893.	364
“ “ “ Cranston dividing into.....	“ “	346
“ “ “ Lincoln divided into.....	“ 1892.	300-303
“ “ “ Scituate divided into.....	“ “	304-305
“ envelopes, description of, and how provided.....	“ 1882.	156
“ fraudulent, penalty for.....	“ 1887.	183
“ “ limitation of prosecutions for.....	“ “	184
“ “ complaint in prosecutions for, how paid....	“ “	184
“ See also elections.		
“ list in town of Tiverton, act validating canvassing of..	“ 1892.	362
“ “ person whose name has been stricken from, may cause same to be replaced thereon, how.....	May, 1898.	42-43
“ lists in city of Providence, how returned and voters designated.....	Jan., 1886.	164
“ “ how to be canvassed, posted up and corrected.....	“ 1890.	224
“ “ what to contain, how to be posted, etc.....	“ 1893.	201
“ or attempting to vote, fraudulently, penalty for.....	“ “	234

	Session.	Page.
Voters, penalty for bribery.....	Jan., 1887.	184
Vue de L'eau Club, charter of.....	May, 1885.	71
Vulcan Foundry Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1898.	100
Wachter, Emeline C., name of Emeline C. Slocum changed to.....	May, 1880.	66
Wadsworth, Walter, name of Walter B. Groves changed to.....	Jan., 1890.	385
Wager, see Pool selling.....	" 1881.	131
Wages of labor may be a preferred debt in assignments.....	" 1878.	165
" " when to be paid in full, in case of assignment by insolvent.....	" 1885.	160
" assignment of, not valid unless recorded.....	Jan., 1884, 184; May, 1884, 14	
Waite, Thomas W. D., restored to right to vote.....	Jan., 1892.	515
" Thresher Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	70
Wakefield Hook and Ladder and Hose Company, of the Union Fire District, of South Kingstown, R. I., char- ter of.....	Jan., 1895.	261
" Institution for Savings, charter amended.....	" 1886.	179
" Land and Investment Company, charter of.....	" 1895.	204
" Methodist Episcopal Church, The, trustees of the, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	573
" Trust Company, name of Narragansett Trust Com- pany changed to.....	May, 1890.	76
" Water Company, charter of.....	" 1887.	57
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1896.	155
Walch, James H., account allowed.....	" 1889.	396
Waldorf Social Club, The, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	609
Waldron, Charles A., elected clerk of courts, Bristol county, May, 1880, 78; May, 1881, 102, 103; May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107, 108; May, 1884, 88, 89; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 144.		
" " account allowed.....	May, 1888.	137
" David A., account allowed.....	Jan., 1885.	258
" & Brownell, account allowed.....	" 1889.	401
Walker, Edmund, account allowed.....	" 1890.	390
" Gen. Wm. R., division colors of R. I. militia presented to.....	May, 1879.	44
" George H. & Co., account allowed.....	" 1892.	142
" W. Howard, elected quartermaster-general.....	Nov., 1898.	25
" William R., elected major-general.....	Jan., 1875, 261; May, 1875, 119	
Walker's True Blues, Loyal Orange Lodge, charter of.....	Jan., 1876.	204
" " " " Lodge No. 113, name of changed to Roger Williams True Blues Loyal Orange Lodge, No. 113..	" 1895.	296
Wall map and atlas of the state ordered distributed, and appro- priation for the completion of.....	" 1891.	339
Wallace Branch, No. 330, C. K. A. of Providence, act to incor- porate.....	" 1889.	327
" G. A., account allowed.....	May, 1881.	92
Wallum Pond Ice Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1895.	47

	Session.	Page.
Walnut Hill Cemetery of Pawtucket, charter of.....	May, 1882.	63
“ “ “ “ amended.....	Jan., 1885.	208
Walsh, Owen, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1876, 246; Jan., 1877, 226; Jan., 1878, 221.		
Walton Mining and Smelting Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	37
“ “ “ “ charter amended, May, 1878, 46; Jan., 1892, 444.		
Wanskuck Base Ball and Foot Ball Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	301
“ Methodist Episcopal Church, Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1895.	277
“ Methodist Episcopal Church, Providence, R. I., name of changed to Trustees of the Wanskuck Methodist Episcopal Church, of Providence, Rhode Island.....	“ 1898.	127
“ Social, Literary, and Athletic Association, charter of.....	“ 1887.	184
War of the rebellion, R. I. regiments in, rolls and returns of ordered stored in fire-proof building, etc.....	“ 1895.	341
“ purposes, general treasurer authorized to hire \$150,000 for.....	“ 1898.	156
“ in time of, there shall be a major and adjutant for each battalion in each regiment of infantry.....	May, 1898.	48
“ electors absent from state, in military service of United States, may vote for certain officers, how.....	“ “	43-45
“ with Spain, \$150,000 appropriated to provide for certain military and naval expenses incurred by reason of... “	“ “	48
“ purposes, general treasurer authorized to hire \$150,000 for. “	“ “	73
“ with Spain, soldiers, sailors, and marines who served in, from this state, medals to be presented to.....	Nov., 1898.	13
Ward, Benjamin Ellery Remington, name changed to Remington Ward.....	Jan., 1881.	235
“ George H., account for damages allowed.....	“ 1887.	318
“ Henry N., elected clerk of justice court, Newport, May, 1885, 100; May, 1892, 94.		
“ “ elected clerk of first judicial district, May, 1886, 146; Jan., 1887, 349; May, 1892, 154.		
“ meetings, officers of, when elected.....	Jan., 1892.	312
Warden of state prison, act relative to salary of.....	May, 1873.	3
“ “ appointment, duties and bond of.....	Jan., 1877.	125-130
Wardens of the peace, powers of.....	May, 1886.	28
Wardell, Lillian A., name of changed to Lillian A. Wilbur... Jan , 1886.		250
“ William, authorized to peddle without cost.....	“ 1877.	226
Wardwell Lumber Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	120
“ William T. C., appointed member of state board of health.....	Jan., 1878.	237
“ “ elected lieutenant-governor..	May, 1890.	125
“ “ resolution of thanks to.....	Jan., 1891.	359
Warehousemen to have lien on goods stored with them, when, May, 1894.		13
“ when may sell same.....	“ “	16

	Session.	Page.
Waring, George Edmund, name changed to Guy Waring.....	Jan., 1881.	237
Warner, Eugene F., accounts allowed	Jan., 1881, 245; Jan., 1882, 295	
“ “ elected justice of fourth judicial district, May, 1886, 146; May, 1889, 115; May, 1892, 154; May, 1895, 33.		
“ “ vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1889.	424
“ Frederic A., account allowed.....	“ 1881.	247
“ John, account allowed for services on printing committee.....	“ 1877.	225
Warrant, supplementary, for town meetings, April 5, 1882, issuing of.....	“ 1882.	159
“ “ for town meeting, April 6, 1892.....	“ 1892.	314
“ issued on complaint of bottler of, or dealer in, soda water, etc., to describe what.....	“ “	332
Warrants, fees allowed justices of the peace for issuing.....	“ 1877.	106
“ issued upon the complaint of chief of police to be delivered to said chief for service.....	“ 1898.	20
“ what justices of the peace may issue	May, 1886.	42, 43
Warren, A. H., account allowed.....	“ 1878.	66
“ and Bristol, towns of commission to run out and mark dividing line between.....	Jan., “	193
“ armory at, committee appointed to ascertain the rights of the state in.....	“ 1891.	349
“ artillery, account allowed.....	“ 1876.	241
“ “ act conferring certain rights upon.....	May, 1891.	158
“ “ act limiting act conferring certain rights upon.....	“ “	158
“ “ appropriation for purchase of uniforms for.....	“ 1894.	73
“ “ “ for the payment of services of armorer of.....	Jan., 1898.	169
“ “ account for transportation allowed.....	“ 1875.	251
“ Brass Band, charter of.....	“ 1887.	286
“ Church of St. John the Baptist, charter of.....	May, 1881.	80
“ Electric Light Company, charter of.....	“ 1888.	57
“ Foundry Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	65
“ “ “ name of changed to Warren Foundry and Machine Company... ..	“ 1895.	13
“ Free Baptist Society of, act to incorporate.....	“ 1875.	99
“ “ “ “ name of First Freewill Baptist Church changed to.....	Jan., 1876.	216
“ Gas Light Co., charter amended.....	“ 1893.	435
“ “ “ name of changed to Bristol County Gas and Electric Company.....	“ 1896.	126
“ Gazette, account allowed.....	“ 1894.	193
“ Gen. G. K., Post, No. 31, G. A. R., charter of.....	May, 1889.	88
“ Institution for Savings, charter amended.....	“ 1887.	232
“ Manufacturing Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1885.	189
“ Public Reading Room Association, name changed to “Warren Public Library”.....	“ 1877.	193

	Session.	Page.
Warren Public Reading Room Association, charter amended, and name changed to "George Hail Free Library." May, 1882.	May, 1882.	65
" river, dumping of mud, etc., into portions of, forbidden. Jan., 1877.	Jan., 1877.	156
" " and harbor, act to prevent the defiling of waters of..... " 1891.	" 1891.	187
" " fisheries in, how regulated..... " 1889.	" 1889.	234
" Sewer Company, charter of..... May, 1888.	May, 1888.	63
" South Burial Ground, charter amended.... Jan., 1875, 283; Jan., 1888, 263	Jan., 1875, 283; Jan., 1888, 263	
" Steam Steerer and Elevator Company, certificate of incorporation of..... May, 1896.	May, 1896.	58
" Trust Company, charter of..... " 1891.	" 1891.	114
" town of, portion of Bristol annexed to.... " 1873.	" 1873.	9
" " report of committee on annexation of por- tion of Bristol to, appendix.		
" " act relative to laying out highways in..... Jan., 1877.	Jan., 1877.	153
" " to maintain and keep in repair Kelly's bridge. " 1882.	" 1882.	156
" " and Barrington bridge, to be maintained by town of Barrington..... " "	" "	156
" " authorized to purchase and condemn land for maintaining, etc., Kelly's bridge in..... " 1888.	" 1888.	233
" " accounts of allowed, Jan., 1889, 398; Jan., 1890, 390; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1895, 344; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 182.	Jan., 1889, 398; Jan., 1890, 390; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1895, 344; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 182.	
" " authorized to construct a bridge, without a draw, across Warren river..... Jan., 1889.	Jan., 1889.	253
" " authorized to issue bonds not exceeding \$50,000..... " "	" "	253
" " how may contract for use of streets..... " 1893, 385, 388	" 1893, 385, 388	
" " rent of town hall for the fifth district court. " "	" "	659
" " valuation of, for state taxation..... " "	" "	219
" " authorized to appropriate \$25,000 for the ob- servance of 150th anniversary of its in- corporation..... " 1897.	" 1897.	76
" " authorized to issue \$100,000 of bonds for the payment of its present and future indebt- edness..... May, 1897.	May, 1897.	8-9
" " authorized to issue two hundred thousand dollars of bonds for the purpose of pur- chasing certain water works, and for the extension, improvement, etc., of same, Jan., 1898, 25; Jan., 1898, 182.	Jan., 1898, 25; Jan., 1898, 182.	
Warwick and Coventry Water Company, charter of..... May, 1887.	May, 1887.	71
" " " " " amended..... July, 1889.	July, 1889.	170
" " towns of, boundary lines between..... Jan., 1892.	Jan., 1892.	382
" and East Greenwich, commissioners appointed to es- tablish boundary line be- tween..... " 1888.	" 1888.	318
" " boundary line between estab- lished..... " 1890.	" 1890.	257

	Session.	Page.
Warwick and East Greenwich, commission appointed to establish boundary line between, continued.....	Jan., 1889.	381
“ Central Baptist Society, charter amended.....	“ 1879.	200
“ “ Free Will Baptist Church, charter of.....	“ 1878.	182
“ Club Association, charter of.....	“ 1884.	232
“ Cornet Band, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	610
“ Court, No. 7566, A. O. F., act to incorporate.....	“ 1889.	328
“ Fire District, charter of.....	“ 283-286	
“ “ “ amended, Jan., 1893, 375; May, 1894, 52; Jan., 1896, 65.		
“ Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1878.	70
“ “ “ name changed to Old Warwick Manufacturing Company.....	“ 1874.	60
“ “ “ act to incorporate.....	“ “	60
“ “ “ charter of.....	“ 1882.	48
“ Methodist Episcopal Church, charter amended.....	Jan., 1894.	137
“ Mills, charter of.....	“ 1896.	139
“ Neck, Rural Improvement Association of, charter of.....	May, 1881.	43
“ “ Building Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	48
“ old, charter of proprietors of Baptist Meeting House, amended.....	Jan., 1877.	188
“ Plains Mission at Warwick, charter of.....	“ 1891.	299
“ Railroad Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	15
“ “ “ charter amended, Jan., 1875, 199; May, 1875, 43; May, 1877, 31; Jan., 1878, 173; May, 1878, 47.		
“ “ “ see Rhode Island Central Railroad Company.....	May, 1879, 20; Jan., 1881, 178	
“ Shawomet Baptist Church, charter amended.....	Jan., 1877.	187
“ Temperance Cadets, charter of.....	“ 1888.	268
“ Yacht Club, act to incorporate.....	“ 1876.	203
“ town of, petition for division of, into voting districts, continued.....	“ “	230
“ “ “ of citizens for division of, committee on.....	“ “	230
“ “ “ committee on division of, authorized to send for persons and papers.....	“ 1877.	202
“ “ “ question of division of, submitted to electors of town.....	“ “	202
“ “ “ divided into voting districts.....	“ 1878.	85, 91
“ “ “ Mill cove in, fisheries in.....	“ “	104
“ “ “ of election of school committee and town officers in.....	May, “	14
“ “ “ names of all town officers voted for need not be on same ballot.....	“ “	14
“ “ “ council of, authorized to appoint a judge of probate.....	“ 1879.	3

	Session.	Page.
Warwick, town of, general treasurer directed to issue duplicate check for armory rent to	May, 1879.	47
“ “ included in operation of chapter 619 in regard to laying out highways	Jan., 1880.	113
“ “ meetings for canvassing voting lists	“ 1886.	141
“ “ district meeting to be open from 10 A. M., until 5 P. M.	“ 1887.	216
“ “ accounts of allowed, Jan., 1887, 333; Jan., 1888, 314; Jan., 1889, 297; Jan., 1890, 289; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 535, 537; Jan., 1893, 194; Jan., 1895, 343; Jan., 1896, 238; Jan., 1897, 150; Jan., 1898, 182.		
“ “ voting districts in	May, 1891.	37
“ “ general provisions for election of officers..	“ “	37
“ “ time of keeping polls open for voting	“ 1892.	30
“ “ how may contract for use of streets	Jan., 1893.	385-388
“ “ rent of town house for fourth district court.	“ “	659
“ “ polls in District No. 4, of, to be kept open during what hours	“ 1895.	158
“ “ duplicate check ordered issued to, in place of one lost	“ “	331
Washington bridge, Providence, act for removal of and construction of new bridge	“ 1883.	131
“ “ in Providence, commission appointed to award damages to owners of estates adjacent thereto, injured by the construction thereof	“ 1890.	244
“ Council, No. 15, O. U. American Mechanics of Johnston, R. I., charter of	“ 1895.	286
“ county, adjourned terms of courts to be held in Westerly	“ 1881.	125
“ “ agricultural society, charter of	“ 1875.	272
“ “ “ “ appropriations for, Jan., 1875, 317; Jan., 1880, 175; May, 1881, 84; Jan., 1882, 280; Jan., 1883, 228; Jan., 1884, 245; Jan., 1885, 245; Jan., 1886, 243; Jan., 1887, 306; Jan., 1888, 298; Jan., 1890, 385.		
“ “ “ “ charter amended	Jan., 1884.	214
“ “ annual salary of clerk of courts of	May, 1890.	24
“ “ appropriation for furnishing new court house in	Jan., 1894.	172
“ “ clerk of courts and sheriff elected for, May, 1883, 107, 108; May, 1884, 88, 89; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145, 147; May, 1889, 114, 115; May, 1890, 127.		
“ “ clerk's office, court of common pleas, transfer of books and papers in	May, 1874.	105
“ “ terms of supreme court in	“ 1886.	53
“ “ committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of clerk of courts	May, 1888, 123; May, 1889, 102; May, 1892, 138	

			Session.	Page.
Washington county, committee of inquiry into expediency of holding alternate session of courts at South Kingstown and Westerly.....	May, 1878.	58		
" " committee to transfer books, papers, etc., in clerk's office of court of common pleas.....	Jan., 1877.	205		
" " committee to transfer books and papers in clerk's office of supreme court	May, 1883.	92		
" " court house, appropriations for repairs on, Jan., 1875, 227; Jan., 1875, 318.				
" " " " granted to Washington County Agricultural Society. Jan., 1877.		199		
" " " " granted to Kingston Library " "		199		
" " " " granted to ladies of Kingston for fairs.....	" "	200		
" " " " committee on new site for..	" 1881.	210		
" " " " committee to accept deed for location.....	" "	211		
" " " " use of, granted to Little Rest Dramatic Club.....	" 1883.	229		
" " " " new, committee on expediency of building.....	" "	229		
" " " " accounts for furnishing allowed	" 1887.	326		
" " " " appropriation for.....	" 1888.	256		
" " " " commissioners on repairs of, accounts allowed.....	" 1889.	298		
" " " " commission to obtain plans and receive proposals for a site for.....	May, 1891.	276		
" " " " appropriation for.....	Jan., 1893.	612		
" " " " appropriation for building sheds at.....	" 1896.	216		
" " " " commission, allowance to for services	" "	234		
" " " " appropriation for repairs in May, 1898.		75		
" " " of common pleas, transfer of books, &c., in clerk's office... May, 1876, 47; May, 1877, 48				
" " " of common pleas, Benjamin W. Case elected clerk.....	Jan., 1877.	236		
" " courts may be held at Westerly, when....	" "	134		
" " expenses of committee on co-shire town allowed	" 1879.	238		
" " harbors, exempt from operation of harbor commissioner's act.....	" 1877.	138		
" " included in jurisdiction of harbor commissioners	" 1888.	188		
" " jail, appropriation for improvements on..	" 1879.	221		
" " " and outbuildings, repairs on authorized.....	" 1880.	173		

	Session.	Page.
Washington county jail, appropriation of \$400 for steam heating apparatus.....	May, 1884.	73
“ “ “ and record buildings, appropriation for repairs on.....	Jan., 1889.	372
“ “ “ appropriations for repairs on, Jan., 1890, 371; May, 1891, 27.		
“ “ Lodge, No. 4, Knights of Pythias, Central Falls, charter of.....	Jan., 1875.	291
“ “ Medical Society, charter of.....	“ 1886.	227
“ “ record building, appropriation for repairing and furnishing of.....	July, 1889.	180
“ “ record office, accounts for repairs allowed.....	Jan., 1885.	257
“ “ salary of sheriff to be \$400.....	“ 1875.	187
“ “ salaries of clerks of courts established, Jan., 1875, 247; May, 1883, 4, 92.		
“ “ sheriff of, to provide place in Westerly for holding courts.....	Jan., 1881.	125
“ George, appropriation for repairing painting of...Oct., 1892.		190
“ monument, D. C., dedication of, appropriation for expenses of governor and staff in attending...Jan., 1885.		231
“ Park, act of Providence recorder of deeds in recording validated.....	“ 1893.	344
“ “ Lodge, No. 51, I. O. O. F., certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	137
“ “ Methodist Church of Providence, name of The Edgewood Methodist Episcopal Church in the city of Providence, state of Rhode Island, changed to.....	Jan., 1897.	116
“ P. Frank, continued as a state beneficiary.....	“ 1884.	257
“ portrait of in state house at Newport, appropriation for repairing frame of.....	May, 1874.	102
“ “ in state house, Providence, appropriation for restoration of.....	“ 1896.	30
“ portraits in state houses in Providence and Newport, report on.....	Jan., 1875.	310
“ Real Estate Company, charter of.....	“ 1895.	198
“ Stuart's portrait of, loaned to Providence Art Club.....	“ 1887.	318
Watchemoket Fire District, act to incorporate.....	May, 1878.	38
“ “ “ charter amended, Jan., 1880, 144; Jan., 1889, 271; May, 1891, 265; Jan., 1892, 385; Jan., 1896, 65; Jan., 1898, 60-62.		
“ “ Engine Company, No. 1, East Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	285
“ Free Public Library, charter of.....	May, 1885.	78
“ Tribe, No. 8, Improved Order of Red Men of East Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	331
Watch Hill Chapel Society, Westerly, act to incorporate.....	“ 1876.	200
“ Improvement Society, act to incorporate.....	“ 1889.	326

	Session.	Page.
Watch Hill, in Westerly, authority given to build a wharf at...	Jan., 1879.	227
Watchmen and watchboats for oyster fisheries, how hired and paid	" 1882.	175
" exempt from provisions of act prohibiting the carrying of concealed weapons	" 1893.	232
Water, act in relation to supplying towns with	" 1882.	160-163
" and gas companies, prevention of frauds upon	" 1876.	155
" " meters, fraudulent, penalty for	" 1876.	157
" commissioners, Providence, powers of, vested in board of public works	" 1880.	122, 125
" pipes in public highways, exclusive right to lay, how granted	May, 1876.	2
" " etc., right to lay, and to exempt from taxation ..	Jan., 1884.	170
" supply of cities, towns, and villages to be included within provisions of chapter 92 of the General Statutes "Of water mills"	" 1881.	121
" works, town of Cumberland, act authorizing	" 1893.	361-364
Waterhouse, Giles, authorized to peddle without cost	" 1878.	221
Waterman, John, memorial to, to be erected at Valley Forge, committee on and appropriation for	" 1895.	327
" " " committee, additional member authorized to be appointed on ...	May, " "	20
" Land Company, The, certificate of incorporation of ..	" 1896.	66
" Machine and Tool Co., name of Nicholson and Waterman Manufacturing Co. changed to	" 1893.	512
Waters, John, elected inspector of cables, May, 1886, 145; May, 1887, 154; May, 1888, 149; May, 1889, 114; May, 1890, 127.		
" public, act in relation to the	Jan., 1875.	269
" " tide, unlawful erections into, to be deemed a public nuisance	" 1877.	137
" " jurisdiction of offenses committed on	May, 1886.	34
Watson, Albert, authorized to sell real estate	Jan., 1875.	327
" and Newell Company, charter of	" 1895.	238
" Esther, authorized to sell certain real estate	May, 1874.	110
" Family Cemetery Association, Barrington, charter of ..	" 1878.	50
" Jesse V. B., appointed member of board of managers of R. I. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts ..	" 1897.	52
Waverly Manufacturing Company, charter of	" 1884.	47
" " " name changed to Cranston Bleaching, Dyeing and Printing Company, etc. Jan.,	1885.	188
Wayside Gleaner Society, charter of	" 1895.	292
Weapons, concealed, acts to prohibit carrying of	Jan., 1893, 231; Jan., 1895, 42	
Weatherhead, Thompson Company, act to incorporate	Jan., 1893.	476
" " " charter amended, Jan., 1895, 249; Jan., 1897, 103.		
Weaver, C. S., indian school commissioner, compensation of ..	Jan., 1881.	221
" George A. Company, charter of	May, 1894.	44

	Session.	Page.
Weaver, William G., restored to right to vote	Jan., 1889.	411
W. E. Barrett Company, The, certificate of incorporation of...	May, 1898.	112
Webb, Agnes Louise, name of changed to Agnes Louise Hardman	Jan., 1879.	231
“ William, restored to the right to vote	“ 1877.	222
Webber Manufacturing Company and Machine Works, charter of	May, 1887.	97
“ Manufacturing Company and Machine Works, name of changed to Providence Cylinder Company	Jan., 1888.	256
Webster, George E., elected clerk of court of common pleas, May, 1880, 78; May, 1881, 103; May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107; May, 1884, 89; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145; May, 1887, 155; May, 1888, 149; May, 1889, 115; May, 1890, 127; May, 1891, 185; May, 1892, 154; May, 1894, 94; May, 1895, 33; May, 1896, 45; May, 1897, 51.		
“ Jennie M., and Edna B., names of Jennie M. and Edna B. Lovell changed to, respectively.	Jan., 1898.	174
Weeden, Merchant H., pardoned and released from state prison	May, 1884.	76
“ name of William Raymer changed to William Wagner Weeden	Jan., 1892.	512
“ Sanitary Manufacturing Company, charter of	May, 1887.	100
“ Stephen R., appointed on board of state charities, etc	May, 1880, 79; May, 1886, 144	
“ Street Congregational Church of Pawtucket, R. I., charter of	Jan., 1895.	276
Weekly payments to employees of corporations, act relative to. “	1891.	143
Weeks Furniture Company, The, charter of	“ 1897.	91
Weenatt-Shassitt Red Men's Club, charter of	“ 1889.	338
“ “ Association, The, name of The Weenat Shassitt Tribe, No. 6, Improved Order of Red Men of Newport, R. I., changed to	“ 1897.	118
“ “ No. 6, The Improved Order of Red Men, Newport, R. I., name of changed to The Weenat Shassitt Association	“ “	118
“ “ Tribe, No. 6, Improved Order of Red Men of Newport, R. I., charter of	“ 1895.	287
Weighers of coal, etc., who disqualified from acting as	May, 1875.	29
“ “ how appointed, qualified, etc	Jan., 1888.	183
“ “ “ “ and duties of	“ 1893.	230
Weight or measure, false, penalty for selling by	May, 1878.	10
Weights and measures, penalties for using not duly sealed.	Jan., 1891.	173
“ “ acts concerning	Jan., 1892, 338; Jan., 1893, 225-231	
“ “ fees of sealers of	Jan., 1896.	59
“ to be sealed or adjusted	May, 1891.	8
“ penalty for removing seal from	“ 1891.	8
Welch, J. Harry, accounts of allowed, May, 1874, 115; Jan., 1875, 334; Jan., 1876, 243; Jan., 1880, 185; Jan., 1881, 245; Jan., 1886, 257; Jan., 1887, 335; Jan., 1888, 312.		
Wellman and Hall Lumber Company, act to incorporate	Jan., 1893.	488

	Session.	Page.
Wells, Alfred August, name of Alfred Augustus Raymond changed to.....	Jan., 1881.	237
“ George G., account allowed.....	“ 1885.	257
“ Mary Ann, name of Mary Ann Aylsworth changed to. “	1883.	248
Welsh, Joseph, continued a state beneficiary.....	“ 1891.	346
Wendell Phillips Educational Club, charter of.....	“ 1890.	330
Westcott, Amasa S., elected commissioner to build court house.....	“ 1875.	346
“ “ commissioner on Providence county court house, vote of thanks to.....	“ 1878.	196
“ Slade and Balcom Company, certificate of incorporation of... ..	May, 1898.	118
Wesson Post Office Stamp Manufacturing Company, charter of. “	1892.	92
“ Post Office Stamp Manufacturing Company, name changed to “The Pawcatuck Valley Street Railway Company.....	Jan., 1893.	404-409
West Baptist Society, charter amended.....	Sept., 1896.	36
“ End Social and Literary Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	152
“ Gloucester turnpike road, appropriation for making same a free public highway.....	“ 1888.	132
“ Greenwich, election of certain town officers in.....	Jan., 1892.	375
“ Kingston Grange, No. 10, Patrons of Husbandry, of Rhode Island, charter of.....	“ 1896.	170
“ Providence Land Company, charter amended.....	May, 1877.	36
“ “ location of railroad station at, may be changed to Arlington.....	Jan., 1885.	198
“ Side Athletic Association, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1890.	334
“ “ Club, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1886.	210
“ “ Company, name of Automatic Spinning Ring Company changed to, etc.....	“ 1883.	184
“ “ Literary Association, charters of.....	Jan., 1888, 268; Jan., 1894,	159
“ “ Republican and Social Club, of Central Falls, R. I., The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	75
“ “ Social Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1897.	87
Westerly and Charlestown, commissioners to mark boundary line between.....	May, 1882, 74; Jan., 1890,	278
“ “ “ boundary line between towns of, to be established.....	Jan., 1895.	329
“ “ “ boundary line between, commission on continued.....	“ 1896.	230
“ “ “ boundary line between, established.....	May, 1896, 11; Jan., 1897,	77
“ “ Jewett City Railroad Company, charter of.....	May, 1889,	11
“ “ Jewett City Railroad Company, bonds of, towns of Hopkinton and Westerly authorized to guarantee the payment of interest on.....	Jan., 1891.	216-217
“ “ Jewett City Railroad Company, charter amended. “	1895.	169
“ “ Watch Hill Steam Ferry Company, charter of... ..	May, 1887.	49

	Session.	Page.
Westerly and Watch Hill Steam Ferry Company, name of changed to The Consolidated Westerly Granite Company.....	May, 1898.	68
“ armory at, additional appropriation for improvement and repairs of.....	Jan., 1895.	307
“ Base Ball Company, certificate of incorporation of..	May, “	48
“ Brass Band attached to Third Brigade, Rhode Island militia.....	“ 1873.	97
“ Business Men’s Association, of Westerly, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	258
“ Cemetery Company, charter amended.....	“ 1882.	270
“ Christian Chapel Society in, charter amended.....	“ 1880.	154
“ Co-operative Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	110
“ Electric Light Company, name of American Spool Company changed to.....	“ 1887.	117
“ Fire District, charter amended.....	Jan., 1881.	167
“ “ “ act declaratory of meaning of section 5, etc.....	“ “	168
“ “ “ authorized to incur a debt for certain purposes.....	“ 1893.	377
“ Gas Light Company, charter amended, Jan., 1875, 262; May, 1888, 98; May, 1889, 80.		
“ Grange, No. 18, Patrons of Husbandry, charter of...Jan., 1890.		333
“ Granite Company, name changed to “Lake Weir Company,” etc.....	“ 1881.	183
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1894.	103
“ Savings Bank, charter amended.....	“ 1890.	233
“ “ Fund and Loan Association, charter of.....	May, 1888.	40
“ “ Fund and Loan Association, charter amended.	“ 1892.	122
“ “ Fund and Loan Association, capital stock increased.....	Jan., 1893.	549
“ Second Seventh Day Baptist Church of Christ in, charter of.....	“ 1878.	183
“ Sewer Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	108
“ water works, charter of.....	“ 1886.	87
“ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1891.	272
“ Whist Club, charter of.....	May, “	269
“ Women’s Christian Temperance Union, charter of...Jan., 1895.		262
“ appropriation for repairs, etc., justice court room... “ 1886.		246
“ justice court, J. Alonzo Babcock elected trial justice of.....	May, 1883.	108
“ “ Alfred B. Burdick elected trial justice of,Jan., 1884.		275
“ “ in, pay of officer appointed to attend... “ “		150
“ trial justice of justice court in, to account for fees and costs.....	“ 1883.	155
“ authorizing school district No. 1, of, to raise money, amended.....	May, 1873.	8
“ school district No. 1, authorized to issue bonds, May, 1886, 49; May, 1891, 36.		

	Session.	Page.
Westerly lock-up or bridewell established, and who may be committed to...	Jan., 1886.	167
“ chief of police of, not required to give surety for costs.....	May, 1873.	5
“ “ “ additional powers conferred upon ..	“ “	5
“ town of, authorized to issue bonds.....	“ 1875.	13
“ “ oyster commissioners not to let ponds in....	Jan., 1876.	177
“ “ courts may be held at, when.....	“ 1877.	134
“ “ adjourned terms of courts to be held in.....	“ 1881.	125
“ “ what causes shall be tried in.....	“ “	125
“ “ sheriff to provide places for holding of courts.....	“ “	125
“ “ town council of, may pass ordinances regulating hacks, etc., removal of night soil etc.....	May, “	8
“ “ trial justice of, how elected, and vacancy in office, how filled.....	Jan., 1882.	183, 184
“ “ salary of and appropriation therefor.....	“ “	184, 198
“ “ accounts of allowed, Jan., 1887, 333; Jan., 1888, 313; Jan., 1889, 398; Jan., 1890, 388; Jan., 1891, 347.		
“ “ authorized to issue bonds.....	Jan., 1888.	171
“ “ town council of, to regulate the erection, removal, etc., of buildings in.....	“ “	191
“ “ collector and treasurer of school district No. 1, in, may be one and the same person.	“ 1889.	252
“ “ included in provisions of highway betterment act.....	“ 1890.	238
“ “ authorized to establish a lock-up or bridewell in	“ “	260
“ “ act relating to the platting, laying out, and defining of a grade for any street or way in school district No. 1, in.....	“ “	259
“ “ authorized to guarantee the payment of interest on bonds of Westerly and Jewett City Railroad Company	“ 1891.	217
“ “ election of assessors of taxes in.....	May, 1892.	30
“ “ general treasurer authorized to issue a duplicate check to.....	Oct., “	189
“ “ financial town meeting and election of town officers, when to be held.....	Jan., 1894.	56
“ “ appropriation for purchase of building in, for use of state militia.....	May, 1894.	14
“ “ financial town meeting in, when to be held.....	Jan., 1895.	102
“ “ town officers in, when to be elected.....	“ “	101
“ “ election of town officers in, when to be held.....	May, 1896.	12
“ “ authorized to build a highway across the breachway leading into Ward's pond....	Sept., 1896.	21
“ “ authorized to purchase the “Westerly Water Works”.....	May, 1897.	10

	Session.	Page.
Westerly, town of, authorized to hire \$200,000 for the purchase, acquisition, or construction of a system of water works, etc.....	May, 1897.	9
“ Water Works authorized to convey its property, contract, franchises, etc., to the town of Westerly..	“ “	10
“ town council of, authorized to elect three water commissioners.....	Jan., 1898.	27
“ “ “ authorized to elect a judge of probate and fix his salary.....	May, “	54
“ “ of, authorized to issue bonds.....	Nov., 1898.	5, 6
“ News, accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1886.	259, 260
“ Rifles Battalion, account allowed.....	“ 1875.	334
“ “ companies A and B, third battalion, first brigade, militia, appropriation for.....	“ 1878.	210
“ “ general treasurer authorized to discharge mortgage against.....	“ 1888.	302
“ Savings Bank, deposits in may be increased to \$1,-500,000.....	“ 1881.	175
“ Tribune, accounts for advertising allowed, May, 1888, 138; Jan., 1890, 389; May, 1891, 278.		
“ Weekly, accounts of allowed.....	May, 1890, 114; May, 1891, 278	
Westland Safety Lamp Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	18
“ “ “ “ amended.....	Jan., 1883.	194
Westminster Club, charter of.....	May, 1890.	94
“ “ of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	302
“ Insurance Company, in Providence, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	49
“ Land Company, charters of.....	May, 1884, 46; May, 1887, 90	
“ Lodge, No. 2408, Grand United Order of Odd Fellows, charter of.....	May, 1892.	127
Wetherell, John H., name of placed on retired list of commissioned officers R. I. M.....	“ 1895.	7
“ & Taylor, account allowed.....	Jan., 1892.	537
Wetmore, George Peabody, elected governor....	May, 1885, 97; May, 1886, 143	
“ “ “ governor, votes of thanks to, Jan., 1880, 267; Jan., 1887, 339.		
“ “ “ elected United States senator.....	May, 1894.	96
Weybosset Investment Company, charter of.....	“ “	41
“ Lodge, No. 1834, Grand United Order of Odd Fellows of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	291
“ Mills, charter amended.....	“ 1876.	192
“ Mutual Insurance Company, act to incorporate....	May, 1873.	53
“ Social Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1897.	96
Whale Rock and adjacent land ceded to United States for light house.....	Jan., 1881.	102
Whalen, John Raymond, name changed to John Wayland Coe, “	1893.	652
“ Patrick, pardoned from state prison.....	“ 1876.	244
Whaley, Israel, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1894, 194; Jan., 1895, 341; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 181.		

	Session.	Page.
Whaley, Wm. E. H., administrator of estate of Charles H. L. Perkins, certain acts of validated	Jan., 1882.	290
Wharton, Joseph, conveyance to of "Kettlebottom rock"	" 1883.	244
Wharves, piers, etc., erection into public waters	" 1877.	137
What Cheer Assembly, No. 20, Royal Society of Good Fellows, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1897.	99
" " Club, charter of	Jan., 1889.	351
" " Corporation, charter amended	" "	316
" " Dairy Company, charter of	May, 1891.	77
" " " " name changed to the Rhode Isl- and Industrial Exhibition ..	" "	77
" " Division, No. 6, Uniform Rank, Knights of Pythias of Providence, act to incorporate	Jan., 1893.	593
" " Harbor, No. 13, American Brotherhood of Steam-boat Pilots, charter of	" 1892.	482
" " Harbor, No. 13, American Brotherhood of Steam-boat Pilots, name of changed to What Cheer harbor, No. 13, American Association of Masters and Pilots of Steam Vessels	" 1894.	147
" " Hat Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate ..	" 1893.	462
" " Investment Company, name of Lithographic Plate Company changed to	" 1891.	254
" " Lodge, No. 48, I. O. O. F., charter of	" 1889.	333
" " " No. 24, Knights of Pythias, charter of	" 1892.	480
" " " No. 298, Order of Sons of St. George, of Providence, charter of	" 1890.	332
" " Manufacturing Company, charter of	May, 1891.	76
" " " " name changed to Elec- trical Specialty Com- pany	" 1891.	256
" " " " charter amended	Jan., 1892.	437
" " Mutual Fire Insurance Company, act to incorpo- rate	May, 1873.	50
" " Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter amended ..	" 1874.	57
" " Printing and Publishing Company, charter of	" 1891.	238
" " Savings Fund Association, charter of	" 1892.	60-62
" " Sewing Society, of Mohegan, Burrillville, charter of	Jan., 1881.	192
" " Stables, account allowed	" 1887.	335
" " Stable Co., act to incorporate	" 1893.	497
Wheeler, Charles J., account allowed	" 1879.	237
" Mary L., name of Mary L. Hinds changed to	" 1892.	512
Wheelwright Filler and Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1897.	75
Whipping in state prison prohibited	Jan., 1877.	126
Whipple Electric Brake Company, act to incorporate	May, 1873.	59
" Henry, sheriff, accounts allowed, Jan., 1875, 250; Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1877, 224; Jan., 1878, 218; May, 1878, 67; Jan., 1880, 185; Jan., 1881, 244, 245; Sept., 1881, 132; Jan., 1882, 294; Jan., 1883, 255.		

	Session.	Page.
Whipple, Henry, sheriff, accounts allowed, Jan., 1887, 333; Jan., 1890, 388; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 658; Jan., 1894, 192, 193; Jan., 1895, 343; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 150; Jan., 1898, 182.		
“ “ elected sheriff for Washington county, May, 1880, 77; May, 1881, 103; May, 1882, 94; May, 1883, 108; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145.		
“ “ “ member of state board of education..	May, 1884.	89
“ “ “ justice of third judicial district, May, 1886, 146; May, 1889, 115; May, 1892, 154; May, 1895, 33.		
Whitcomb, William, resolutions relative to death of.....	May, 1882.	69
White, A. A. & Co., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1882, 164; Jan., 1888, 314; Jan., 1889, 401; July, 1889, 185; Jan., 1892, 538.		
“ Brook Cemetery Company, act to incorporate... ..	May, 1874.	91
“ Charles J., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1884, 264; Jan., 1885, 257; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 181, 183.		
“ “ elected member of state board of education, May, 1881, 102; May, 1884, 89; May, 1894, 94; May, 1896, 45.		
“ David J., accounts allowed.....	May, 1891, 172; Jan., 1894, 192	
“ Fenner R., resolutions on death of.....	Jan., 1881.	203
“ Frank N. Co., name of Sheffield Worsted Mills changed to.....	“ 1893.	508
“ Hunter C., account of allowed.....	Oct., 1892.	192
“ “ elected sheriff, Providence county, May, 1891, 185; May, 1892, 154; May, 1894, 94; May, 1895, 33; May, 1896, 45; May, 1897, 51; May, 1898, 94.		
“ Ida S., name of changed to Ida S. Crandall.....	Jan., 1886.	253
“ Isaac G., authorized to extend wharf in Tiverton.....	“ 1879.	228
“ John, pardoned and released from state prison, May, 1886, 132; Jan., 1889, 394.		
“ Joshua S., jury fine remitted.....	May, 1874.	114
“ Mary J., name of Mary J. Monihan changed to.....	Jan., 1895.	340
“ Owen, pardoned from imprisonment in the state prison.	Oct., 1892.	193
“ Rock Mill, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	7
“ Rose Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	524
“ Thermostat Company, charter of.....	“ 1894.	68
“ Z. L., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1885, 260, 261, 262; Jan., 1886, 258, 261, 262; May, 1886, 134.		
Whitstone Mills, name of “Rotary Carburetter Heat and Light Company” changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1884.	207
Whitfield Tuck Dry Goods Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	67
Whitford, Amos E., pardoned and released from state prison..	Jan., 1880.	183
“ “ restored to right to vote.....	“ 1889.	411
“ Fred. Percival, name of Fred. Percival Doty changed to.....	May, 1882.	79
“ Virginia F., name of Virginia F. Childs changed to..	Jan., 1891.	348
Whiting, Frank M. Company, certificate of incorporation of... ..	May, 1897.	78
“ William E., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1879, 236, 237; May, 1880, 67	

	Session.	Page.
Whitney, J. O., M. D., account for expert testimony allowed..	May, 1880.	68
Whitridge Hall and Bowen Memorial Chapel Association, Tiverton, charter of.....	Jan., 1879.	197
Whittemore & Thompson, account allowed.....	" 1885.	262
" Colburn, accounts allowed, Jan., 1886, 259, 260, 261; Jan., 1887, 327 329; May, 1888, 138; May, 1891, 278; Jan., 1892, 533; Jan., 1893, 656.		
" Bros., account for advertising allowed.....	Jan., 1883.	257
" D. H., account allowed for advertising.....	" 1880.	188
" Gilbert E., elected inspector of lime, May, 1880, 77; May, 1881, 102; May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107; May, 1884, 88.		
Whitten, W. W. Cycle Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	71
Whittle Bleach and Dye Works, certificate of incorporation of.	" 1895.	74
Wickford, bridge across cove at, authorized to be built.....	Jan., 1875.	238
" Fire Engine Company, charter amended..	May, 1877, 35; May, 1887, 124	
" " " " authorized to build dam.....	Jan., 1887.	258
" harbor, Old Gay Rock and adjacent land ceded to United States for lighthouse.....	" 1881.	100
" " harbor commissioners to devise harbor line for.....	" 1883.	257
" " harbor line from Quonset Point to Rowe's Point	" 1885.	138
" Standard, account allowed.....	" 1894.	193
" village of, in town of North Kingstown, authorized to establish a lockup or bridewell, and who may be committed to.....	" 1889.	254
" Water Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	52
Widow, may bequeath crops of dower lands.....	Jan., 1882.	164
" buildings and fences erected by, on dower lands, may be removed by her executor, etc.....	" 1882.	164
" assignment of dower to, proceedings for, in certain cases	" " 191-193	
" see also Dower.....	" " 164, 191	
Wife and minor children, wages of, exempt from attachment..	" 1879.	118
" may transact business as a trader, if husband is insane..	" 1877.	125
" may in her own name or by separate deed, discharge mortgages, etc.....	" 1884.	137
" right of, to sell her own property, and to earnings of minor children in case of desertion by husband.....	" 1877.	135
" sole and separate receipt, discharge, etc., sufficient in all cases	" 1884.	137
" real estate of, of conveyance of.....	May, 1873.	1
Wiggin, Oliver C., appointed on state board of health.....	Jan., 1879.	255
Wightman and Hough Co., act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	481
" James R. S., account allowed.....	" 1889.	401
" J. R. S., elected sheriff of Washington county.....	May, 1890	127
Wilbour-Jackson Company, name of Aldine Manufacturing Company changed to.....	" 1891.	126

	Session.	Page.
Wilbour-Jackson Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1896.	143
“ “ “ name of changed to Providence Banking Company	“ 1896.	146
“ Philip H., elected commissioner of shell fisheries for Newport county	“ 1898.	192
Wilbur, George A., appointed commissioner on northern bound- ary line	“ 1881.	259
“ “ elected trial justice of justice court of Woonsocket.	May, 1882.	94
“ “ elected associate justice of supreme court.	Jan., 1885.	278
“ Job, resolution to settle claims of	“ 1877.	208
“ Lillian A., name of Lillian A. Wardell changed to	“ 1886.	250
“ Shoe Company, act to incorporate.	“ 1893.	485
“ “ “ The, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1895.	42
Wilcox, A. J., account allowed	Jan., 1890.	388
“ Charles W., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1877, 224; Jan., 1878, 220; May, 1878, 67; Jan., 1881, 244.		
“ Noah W., account allowed	Jan., 1887.	326
Wilder, Thomas, pardoned and released from Providence county jail	May, 1888.	135
Wilkinson, Daniel, late representative from Cumberland, reso- lutions on death of	Jan., 1883.	236, 237
“ “ per diem and mileage to be paid to widow of	“ “	237
“ “ election ordered to fill vacancy caused by death of	“ “	237
Will of person absent for seven years, how may be proved	“ 1882.	174
See also Executors	“ “	180, 190
“ or codicil may be admitted to probate, on what evidence, etc., in case the witnesses are non-residents of the state	“ 1880.	112
“ real estate authorized to be sold under, bond to be given.	“ 1876.	174
Willard, Geo. O., accounts for advertising allowed, Jan., 1887, 327, 329; Jan., 1890, 388, 389.		
Willets Machine Company, charter of	May, 1889.	64
William A. Harris Steam Engine Company, charter amended.	Jan., 1888.	254
“ A. Slater Mills Corporation, The, name of Slatersville Mills changed to	“ 1897.	98
“ Blackstone Lodge, No. 231, Order Sons of St. George, charter of	“ 1891.	317
“ Coddington Association of, Providence and Newport, charter of	May, 1894.	59
“ E. Joslin Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.	“ 1895.	64
“ H. Haskell Company. The, charter of	“ 1882.	17
“ L. Ballou Silver Company, charter of	“ 1891.	86
“ “ Company, charter of	Jan., 1894.	71
“ T. Smith Manufacturing Company, name of Prew Brake-Shoe Manufacturing Company changed to, etc.	“ 1886.	180

	Session.	Page.
Williams, Claus, name of Claus Wilhelm Gustafson changed to.....	Jan., 1896.	222
“ Daniel P., acts as notary public validated.....	May, 1887.	120
“ Henry P., appointed commissioner of pilots, May, 1883, 109; May, 1886, 144; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 155.		
“ Jedediah, appointed harbor commissioner.....	May, 1880.	79
“ John, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1879.	49
“ N. Bangs, appropriation to for purchase of Clapp's index to opinions of supreme court.....	Jan., 1877.	210
“ Walter R., name of Corey R. Pratt changed to.....	“ 1883.	248
Williamson, Gustavus A., certain acts as justice of the peace legalized.....	“ 1875.	144
Wilson, Benjamin, elected inspector of scythe-stones, May, 1897, 50; May, 1898, 93		
“ Charles A., account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	334
“ “ acts as notary public validated.....	May, 1892.	20
“ “ elected judge advocate general, May, 1888, 149; May, 1894, 94		
“ Ellery H., speaker, H. R., votes of thanks to, Jan., 1886, 267; Jan., 1887, 340.		
“ “ appointed a member of the board of state charities and corrections.....	May, 1889, 117; May, 1895, 34	
“ “ resolutions relative to the retirement of from public life.....	Jan., 1895.	353
“ Robert, acts as notary public validated.....	May, 1888.	102
Wincheek Council, No. 3, O. U. A. M., certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	74
Windmills, provisions of law not applicable to “Hercules Wind Engine”.....	Jan., 1882.	145
Windsor, Henry E., appointed a member of the state board of registration in dentistry....	May, 1889.	116
Wines, domestic, cider, etc., of manufacture and sale of, Jan., 1881, 162, July, 1889, 150.		
Winsor, Ira and Stanton W., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	251
Wires, electric, penalty for malicious injury to.....	“ 1895.	71-74
Witnesses, before house committee on fisheries, fees ordered paid.....	“ 1877.	223
“ before medical examiners and coroners.....	Jan., 1884, 158, 159, 160	
“ district courts may bind by recognizance, when....	May, 1886.	16, 40
“ fees of, for travel and attendance, etc.....	Jan., 1882.	164
“ summoned as experts, allowance to.....	“ “	165
“ fees, additional appropriation for.....	May, “	7
“ “ of.....	Jan., 1892.	326
“ justices of district courts may issue subpoenas to..	May, 1886.	30
“ of costs for attendance and travel, on failure of to file certificate.....	Jan., 1895.	70
“ summoned as experts, fees allowed to.....	“ 1881.	131
“ when parties or persons interested, may become....	“ 1877.	131
Wm. H. Perry Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	82
W. J. Feeley Company, charter of.....	“ 1892.	79
W. J. Hood Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	52

	Session.	Page.
Wm. W. Rickard Company, name of R. I. Home Building Com- pany changed to.....	Jan., 1889.	415
Woinkheige Division, No. 9, Sons of Temperance, of North Smithfield, charter of.....	" 1878.	174
Wolfendale, Harold Remington, name of changed to Harold Wolfendale Remington.....	" 1898.	174
Woman suffrage, joint special committee on subject of.....	" 1879.	209
" " on school questions, petitions for, referred...	" 1881.	204
" " joint select committee in relation to.....	" 1882.	273
" " joint select committee on changes in consti- tution discharged from consideration of..	" "	273
" " proposed amendment to constitution of the state.....	" 1885.	238
" " special committee relative to.....	" 1886.	232
" " proposed amendment to constitution of the state.....	" "	232
" " amendment to state constitution submitted..	" 1887.	173
" " petition for submission of question of, ordered taken from the files and referred to cer- tain committees.....	" 1897.	131
" married, may make any contract.....	" 1896.	45
" when not to be employed more than ten hours per day.....	May, 1885.	1
Women's Board of Missions, R. I., Branch, certificate of incor- poration of.....	" 1896.	81
" " visitors to penal institutions, etc, annual report, appendix, document No. 7.		
" " " Mary Alice Gifford appointed mem- ber of.....	Jan., 1885.	281
" Christian Association, Providence, charter amended.	" 1877.	198
" " " charter amended.....	" 1889.	356
" " Temperance Union of Rhode Island, char- ter of.....	" 1883.	204
" " " " Phenix, R. I., char- ter of.....	" 1894.	144
" " " " FreeLibrary of Shan- nock, charter of.....	May, 1887.	127
" Educational and Industrial Union, charter of.....	Jan., 1884.	229
" Missionary Society of the First United Presbyterian Church of Providence, R. I., charter of	May, 1894.	62
" Suffrage Association of R. I., use of Representative chamber in state house, Providence, granted to, for purpose of holding a convention.....	Jan., 1896.	229
Wood, Bicknall and Potter Company, certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	May, 1897.	55
" Herbert B., account allowed.....	Jan., 1878.	221
" Horace B., restored to privilege of voting.....	" "	215
" John A., account allowed.....	" 1877.	225
" Joseph Alfred, continued as a state beneficiary.....	" 1884.	256

	Session.	Page.
Wood, Joseph Alfred, account for board of allowed	Jan., 1884.	263
“ Mark H., account allowed	“ “	264
“ Otis W., general treasurer authorized to issue duplicate check to	“ 1892.	516
“ River Branch Railroad Company, charter amended, May, 1873, 23; May 1880, 49.		
“ “ Cemetery, charter of	May, 1889.	91
“ “ Chapel Society, Richmond, charter of	Jan., 1878.	182
“ “ Junction Congregational Church of Richmond, R. I., charter of	“ 1896.	164
“ “ Mills, charter of	May, 1885.	73
“ Thomas W., elected clerk of courts, Newport county, May, 1880, 77, 78; May, 1881, 102; May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107; May, 1884, 88, 89; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145; May, 1888, 15-30.		
Woodbury, Rev. Augustus, vote of thanks to	Jan., 1875.	298
Woodbury's history of 2d R. I. volunteers, appropriation for purchase and distribution of	May, 1876.	51
Woodcock, close time on extended to Oct. 1	Jan., 1895.	55
Woodland Cemetery in Coventry, charter of	“ 1881.	197
“ “ Company, in Coventry, charter of	“ 1884.	212
“ “ Coventry, charter of	“ 1885.	209
Woodlawn Baptist Church of Pawtucket, R. I., act to incorpo- rate	“ 1893.	568
“ Coöperative Company, charter of	May, 1889.	75
“ Social Union, certificate of incorporation of	“ 1897.	95
Woodmansee, Hattie and Mary, appointed blind beneficia- ries	“ 1875.	103
Woods, John Carter Brown, appointed member board of state charities and corrections	“ 1892.	156
Woodville Woman's Christian Temperance Union, act to in- corporate	Jan., 1893.	580
Woolley, John, authorized to peddle without cost	May, 1874.	116
Woolsey, Sarah C., authorized to adopt Isabel Redwood Yard- ley	Jan., 1897.	144
Woonasquatucket Railroad Company (Providence and Spring- field Railroad Company), charter amended, Jan., 1875, 194; May, 1878, 27; Jan., 1885, 197; May, 1891, 43.		
“ Railroad Company, see Providence and Springfield Railroad Company, Jan., 1876, 189; Jan., 1882, 229.		
“ river, boundary line between Providence and North Providence along, commit- tee appointed to record and place on file copies of the commissioner's report, doings, and plat thereon	Jan., 1875.	217
“ “ boundary, report of committee on same subject	“ “	218
“ “ report of commissioners on same sub- ject	“ “	223

	Session.	Page.
Woonasquatucket river, commission to examine reservoir and mill dams on.....	Jan., 1878.	190
“ “ account of commissioners allowed....	“ “	219
“ “ highway along, abandoned and declared useless.....	“ 1880.	127
Woonsocket and Pascoag Railroad Company, charter of.....	May, 1887.	16
“ and Pascoag Railroad Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1891.	245
“ and Pascoag Union Railroad Company, charter revived, etc.....	May, 1875.	48
“ Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division No. 8, charter of.....	“ “	94
“ Baptist Cemetery in, removal of certain bodies interred in, authorized.....	Jan., 1875.	238
“ “ Sunday School, act to incorporate.....	“ 1883.	217
“ Bobbin Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	70
“ Branch Railroad Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1882.	214
“ Building and Loan Association, charter of.....	May, 1889.	35
“ Building and Loan Association, charter amended, Jan., 1890, 286; Jan., 1894, 102; May, 1890, 78.		
“ Business Men's Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	304
“ Cercle des Intimes in, act to incorporate.....	“ 1882.	259
“ Conclave, No. 58, Knights of Sherwood Forest, charter of.....	“ 1887.	206
“ Co-Operative Corporation, charter of.....	May, 1882.	36
“ “ “ amended.....	“ “	37
“ Day Nursery and Children's Home, charter of....	Jan., 1891.	282
“ Detecting Society, charter of.....	“ 1894.	165
“ Edge Tool Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	66
“ Electric Machine and Power Company, name of the Manufacturer's Foundry, Machine and Power Company, changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1883.	192
“ Electric Machine and Power Company, charter amended, May, 1887, 118; Jan., 1889, 313; Jan., 1890, 290; Jan., 1891, 274; Jan., 1893, 536; Jan., 1896, 147; Jan., 1897, 96.		
“ Fire District of, authorized to collect tax for certain purposes.....	May, 1874.	5
“ Firemen's Relief Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	451
“ Gas Company, charter amended.....	“ 1889.	305
“ Grist Presbyterian Church, charter of.....	“ 1887.	280
“ Horse Nail Company, name of “Cook's Novelty Works” changed to.....	“ 1878.	169
“ Hospital, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	86
“ Institut Canadien Francais de, charter of.....	Jan., 1878.	176
“ Institution for Savings may receive deposits to \$6,000,000.....	May, 1883.	77
“ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	529
“ Light Battery, authorized to elect additional officers.....	May, 1873.	83

	Session.	Page.
Woonsocket Loan and Trust Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	531-535
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ “	535
“ Lodge, No, 10, I. O. O. F., amended act to incorporate.....	“ “	595
“ Machine Company, name changed to “Woonsocket Machine and Press Company,” etc.....	“ 1884.	198
“ “ “ “ charter amended, May, 1887, 118; Jan., 1896,	147	
“ Masonic Building Association, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	80
“ Mechanics Savings Bank of, act to incorporate...	“ 1873.	78
“ Napping Machinery Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1895.	49
“ Opera House Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1884.	211
“ Opera House Company, name of Mertical Carburetor Company changed to.....	May, 1887.	119
“ Peoples Savings Bank in, charter amended.....	Jan., 1883.	183
“ Reform Club, charter of.....	“ 1878.	174
“ Reporter Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	43
“ Rubber Company, charter amended, Jan., 1883, 187; May, 1890, 79; May, 1894, 50.		
“ Safe Deposit Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	59
“ “ “ and Trust Co., name of Woonsocket Safe Deposit Co. changed to....	Jan., 1893.	536-541
“ Second Advent Society in, charter of.....	“ 1886.	209
“ Societe Saint Jean Baptist de, name of St. John's Baptist Society changed to....	“ 1885.	215
“ Spool and Bobbin Company, act to incorporate....	May, 1883.	48
“ “ “ “ charter amended, Jan., 1886, 175; Jan., 1890, 297; May, 1890, 79.		
“ Steam and Gas Pipe Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	119
“ Street Railway Company, charter of.....	“ 1886.	91
“ “ “ “ authorized to issue bonds, etc., May, 1886, 94; Jan., 1887, 241.		
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1893.	425
“ Tool Company, charter of.....	Nov., 1887.	170J
“ “ “ “ amended.....	Jan., 1894.	109
“ “ “ “ name of changed to National India Rubber Co.....	“ 1888.	255
“ Universalist Society of Young Men, charter amended.....	“ 1891.	298
“ Water Works authorized to issue bonds, etc.....	“ 1883.	194
“ Yarn Company, charter amended.....	“ 1892.	440
“ Agricultural, Horticultural, etc., Society, appropriations for, Jan., 1875, 317; Jan., 1880, 175; May, 1881, 85; Jan., 1882, 280; Jan., 1883, 228; Jan., 1884, 198; Jan., 1885, 245.		
“ Agricultural, Horticultural and Industrial Society, charter amended, Jan., 1885, 205; Jan., 1886, 243; Jan., 1887, 306		

	Session.	Page.
Woonsocket Agricultural, Horticultural and Industrial Society, charter amended.....	Jan., 1888, 298; Jan., 1890, 365	
“ \$40,000 appropriated to build a court house, in....	Jan., 1894.	59
“ court house, appropriation for completing and furnishing.....	Jan., 1896, 214; Sept., 1896, 41	
“ “ “ to be in the custody of the sheriff of Providence county.....	Jan., 1896.	49
“ “ “ sheriff of Providence county au- thorized to appoint a night watchman for.....	“ 1897.	63
“ “ “ commission, allowance to for ser- vices.....	“ “	152
“ “ “ provision for the maintenance of..	Nov., 1898.	3
“ common pleas division of supreme court to hold adjourned session at.....	Jan., 1893.	252
“ committee to contract for suitable court rooms in city of.....	“ “	640
“ chief of police of, additional powers conferred upon.....	May, 1873.	5
“ act relative to public schools in, amended.....	“ “	7
“ town of, may assume certain indebtedness.....	“ 1874.	6
“ accounts allowed for apportioning debt of.....	“ “	115
“ town of, authorized to issue bonds.....	Jan., 1875.	143
“ “ acts in relation to public schools in re- pealed.....	“ “	169
“ “ town council authorized to make ordinan- ces relative to erection, etc., of build- ings, etc., in.....	“ “	173
“ “ keeping of bowling alleys in, permitted.	May, “	10
“ “ justice court room, appropriation for re- pairs in.....	“ “	103
“ “ trial justice and clerk elected.....	“ 1876.	65
“ “ town council may elect judge of pro- bate.....	“ “	9
“ “ town council may appropriate for history of old town of Smithfield.....	“ “	9
“ “ shiretown of new county or judicial dis- trict, committee on.....	Jan., 1877.	204
“ “ act relative to laying out highways in... “	“ “	153
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for	“ 1878.	101
“ “ justice court, sheriff to deliver certain furniture to.....	“ “	189
“ “ committee to purchase safe and furniture and to hire room for justice court... “	“ “	191
“ “ Charles M. Arnold elected clerk of jus- tice court.....	Jan., 1878, 234; May, 1878, 78	
“ “ authorized to issue bonds, not exceeding \$200,000.....	Jan., 1879.	105

	Session.	Page.
Woonsocket, town of, trial justice of justice court elected.....	May, 1879.	61
“ “ town elections to be open from 8 o'clock A. M. till sunset.....	Jan., 1880.	100
“ “ act relative to election of judge of probate repealed.....	May, “	4
“ “ entitled to additional representative, and warrant for election of.....	Jan., 1881.	103
“ “ justice court in, Charles M. Arnold, elected clerk of.....	May, 1881.	103
“ “ justice court, appropriation for safe, and for room, heating, lighting, etc.....	Jan., 1882.	281
“ “ justice court, George A. Wilbur elected trial justice of.....	May, “	94
“ “ superintendent of schools, to be appointed by school committee.....	Jan., 1883.	144
“ “ town meetings to be kept open until sunset.....	“ “	142
“ “ vote of town council of, granting to George H. Norman, et al, exclusive right to lay water pipes, etc., validated.....	“ “	245
“ “ certain school districts abolished.....	“ “	121
“ “ district property, how appraised.....	“ “	122
“ “ management of public schools, etc., vested in school committee.....	“ “	122
“ “ school committee to consist of nine members, and how elected.....	“ “	144
“ “ additional members of school committee when to be elected.....	“ “	144
“ “ liquor licenses not to be granted within two hundred feet of public school... May,	“	5
“ “ authorized to issue bonds not exceeding \$200,000.....	Jan., 1884.	140
“ “ Charles M. Arnold elected clerk of justice court.....	May, “	89
“ “ authorized to issue bonds not exceeding \$300,000.....	Jan., 1885.	105, 148
“ “ authorized to elect water commissioners.....	“ “	106
“ “ may establish fire department.....	“ “	155
“ “ firewards, how chosen and duties of.....	“ “	156
“ “ damages in case of pulling down, etc, of buildings in case of fire, how paid... “	“	156
“ “ election of senator ordered.....	“ “	266
“ “ justice court of, Charles F. Ballou elected trial justice.....	“ “	279
“ “ justice court, committee to contract for rooms, etc.....	May, “	84
“ “ justice court of, Charles F. Ballou elected trial justice.....	“ “	101

	Session.	Page.
Woonsocket, town of, town meetings to be kept open until sunset.....	Jan., 1886.	130
“ “ water bonds excepted from statutory limitations as to town's debt.....	“ “	147
“ “ town council, number and powers of....	“ “	148
“ “ moderator and town clerk quorum for opening polls.....	“ “	167
“ “ account of probate court and clerk allowed.....	“ 1887.	334
“ “ authorized to issue bonds not exceeding \$200,000.....	May, “	5
“ “ town meetings in, when to be opened and closed.....	Jan., 1888.	194
“ city of, act to incorporate.....	May, “	137
“ “ voting envelopes may be used in elections for city officers.....	Jan., 1889.	251
“ “ two ballot boxes to be used in elections in.....	“ “	251
“ “ election of certain city officers to be had in joint convention of city council, and may be by ballot.....	“ “	251
“ “ authorized to guarantee payment of interest on bonds of the Woonsocket and Pascoag Railroad Company.....	May, “	6
“ “ authorized to lay water pipes in North Smithfield, Lincoln, and Cumberland.....	July, “	154
“ “ authorized to guarantee payment of interest on bonds of Providence and Springfield Railroad Company.....	Jan., 1890.	264
“ “ act relative to condemning land for the purpose of a city hall and public parks in.....	“ “	261
“ “ authorized to establish a system of sewerage.....	May, “	29
“ “ authorized to build a city hall and to condemn land therefor, and for the establishing of public parks.....	“ “	29-31
“ “ authorized to pay its city council an annual salary.....	Jan., 1891.	188
“ “ authorized to issue \$200,000 of sewer bonds.	“ “	188, 192
“ “ authorized to issue \$100,000 of water bonds.	“ “	189
“ “ authorized to issue \$100,000 of bonds for the purchase of water pipe, pumping apparatus, enlargement of pumping station, and erection of new storage tanks.....	“ “	190
“ “ authorized to compensate its water commissioners.....	“ “	191

	Session.	Page.
Woonsocket, city of, board of aldermen of to regulate the use of vehicles for peddling, carting swill, etc.....	Jan., 1891.	191
“ “ city council of, authorized to elect an inspector of plumbing.....	“ “	193
“ “ act authorizing issuing bonds for improvement of water works repealed.....	May, “	225
“ “ authorized to issue bonds for water works.	“ “	29
“ “ to acquire land for sewerage system.....	“ “	30
“ “ city council may direct assessment for sewer purposes.....	“ “	224
“ “ act authorizing issuing bonds for system of sewerage repealed.....	“ “	225
“ “ may regulate time of railroad trains stopping on street crossings.....	Jan., 1892.	380
“ “ city council may elect assistant judge of probate.....	May, “	27
“ “ city council of, power relative to grade of private ways.....	“ “	26
“ “ authorized to appropriate \$1,400 to pay for certain services.....	Jan., 1893.	361
“ “ city council of authorized to elect park commissioners.....	“ “	357
“ “ to elect sewer commissioners.....	“ “	358
“ “ authorized to appropriate \$10,000 for site for a court house in said city.....	“ 1894.	59
“ “ authorized to issue \$350,000 of bonds to fund its unfunded debt.....	“ “	58
“ “ authorized to acquire land to increase the efficiency of its water works.....	May, “	39
“ “ portion of the debt of exempted from the operation of section 17 of chapter 34, Public Statutes.....	Jan., 1895.	104
“ “ may issue \$100,000 of bonds for the improvement of its water works.....	“ “	105
“ “ may issue \$100,000 of bonds for the payment of the floating debt of the Woonsocket water works.....	“ “	106
“ R. I., Congregation Sons of Israel of, charter of..	“ “	281
“ Lodge No. 10, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows in the village of, charter amended....	“ “	288
“ R. I., Young Business Men's Club of.....	“ “	259
“ city of, city council may designate streets, etc., on which horses, carriages, trucks, etc., shall not be allowed to stand or remain.....	“ “	104
“ “ locomotive whistles not to be blown, in certain section of.....	Sept., 1896.	19-20
“ “ municipal election in, when to be held....	“ “	20

	Session.	Page.
Woonsocket, city of, authorized to take and condemn land for maintaining or increasing the efficiency of its water works.....	Sept., 1896.	18
“ “ authorized to issue \$350,000 of bonds for the funding of its unfunded indebtedness.....	Jan., 1897.	63
“ “ authorized to issue \$100,000 of bonds for the purpose of establishing a system of sewerage.....	“ “	64
“ “ act to prevent the pollution of the sources of the water supply of.....	“ “	65
“ “ city council of, may make ordinances for licensing, etc., of hackney carriages, vehicles, lunch carts, etc.....	“ 1898.	78
“ state armory at, appropriations for repairs of, Jan., 1878, 215; Jan., 1879, 222; Jan., 1882, 282; Jan., 1883, 258; May, 1885, 85.		
“ “ “ in, joint special committee appointed to make repairs on.....	May, 1888.	120
“ “ “ in, appropriation for certain repairs on and around the same.....	Jan., 1890.	375
“ “ “ in, additional appropriation for completing repairs to.....	“ 1891.	338
“ appropriation for lockers and repairs in state armory in.....	“ 1892.	523
“ Patriot, accounts for advertising allowed, Jan., 1887, 328, 330; May, 1888, 137; Jan., 1894, 193.		
“ Reporter, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1890, 389; Jan., 1892, 532, 534; Jan., 1893, 655, 656, 657; Jan., 1896, 235.		
Worcester Electric Gas Machine Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	71
Worch, Fredrica W., name of Fredrica W. Bouvard changed to.....	Jan., 1877.	218
Wordell, Job, account allowed.....	“ 1880.	189
Worden Farm Improvement Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1883.	173
Workhouse, state, control and management of.....	“ 1877.	123
“ “ and house of correction, of taking bail, etc., at.....	“ “	108
“ “ and house of correction, allowance for labor to persons detained at.....	“ 1889.	226
Workingmen's Literary Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	92
“ Loan Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	214
“ “ “ amended.....	May, 1897.	34
“ Money Saving Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	163
Work's Athletic Association, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1897.	88
World Publishing Company, account allowed.....	“ 1891.	172
World's Columbian Exposition, bond of treasurer.....	“ “	17
“ “ “ compensation of members.....	“ “	219

	Session.	Page.
World's Columbian Exposition, members, how and when ap- pointed.....	May, 1891,	16, 219
“ “ “ state commissioners for.....	“ “	17, 218
“ “ “ appropriation for.....	Jan., 1892.	337
“ “ “ appropriation for representa- tion of state at the open- ing ceremonies of.....	May, “	136
“ “ “ resolution concerning road- making exhibit at.....	Oct., “	190
“ “ “ appropriation for representa- tion of state at.....	Jan., 1893.	618
Wrecked, sunken, or abandoned vessels in tide waters, to be removed when and by whom.....	May, 1894.	4-6
Wrecks, commissioners of, duty of in case of shipwrecks, etc..	“ “	6
Wrestling, boxing, or sparring match, prohibited unless licensed.	Jan., 1885.	168
Wright, James M., elected assistant commissioner of shell fisheries.....	Jan., 1879, 253; Jan., 1884, 275 264; Jan., 1889, 434.	
“ “ accounts allowed, May, 1879, 48; Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 264; Jan., 1889, 434.		
“ “ elected inspector of cables.....	May, 1894.	93
“ “ “ commissioner of shell fisheries....	Jan., 1895.	358
“ Melita, name of Melita Phillips changed to....	“ 1890.	384
“ Nathan M., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1881, 245; Jan., 1884, 265	
“ Stephen A., elected inspector of lime.....	May, 1890.	127
Wrightington, Lizzie R., name of changed to Lillian R. Wrightington.....	July, 1889.	181
Writs, against property of females.....	Jan., 1875.	146
“ in certain cross actions may be served, how.....	“ 1898.	19
“ in district court, when and where to be returnable, etc.	May, 1886.	30
“ “ “ may command attachment of real es- tate.....	“ “	30
“ issued against non-residents, foreign corporations, etc., how to be served.....	Jan., 1891.	175
“ may be entered in district court how	“ 1889.	213
“ of arrest, not to be abated by release of defendant.....	“ 1876.	165
“ “ in actions scire facias against bail in criminal cases.....	“ 1877.	110
“ “ where to issue from.....	“ 1896.	1
“ “ plaintiff to be a resident of this state in case defendant is non-resident.....	“ 1898.	28
“ of attachment, of personal estate, service of.....	May, 1874.	9
“ “ and summons, may be combined.....	“ 1875.	28
“ “ service of, in different counties.....	Jan., 1877.	112
“ “ order for sale of animals, etc.....	“ 1878.	80
“ “ of personal estate may be annulled by defendant giving bonds.....	“ 1889.	223
“ “ said bonds to be deposited with whom... “	“ “	223
“ “ of the service of, when defendant lives in another county.....	“ 1896.	56

	Session.	Page.
Writs of habeas corpus, fee for serving.....	May, 1898.	11
“ of officers’ fees for copy of.....	Jan., 1876.	165
“ of possession, form of.....	“ 1879	116
“ of the service of, in actions for possession of tenements, etc.....	May, 1896.	6
“ original, when returnable, and when to be served.....	Jan., 1882.	168
“ “ from district courts, returnable in any district. “	1892.	329
“ property attached to be surrendered on acceptance of bond.....	“ 1889.	223
“ to whom to be sold, etc., in district court.....	May, 1886.	26
“ reduction of damages laid in.....	Jan., 1876.	176
“ when returnable and how directed.....	“ 1889.	214
Wrongs to children, act to punish.....	“ 1878.	111
W. W. Whipple Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	71
“ Whitten Cycle Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	71
Yardley, Isabel, Redwood, Sarah C. Woolsey authorized to adopt.....	Jan., 1897.	144
Yaryan Extracting Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	55
“ “ “ name changed to T. W. Rounds Company.....	Jan., 1892.	430
Yawgoo Hunting and Fishing Club, The, certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	May, 1898.	138
Yearly Meeting of Friends for New England, The, certain property of exempt from taxation.....	Jan., 1893.	555
“ Meeting of Friends for New England may hold certain annual meetings in Maine.....	“ 1897.	280
Yeaw, Robert, account ordered paid.....	“ 1881.	243
York, Benjamin, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 658; Jan., 1894, 192; Jan., 1895, 344; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 181.		
Yorktown centennial, appropriation of \$2,000 for celebration of.....	May, 1881.	83
“ “ additional appropriation for.....	Sept., “	131
Youdelevitz, Harry, name of changed to Harry Levit.....	Jan., 1897.	147
Young Americus Club of Warwick, Rhode Island, charter of. “	1894.	150
“ Arthur, account allowed.....	“ 1884.	264
“ Bros., account allowed.....	“ 1889.	401
“ Fanny, name of Frances Young, changed to.....	“ 1891.	348
“ Irving W., account of allowed.....	“ 1897.	149
“ Ladies Hebrew Aid Society, charter of.....	May, 1894.	60
“ Men’s Athletic Club of Wanskuck, R. I., charter of... Jan.,	1895.	265
“ “ Catholic Association of Pawtucket, charter of. “	1892.	479
“ “ Christian Association, Providence, charter amended.....	“ 1882.	269
“ “ “ “ of Pawtucket, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	579
“ “ Hebrew Association of Bristol, R. I., charter of. “	1896.	177

	Session.	Page.
Young Men's Hebrew Association of Bristol, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	Jan., 1898.	139
“ “ Institute of Cumberland, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1894.	156
“ “ Literary and Social Club, Olneyville, charter of	“ 1882.	255
“ “ “ “ Cranston, charter of.	“ 1886.	197
“ “ “ Association, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1883.	190
“ “ Moses Montefiore Society of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1891.	311
“ “ Mutual Assistance Association, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1887.	287
“ “ Social Club of Lonsdale, charter of.....	“ 1890.	340
“ “ Total Abstinence and Literary Association of Pascoag, charter of.....	May, “	97
“ Otto W., name of Otto Jung changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	347
“ Peoples Columbus Club of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1894.	159
“ Woman's Christian Temperance Union, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1887.	283
“ “ “ Association, Providence Evangelical, charter amended.....	“ 1891.	297
Zabriskie Memorial Church of St. John the Evangelist, Newport, R. I., name of Free Chapel of St. John the Evangelist, Newport, R. I., changed to.....	“ 1895.	268
“ Sarah Titus and Ethel, names of Sarah Titus Zabriskie Jackson and Ethel Zabriskie Jackson changed to.....	“ 1893.	649
Zion Church Society in Newport, name changed to The Minister, church wardens, vestry and Congregation of St. George's Church in Newport.....	May, 1888.	113
“ Primitive Methodist Church of Pascoag, charter of	Jan., 1892.	462



GE & WHE's joint set in WHE's office.

After a check - up by Minnie Ginn
of both Mr. Cargill's and WAE's
sets, I find that the following
are missing to make a complete
set from Jan. 1850 to date.

~~Jan. 1850~~ bought 6/2/28

~~Jan. 1856~~

~~May 1856~~

~~Jan. 1858~~

~~Jan. 1861~~ } will be Vol. VIII — Obtained - 8/4/38
~~May 1861~~ } by gift from
~~Aug. 1861~~ } Philip Allen, Esq.

~~May 1863~~

~~May 1883~~ bought 6/2/28

WHE 1/30/28

Will be
Vol. XI
Bought - 10/-/30

~~The Index from 1863-73 I do not have.~~

~~Unbound April 1861~~
~~Aug. 1861~~

Thurs Jan. 27 Act - Resolves

there are volumes numbered I through XLI;

these are actually 40 vols, 2 numbers being
reserved (VIII and XI) * as above indicated;

there are also 4 volumes of Indexes (1850-1862 - Green; 1863-1873, Brown, Buckram)

the numbers in the regular volumes (i.e., those other
than indexes) are in roman numerals on
the fly leaves.

WHE
5/21/29

this
volume
(black)
and
1758-1858
(leather)

* I now have Vol. XI.

WHE

10/28/30

* I now have Vol. VIII

WHE

8/4/38

So my set is, I believe,
complete from 1850 on.

2-14-62 Here in add'n to the 66 vols. (though Jan. 1961)
we have, we have, by purchase, 3 new volumes, A, B
& C (and so marked) for the years 1844 to 1849, incl.,
So now the set is complete from January 1844 on.

Mr. Philip Allen thought that, in view of the Sheffield gift to the Historical Society, certain Acts & Resolves prior to 1850 could be obtained. I wrote to the Historical Society, which referred me to the Secretary of State's office, on the ground that the Secy of State's office would have the only copies available. Under date of Nov. 17/38, the Secy of State's office inform me that

"The only copies of the Acts & Resolves for the years previous to 1850 that we have for sale are the June Session, 1849 and the October Session, 1849. The Copies are now in buckram binding. The cost is one dollar per volume. These books being so old we would prefer your seeing them before you purchased them."

I replied that it was not worth while to buy these, in view of the fact that my set began with January, 1850, and that, unless I could extend it back considerably further, it was not worth while to make any purchases.

W.H.Z. 11/21/38

